

Replied the proud king, "O my crown's defence!	SOS 281
Scarce to this monster could the shady king	SOS 369
And came to Bethlehem, where the cruel king	SOS 394
She comes to th' king, and with her cold hand slakes	SOS 421
Their new King and thy Successor proclaim.	SOS 440
Of thy great self hath stolen king Herod from thee?	SOS 458
Heaven's King, Who doffs Himself weak flesh to wear,	SOS 515
Fair King of names, and come:	NJ 115
Day's King deposed by Night's Queen,	HN 2 var
And kissed the cradle of our King.	HN 8
No, no! your King's not yet to seek	HN 66 and chorus
To Thee, meek Majesty! soft King	HN 110
O Thou born King of loves,	GE 7
The unknown sorrows of our King:	OHC 12
When on the cross my King did bleed,	OHC 179
The King Himself is; thou His humble throne,	OHC 227
Merciful King of men!	OHC 258
Though the prophetic king	VR 21
Should not the king still keep his throne	CN 35
Thy soul's kind Shepherd, thy heart's King.	LSS 2
Pale mankind forth to meet his King.	DI 12
Maria, mother of our King.	GLOR 70
Who is that King, but He .	WEEP 121
Of crowns, with which the King thy Spouse	TER 143
And turn not beasts, but angels. Let the King	APOL 37
The Eastern princes to their infant King.	SEC 28
That troubled neither Church nor King.	ASH 6
As glad to wait upon their King in death;	GTS 42
A mournful dirge to their deceased king;	GTS 44
For Jewry's king an enemy, even worth	GRO 21
A self-crown'd King;	EPITH 20

KINGDOM

They took a kingdom while they gave a kiss.	QM 8
That kingdom which this Cross did merit. Amen.	VR 46
By the full kingdom of that final kiss	FH 101

KINGDOMS

Of staring comets, that look kingdoms dead.	SOS 52
To these thy sooty kingdoms thou art driven:	SOS 268
To reap new crowns and kingdoms from that kiss;	QM 22
Three kingdoms to supply this day's three kings.	QM 28
Beyond the kingdoms of contentful cells.	BARC 35

KING'S

To where the king's proudly reposed head	SOS 410
Joseph, the king's dead brother's shape, she takes;	SOS 419

To the king's heart; the snake no sooner hissed
Thy costly excellence with thy King's own blood.

SOS 469

VR 30

KINGS

Thou mighty branch of emperors and kings;
Three kings (or what is more) three wise men went
And now of late came tributary kings,
Gilded i' th' beams of earthly kings;
Fair first-fruits of the Lamb! sure kings in this
Three kingdoms to supply this day's three kings.
A seemly portion for the sons of kings.
May not row nearer to these dusky kings.

SOS 10

SOS 135

SOS 499

HN 99

QM 7

QM 28

CRASH 14

GTT 28

KINGS'

Jostle down mountains; Kings' courts shall be sent,

GT 41

KISS

A curled knot of embracing snakes, that kiss
Many a kiss, and many a tear;
With many a rarely temper'd kiss,
To kiss Thy feet, and crown Thy head.
To kiss him only as their rod,
They took a kingdom while they gave a kiss.
Crowns, and the heads they kiss, must court these feet.
To reap new crowns and kingdoms from that kiss;
My breast may catch the kiss of some kind dart,
Kiss the sweetly-killing dart,
Life brought them first to kiss the light,
By the full kingdom of that final kiss
T' embrace my tears, and kiss an unkind fate.
A kiss, a sigh, and so away?
Thou steal'st us down a distant kiss.
Hope's chaste kiss wrongs no more Joy's maidenhead
And stroke his radiant cheeks; one timely kiss
A lover's kiss may play,
To taste the nectar of a kiss
(Venus assures him) than a kiss.
He humbly crav'd, to banquet on a kiss.
Shall kiss his golden burden. Thou, glad Isle,
With trembling lips an humble kiss dost pay.
Murder'd the earth's just pride with a rude kiss.
Shall gladly run to kiss his feet.
Kiss their own lips in lieu of others;
Kiss no worse a weeping Cross;
Stoop and kiss earth:

SOS 37

WOU 10

HN 89

HN 107

GE 179

QM 8

QM 20

QM 22

SMD 69

TER 106

TER 176

FH 101

ALEX 4

TEMP 52

CRASH 18

CRASH 19 var

MOR 37

WISH 38

CC 12

CC 16

GTT 46

KC 5

DP 6

EL 48

CAR 9

EPITH 10

EPITH 88

EPITH 120

KISSED

(A special worm it was as ever kissed	SOS 467
And kissed the cradle of our King.	HN 8
Kiss'd on both his cheeks by Thee:	GE 39
The dire face of inferior blackness, kist	GE 52
Kept them from being so unkindly kist.	GE 124
Had thy cold pencil kiss'd her pen,	FH 20
They often kiss'd, and in the sugar'd place	EL 40

KISSES

The rose-bud's sweet lip kisses;	TEAR 21
To pay the sweet sum of thy kisses;	WOU 14
Her kisses in Thy weeping eye;	HN 93
And crowd for kisses from the Lamb's white feet:	QM 14
Seek for amongst her mother's kisses.	TER 42
Heap up thy consecrated kisses.	TER 132
And close with His immortal kisses.	PRAY 106
And be ye call'd my absent kisses.	WISH 15
And determine them to kisses.	WISH 123
Close up the book, and clasp it with thy kisses.	Q 68
Than e'er the fruitful Phoebus' flaming kisses	APR 9
If he offer sugar'd kisses,	CC 65
Than let amorous kisses dwell	OC 9
Oft have my hungry kisses made thine eyes	QUAE 35
Where blooming kisses	EPITH 5
Best season for a lover's kisses,	EPITH 106
And reach her clusters to thy kisses;	EPITH 112

KISSES'

Oft have I spoil'd my kisses' daintiest diet,	QUAE 37
---	---------

KISSING see also SWEETLY-KISSING

Each other kissing and confuting!	WEEP 94
By often kissing them; and now begun	HER 21

KNEE

Because he's stiff, and will confess no knee:	CHAR 40
While others bend their knee, no more shalt thou,	CHAR 41
For sure there is no knee	NJ 221
Mother's arms, or father's knee:	TER 62

KNEW

Of which the Morning knew not; mad with spite	SOS 117
---	---------

Assyrian tyrants or Egyptian knew. SOS 366
 She was a nymph, the meadows knew none such, PIL 5
 For this the Evening wept; and we ne'er knew, GE 127
 O knew I where he wander'd, I should see ALEX 9
 The glories of thy youth ne'er knew MDMH 17

KNIFE

And to the circumcising knife deliver SOS 187
 This knife may be the spear's praeludium. CIRC 18
 Should bleed upon a barbarous knife: TER 70
 From his old father; that man's barbarous knife ILLE 8

KNIGHT

Whoe'er he be, was the first wand'ring knight, THIRD 4

KNOCK

My grief is; so my wakeful lay shall knock MOR 41

KNOT

A curled knot of embracing snakes, that kiss SOS 37
 Fourth of the cursèd knot of hags is she, SOS 289
 Love's truest knot by Venus is not tied; THIRD 27
 In the last knot Love could tie. YMC 10

KNOTTY

With whips of thorns and knotty vipers twined SOS 67
 These are the knotty riddles, whose dark doubt SOS 191
 Craft in all her knotty wiles: PSA 26
 'Midst all the dark and knotty snares, DUR 1

KNOW

Know you, fair, on what you look? HERB 1
 These devotions; fairest, know HERB 16
 And know what sweets are suck'd from out it: NJ 152
 She never undertook to know TER 19
 I know, that in my weak and worthless song APOL 4
 I learn'd to know that Love is eloquence. APOL 8
 That dull mortality must not know a name. PRAY 89
 Witness, chaste Heavens! no happier vows I know THIRD 25
 I'd know no name of Love on Earth but you." THIRD 44
 Hyperbolisèd nothing! know thy span! DL 10
 Quick volumes of wild notes, to let him know, MD 25
 Sickness, and Sorrow, whose pale lids ne'er know MOR 56

What thou dost thou dost not know.	MDMH 2
That could the Fates know to relent,	ANOTH 17
Could they know what mercy meant,	ANOTH 18
Let the finder surely know	CC 7
Great Nymph, c'erlook my lowness; heaven you know,	EU 7
For let them know she's none of those	MAY 17
Of thy old goodness, know thee not for theirs,	GRO 40
Here in death's closet, Reader, know,	AN EPI 1
But who is he? Him may we know,	ODF 7

KNOWEST

"Know'st thou not how of th' Hebrew's royal stem	SOS 433
Know'st thou this, Soldier? 'tis a much changed plant, which yet	CROWN 1
Thou know'st a face, in whose each look,	LH 11
That being naked, thou know'st could conquer thee?"	SAME 4

KNOWING

And then, not knowing what to do,	NJ 134
Knowing 'tis in the doom of your sweet eye	IT 3

KNOWN

Name to be known, alas, but Sorrow's Mother.	SMD 4
Was ever known to be thy votary.	MOR 48
Here, O here we should have known it,	ANOTH 5
Then was I known; and known unluckily	GRO 19
Then was I known; and known unluckily	GRO 19

KNOWS

He knows (but knows not how, or by what art)	SOS 157
He knows (but knows not how, or by what art)	SOS 157
See here an easy feast that knows no wound,	MIR 1
Knows all the corners of 't, and can control	DEN 35
That knows not Thee:	NJ 222
Love knows no nonage, nor the mind;	TER 32
And lives, and dies; and knows not why	TER 103
(Who knows how powerful well-writ prayers would be?)	ALEX 12
Who knows my own heart's woes so well as I?	ALEX 14
Now if Time knows	WISH 106
Yet such a one as (Jove knows how)	CC 46
Who styles it anything, knows not the same.	GT 2

LABOR

In labour of yourself to lie,	DEN 11
-------------------------------	--------

Shall all that labour, all that cost	DI 33
Nor love, nor labour can be lost;	SP 39
Each one an age's labour, that thy days	Q 11
May think his labour vainly gone,	CC 10

LABORED

That laboured to have washed thy guilt:	PON 2
Nature labour'd for a name:	MDMH 6

LABORETH

Which there reciprocally laboureth	MD 72
------------------------------------	-------

LABORING see also EARTH-LABORING
HEAVEN-LABORING

Lo, how the labouring Earth	NJ 128
T' entomb the lab'ring earth; for surely she	GTS 51
Like as I've seen the daily labouring Bee	CR 7

LABORS

Hands full of hearty labours; pains that pay	BARC 19
It labours; stifled Nature's in a swoond,	GT 19
Of my sad labours? No day yet could tell	GRO 10

LACE

Or that the purple violets did lace	BPE 51
-------------------------------------	--------

LACES

All the purple pride that laces	NYD 5
---------------------------------	-------

LACK

Dear relics of a dislodged soul, whose lack	DL 1
---	------

LACKS

As snow, and yet as cold, where lacks	EPITH 3
---------------------------------------	---------

LAD

Tell me, bright boy, tell me, my golden lad,	PROD 1
--	--------

LADEN

Long may'st thou, laden with such clusters, lean	Q 151
--	-------

Her laden boughs

EPITH 114

LADIES

Here, gallant ladies! this impartial glass

DL 22

LADING

Appear'd with other lading, for her breast

BH 12

LADY

Disposed to give the light-foot lady sport,
Bright lady of the Morn! pity doth lie
Be you the lady of Love's year:

MD 16
MOR 33
MAY 27

LAID

The crown, for which upon their necks he laid
Two devils at one blow Thou hast laid flat,
O thou, that on this foot hast laid
Here, where our Lord once laid His head,
Of the hopes in him we laid?
That on these snowy limbs hath laid such hold?
Blessed bridegroom, ere the rain be laid,

SOS 406
DUMB 1
WOU 9
HS 1
UDG 6
EL 20
EPITH 97

LAIN

But lain lock'd up safe in their sacred shores;

THIRD 8

LAKES

Thundering upon the banks of those black lakes,

SOS 298

LAMB

That the unblemish'd Lamb, blessèd for ever,
But (for a lamb) thy tame and tender heart
To Thee, dread Lamb! Whose love must keep
Each of us his lamb will bring,
Fair first-fruits of the Lamb! sure kings in this,
Dread Lamb! and bow thus low before Thee:
Dread Lamb! and fall
Lo, the faint Lamb, with weary limb
Hear, Father, hear! thy Lamb (at last) complains
The Lamb Whom His own love hath slain!
What did the Lamb that He should die?
What did the Lamb that He should need,
With a new Lamb blesses the board:

SOS 189
CHAR 45
HN 108
HN 112
QM 7
OHC 26, 147, 233
OHC 65, 103, 182
OHC 128
OHC 171
VR 44
CN 52
CN 53
LSS 20

The manna, and the paschal lamb. LSS 68
 The Lamb hath dipped His white foot here. WEEP 108
 Thou with the Lamb, thy Lord, shalt go, TER 178

LAMBENT

Lightly as a lambent flame, IRR 70

LAMB'S

And crowd for kisses from the Lamb's white feet: QM 14
 So swore the Lamb's dread Sire, and so we see't, QM 19
 Lamb's bosom write CN 58
 As keep account of the Lamb's wars. TER 154

LAMBS

To whom the merry lambs do trip along KCS 26

LAMP

The shamefaced lamp hung down his head, GE 118
 O rise, pure lamp, and lend thy golden ray, SEC 29
 Then glut thy dire lamp with the warmest blood GT 63

LAMPS

She lifts her sooty lamps, and looking round, SOS 301
 Than the chaste stars whose choice lamps come to light her, GLOR 4
 To whom heaven's lamps often in silent night KC 27

LAND see also CROWN-LAND

Poisons to speed thee; yet through all the Land SOS 445
 Two mites, two drops (yet all her house and land) MITE 1
 Into the land of light and love; OHC 59
 Rich, churlish Land, that hid'st so long in thee THIRD 1
 Now, after all her toils by sea and land, FAIR 3
 Me ranging in his quarters; and the land GRO 83

LANDS

Winter's sad face, and through the flowery lands SOS 110
 Lo, how the thirsty lands NJ 126
 Their gentle friend; then, then the lands begin OV 2

LANGUAGE

Of language to my infant lips, ye best SOS 6
 In language of His thunder, thou art even SOS 270
 What soul soe'er, in any language, can APOL 21
 The sad language of our eyes, UDG 20
 Language none more fluent is. UDG 22

LANGUISH

For which I languish, come away.

HST 52

LANGUISHING

Look up, languishing soul! Lo, where the fair

VR 1

LANGUISHMENTS

Amorous languishments, luminous trances;

PRAY 72

LAP

That on her lap she casts her humble eye,
In Pity's soft lap lie a-sleeping!
Till in the lap of Love's full noon
Himself into her lap in fruitful showers,
Doth she begin to dandle in her lap

BASH 1
NJ 187
CRASH 26
OV 6
EL 7

LARGE

To enjoy his blot; and as a large black letter
Large throne of Love! royally spread
For Love at large to fill; spare blood and sweat:
Among the leaves of thy large books of day,
By the large draughts of intellectual day,
And by thy thirsts of love more large than they;
Lo here a little volume, but large book!
Nor lost in too large bounds, our little Rome
With Earth's large mass, doth cherish and assist
But to large youth short time to live.

GE 186
VR 25
TER 11
FH 88
FH 97
FH 98
PRAY 1 var
THIRD 11
OV 8
ODF 12

LARGE-LOOKED

Out-stares the lids of large-look'd Tyranny:

DL 27

LARGER

Much larger in itself than in its look.

PRAY 4

LARKS'

The early larks' shrill orizons, to be

MOR 43

LASH

While his steel sides sound with his tail's strong lash.
And lash Earth-labouring souls.

SOS 64
BARC 27

LASHES

Their hands with lashes arm'd, their tongues with lies,

OHC 52

LAST

At last her listening ears the noise o'ertakes,
 Who grants at last, long time tried
 O let it be at last, Love's hour;
 The fort at last, and let life in.
 O dawn at last, long-look'd for Day!
 Till burnt at last in fire of Thy fair eyes,
 Lo, at last have found our way.
 Lo, we at last have found the way
 Hear, Father, hear! thy Lamb (at last) complains
 The Compline hour comes last, to call
 O when Thy last frown shall proclaim
 Thy gracious name, but to the last
 We to the last
 Even to the last pearl in thy treasure:
 Shall all at last die into one,
 Shalt thou exhale to Heaven at last
 By thy last morning's draught of liquid fire;
 Sweet, let me prophesy that at last 't will prove
 There thy lost fugitive th' hast found at last:
 At last a constant Love, that leaves me not:
 That weary Love at last may find his way.
 Both mix'd at last their blood in one rich bed
 In the last knot Love could tie.
 And what at last shalt gain by these?
 Whose birth last blest the bed of his sweet mother,
 Lent them the last flash of her glimm'ring light.
 Thus at last, when we have numbered
 This last cough, Aelia, cough'd out all thy fear,
 At last it stopp'd at Pluto's gloomy porch;
 But at the last, having not so much power

SOS 300
 DEN 15
 DEN 37
 DEN 64
 NJ 146
 HN 114
 GE 21
 GE 23
 OHC 171
 OHC 245
 DI 57
 GLOR 55
 GLOR 60
 WEEP 130
 TER 111
 TER 116
 FH 100
 SP 33
 ALEX 37
 SEC 8
 SEC 30
 THIRD 47
 YMC 10
 TEMP 9
 Q 31
 BH 20
 OC 15
 AELIA 5
 GT 55
 KCS 5

LASTING

And keep't alive with lasting songs.

OGD 30

LATE

Heaven's golden-winged herald late he saw
 And now of late came tributary kings,
 Of woes too late do rouse thy fears:
 And late consent was a long no;
 Tell him he rises now, too late
 I, late the Roman youth's lov'd praise and pride,
 And she (although her breath's late exercise

SOS 97
 SOS 499
 PSAL 34
 DEN 14
 HN 9
 ALEX 1
 MD 158

Life's late forsaken houses all lay drown'd BH 16
 And, coming late, had eat up guests and all, BH 27
 To thee the Parcae have given up of late EU 10
 Late chased by love's revengeful arrows, EPITH 26

LATEST

Whose latest, and most leaden hours TEMP 47

LAUGH

Dost laugh, proud Babel's daughter? do laugh on, PSAL 31
 Dost laugh, proud Babel's daughter? do laugh on, PSAL 31
 Even such as these; laugh, till a 'venging thron'g PSAL 33
 Laugh till thy children's bleeding bones PSAL 35
 He strains these words: "Base Envy, do laugh on, NAN 5
 And make them laugh which frown'd and wept before? EL 14

LAUGHED

The painted meadows would have laughed no more GTS 45

LAUGHING

The laughing meads, as joyful to behold KCS 27

LAUREL

For the laurel in his verse UDG 9

LAURELS

Both laurels twine into one wreath, and woo Q 42

LAW

He saw th' old Hebrew's womb neglect the law SOS 101
 Thou speak'st the word (Thy word's a law) BLI 1
 Lo, the new law of a new Lord ISS 19
 And Love's that body's soul; no law controls APOL 18
 Justice hath lost her hand, the Law her head; DP 15
 Those lawless tyrant masters of the law. GRO 46

LAWLESS

Those lawless tyrant masters of the law. GRO 46

LAWN

As when a piece of wanton lawn, TEMP 27

But hastes her forward blossoms, and lays out,
 Freely lays out her leaves; nor do I doubt

OV 21
 OV 22

LAZARUS

Rich Lazarus! richer in those gems, thy tears,

LAZ 1

LAZY

Flights scorn the lazy dust, and things that die.
 No mists do mask, no lazy steams?
 To lift me from my lazy urn, to climb
 Y' had done enough to make the lazy ground
 The lazy, crawling streams, prithee be gone,
 And lazy fogs of death, his beams

APOL 28
 TEMP 32
 MOR 27
 BPE 31
 DP 20
 CAR 18

LEAD

And the gay stars lead on their golden dance?
 Their pillow stone, their sheets of lead:
 And lest thy blood-shot eyes should lead aside
 Profane Sadocus too does fiercely lead

SOS 206
 YMC 12
 GTT 7
 GRO 47

LEADEN

Whose latest, and most leaden hours
 Why dost thou shake thy leaden sceptre? Go,

TEMP 47
 MOR 54

LEADS

Love too, that leads the way would lend the wings
 And where Love lends the wing, and leads the way,
 Which leads unto the rosy arbour,

ALEX 17
 ALEX 19
 CAR 11

LEAF

A withered leaf, an idle guest.
 Whence each leaf of life hath date,
 Live she or die to fame; each leaf you meet

PSAL 24
 ANOTH 42
 IT 5

LEAFY

Bows lowest his leafy top to look for thee.
 All trees, all leafy groves confess the Spring

GLOR 32
 OV 1

LEAN

Which Harpies with lean Famine feed upon,
 Shall kick the clouds no more; but lean and tame,
 And less to lean on: because then

SOS 330
 GE 98
 HST 21

Lift our lean souls, and set us up	LSS 75
Lower and lower yet; till thy lean size	DL 15
From thee their lean dilemma, with blunt horn,	CRASH 9
Long may'st thou, laden with such clusters, lean	Q 151
Grow plump, lean Death; his Holiness a feast	GTT 1
There he shall lean his lovely head,	CAR 13

LEAP

Start into life, and leap with me	NJ 47
Leap at Thy lofty face,	GE 198

LEAPS

Leaps at Thy birth!	NJ 131
---------------------	--------

LEAPT

Hath leapt, to part.	QUAE 40
----------------------	---------

LEARN

In Heaven you'll learn to sing ere here to speak:	INF 2
To learn of him at least, to worship Thee.	GE 182
Now by abasèd lids shall learn to be	GE 231
Must learn in life to die like thee.	TER 182
Learning learn humility;	EPI 22
Go, learn that fatal quire, so sprucely dight	DP 27
That witty grief can learn me: How a heart	LP 32
Fain would I learn an Epitaph to pen.	LP 40

LEARNED

These learned leaves shall vindicate to thee	CHAR 13
I learn'd to know that Love is eloquence.	APOL 8
O I am learned grown: poor Love and I	SEC 21
Of your learn'd lies. Here you'll find no such jest	THIRD 42
The humorous strings expound his learned touch	MD 127
Or had ever learn'd to bear	ANOTH 19
Would have learned a softer style;	ANOTH 37

LEARNING

Learning learn humility;	EPI 22
--------------------------	--------

LEARNING'S

Through Learning's universe, and (vainly) sought	AND 6
--	-------

LEARN'T

Nature hath learnt to extract a dew
Scarce has she learnt to lisp the name

WEEP 53
TER 15

LEAST

To learn of him at least, to worship Thee.
At least to play
But more ambitious loss at least, of brain;
At least by us,
At least be in Love's way;
At least an alms of grief,
At least the suffering side of Thee;
That blood, whose least drops sovereign be
Her Lord's blood; or at least her own.
Yet if at least she not denies

GE 182
GE 223
GE 230
GE 235
SMD 66
SMD 92
HST 24
HST 49
TER 56
UDG 19

LEAVE

(Nor asked leave of the sun) by day as night;
Down my proud thought, and leave it in a trance?
Which short-cut lives of murdered infants leave.
Leave, leave, for shame, or else, good judge, decree
Leave, leave, for shame, or else, good judge, decree
And we, low worms, have leave to do
Leave all Thy native glories in their gorgeous nest,
And leave her own neglected sun.
His Persian lovers all shall leave him,
Nor while they leave him shall they lose the sun,
Nor (much less) shall they leave these eyes
The same leave both to eat and live.
Themselves with reverence leave their place,
Where Nature's laws no leave will give,
Nor leave they both less than before.
But Thou givest leave (dread Lord!) that we
And leave them both to tremble here.
So shall she leave amongst them sown
Blest seraphim, shall leave their quire,
To live, but that he thus may never leave to die.
Those rare works where thou shalt leave writ
Leave her alone the flaming heart,
Leave her that; and thou shalt leave her
Leave her that; and thou shalt leave her
Leave nothing of myself in me.
To ask the windows' leave to pass that way;
Nor couldst thou, cruel, leave me quite alone.
Of worth may leave her poor
And meant to leave his precious feature
Giving his wanton palfreys leave to play

SOS 133
SOS 204
SOS 344
PIL 15
PIL 15
NJ 106
NJ 116
NYD 32
NYD 35
NYD 37
GE 87
HST 42
LSS 34
LSS 37
LSS 48
DI 25
WEEP 48
TER 55
TER 94
TER 104
TER 155
FH 68
FH 69
FH 69
FH 106
PRAY 79
SEC 4
WISH 104
MDMH 7
GTS 20

And leave embracing of the Isles, lest he	GTS 33
But give me leave to ease it with my hand.	BPE 16
But now have lost. O Sorrow, give me leave	CR 39
Granting leave she should expire	EPITH 62

LEAVES

Sibyl's divining leaves: he does inquire	SOS 92
These learned leaves shall vindicate to thee	CHAR 13
As much as sees) shall with these sacred leaves	CHAR 24
She spreads the red leaves of Thy lips,	HN 94
O that Book! whose leaves so bright	DI 17
Live in these conquering leaves; live all the same;	FH 77
Among the leaves of thy large books of day,	FH 88
At last a constant Love, that leaves me not:	SEC 8
Close in the covert of the leaves there stood	MD 7
She dies: and leaves her life the Victor's prize,	MD 166
In shady leaves of destiny:	WISH 6
To hatch herself in; 'mongst his leaves, the Day,	HER 15
All his leaves, so fresh, so sweet,	MDMH 45
Look on the following leaves, and see him breathe.	AND 16
Freely lays out her leaves; nor do I doubt	OV 22
(Fair one) these tender leaves do trembling stand.	IT 2
Yet in these leaves (fair one) there lies	MAY 3

LEAVING

Each drop, leaving a place so dear,	TEAR 17
Leaving her only so much breath	SMD 39
Leaving her chaste abode	PRAY 52
He's gone; not leaving with me, till he come	QUAE 13
Leaving those mines of nectar, their sweet fountains,	DP 41
This have they took, leaving the spoiled stem,	CR 35

LED

Whose fair illustrious soul led his free thought	AND 5
A solitary life she would have led.	GTS 18

LEFT

Of lightning, or the words he spoke) left Hell.	SOS 372
And left perfumes instead of scars.	HN 27
But left within	GE 76
One single wound should not have left for you.	SMD 80
They have left Thee naked, Lord; O that they had!	BODY 1
Those limbs of death from Thy left side;	DI 62
Lo, here am left (alas!) for my lost mate	ALEX 3
Left his years so much behind,	EPI 8
As left no time to practise any.	ASH 10

Left the dim face of this dull hemisphere	AND 3
Love now no fire hath left him,	ITAL 1
The first blast of thy cough left two alone,	AELIA 3
Th' hast left the third cough now no business here.	AELIA 6
Left many a starry tear, to think how soon	EL 41
I left my glorious Father's star-pav'd Court;	GRO 14
And left their Mithra for my star: this they;	GRO 38
Whose wars now left the wonted pass	EPITH 27
Left her own balm-breathing East,	EPITH 38
Left there no smart,	EPITH 54

LEGACY

To me my legacy of tears!	VER 2
Of love, was His Own legacy.	LSS 12
Rich hope! Love's legacy, under lock	CRASH 11

LEGIBLE

Still legible;	SURV 4
To read more legible Thine original ray;	GE 211

LEND

These white plumes of his he'll lend you,	HERB 11
Where th' other dares not lend his eye.	TWO 4 var
Which thou in pearls didst lend.	WOU 20
Shall lend no cause,	GE 154
Could lend them any cruelty;	OHC 51
Rich queen, lend some relief;	SMD 91
That they but lend their form and face;	LSS 33
Love too, that leads the way, would lend the wings	ALEX 17
O rise, pure lamp, and lend thy golden ray,	SEC 29
All the tears that Grief can lend.	ANOTH 58
Peace which he loved in life, did lend	ASH 23
Thames oft stand still, and lend a glass	EPITH 45

LENDEST

Who lend'st to all things all the life they have?	OHC 254
---	---------

LENDING

Borrowing Day and lending Night.	GE 218
----------------------------------	--------

LENDS

And where Love lends the wing, and leads the way,	ALEX 19
---	---------

LENGTH

Of weakness, she may write "resolved" at length. DEN 42
 Unfold at length, unfold fair flower, DEN 43
 Till the fledged notes at length forsake their nest, MD 90
 At length (after so long, so loud a strife MD 151
 Here at length hath gladly found BROOK 5
 Not from the loudness, nor the length. ASH 16
 That made it long, excuse the length. QUEEN 14
 Room for her spacious self, until at length AND 7
 Till at length he perching rest CC 43
 Spying at length the lilies' snowy breasts, CR 11
 But at the length into their starry hive CR 25
 At length a fort he did devise EPITH 57

LENGTHENED

For life by volumes lengthenèd, UDG 7

LENT

No April e'er lent kinder showers, WEEP 83
 His curious fingers lent, her voice made good. MD 14
 Lent them the last flash of her glimm'ring light. BH 20

LESS

Narrow, and low, and infinitely less NJ 22
 Nor (much less) shall they leave these eyes GE 87
 And less to lean on: because then HST 21
 Yet pay less arrows than they owe; WISH 60
 Thy little self in less: trace in these eyne Q 47
 Into this less appearance. If you think AND 14

LESSER

Reverently circled by the lesser seven; SOS 238
 In arms, when lesser cause was to complain: SOS 454
 Taste this, and as Thou lik'st this lesser flood CIRC 3
 Lesser and lesser yet; till thou begin DL 17
 Lesser and lesser yet; till thou begin DL 17

LESSON

Men's hearts into their hands; this lesson too MD 56
 A choicer lesson than the joyful breast NJ 104

LEST

Yield quickly, lest perhaps you prove DEN 65

A deluge lest we should be drown'd.	BC 40
But lest that die too, we are bid	LSS 25
Lest for grief his loss may move	MDMH 73
But lest your eye discerning slide,	CC 17
Lest his kindness make thee bleed.	CC 72
Lest it break forth and burn thy sooty cell.	GT 66
I fear to name it, lest that he which hears	GTS 9
Not daring to peep forth, lest that a stone	GTS 25
AEol kept in his wrangling sons, lest they	GTS 29
And leave embracing of the Isles, lest he	GTS 33
And lest thy blood-shot eyes should lead aside	GTT 7
Whose snowy cheeks, lest joy should be express'd,	DP 9

LESTRIGONIANS

The Lestrigonians here their table rear;	SOS 357
--	---------

LET

And let the mighty Babe alone.	HN 46
The door was shut, yet let in day,	OGD 35

LETHARGY

Dull, sluggish Isle, what more than lethargy	GT 3
--	------

LETHE

His Lethe be my Helicon: and see	MOR 17
----------------------------------	--------

LETHEAN

Sealing all breasts in a Lethean band.	SOS 392
--	---------

LETS

Save that which lets in Faith, the ear.	HST 10
That with each word my loaden pen lets fall	BPE 3
Himself in his own hell; and now lets loose	GRO 79

LETTER

Every red letter	SURV 7
To enjoy his blot; and as a large black letter	GE 186
Dear wife hath ne'er a handsome letter,	AIES 17

LETTERS

Writ in white letters o'er his head:	ANOTH 50
--------------------------------------	----------

LETTEST

That seldom lett'st a blushing youthful prime HER 30

LIBANUS

O'erlook all Libanus. Thy lofty crown OHC 226

LIBERAL

Of loves, Thy Lord's too liberal breast, VR 8
Rich, liberal Heaven, what hath your treasure store BPE 25

LIBERTY

Both life and liberty OHC 143

LIBYAN

Gladding the Scythian rocks and Libyan sands. SOS 108

LICK

With wanton gales; his balmy breath shall lick FM 13
Lick his proud feet, and haste into the seas BH 5

LICKS

Her eyes' flood licks His feet's fair stain, WASH 1
Her hair's flame licks up that again; WASH 2

LIDS

But shut their flowery lids; for ever Night SOS 379
(Night hangs yet heavy on the lids of Day), SOS 506
No cloud scowl on His radiant lids, no tempest lour. EASTER 12
O see the weary lids of wakeful Hope NJ 142
Now by abasèd lids shall learn to be GE 231
That these dry lids might borrow SMD 43
Out-stares the lids of large-look'd Tyranny: DL 27
Sickness, and Sorrow, whose pale lids ne'er know MOR 56

LIE

As prisoner in a few poor rags to lie; SOS 172
Where all the busy day she close doth lie, SOS 386
Why dost thou let thy brave soul lie supprest SOS 429
Sweetly shalt thou lie, TEAR 39
Nor is Death forced; for may he lie EASTER 16
Lie scatter'd like the burnt and martyr'd bones CHAR 32

Vain man! the stones that on his tomb do lie,	SEP 3
In labour of yourself to lie,	DEN 11
Fettered, and lock'd up fast they lie	DEN 23
In Pity's soft lap lie a-sleeping!	NJ 187
Next to their own low Nothing, they may lie,	NJ 229
Not to lie cold, yet sleep in snow.	HN 71 and chorus
That in their buds yet blushing lie:	HN 95
From him, whom by a more illustrious lie,	GE 44
(By all thy mysteries that there lie hid)	APOL 12
To lie thus folded, and complaining	PRAY 7
Which here contracts itself, and comes to lie	PRAY 19
Kind loves keep house, lie close, and make no noise;	BARC 33
They, sweet turtles, folded lie	YMC 9
And though they lie as they were dead,	YMC 11
These death-seal'd lips are they dare give the lie	DL 24
Of her delicious soul, that there does lie	MD 67
Bright lady of the Morn! pity doth lie	MOR 33
Where'er she lie,	WISH 4
While Love shall thus entombèd lie,	LH 51
Alone must lie	QUAE 12

LIED

All this it only threats; the meteor lied;	GT 49
--	-------

LIES

In a neglected stable lies, among	SOS 436
Divinest love lies in this book:	HERB 2
'Tis Heaven, 'tis Heaven she sees, Heaven's God there lies;	BASH 5
Where all their hoard of honey lies.	NJ 155
And wake the sun that lies too long.	HN 4
Since Heaven itself lies here below.	HN 62
The World lies warm, and likes his place;	GE 37
Their hands with lashes arm'd, their tongues with lies,	OHC 52
And lives in Him that here lies dead.	OHC 248
Now the grave lies buried.	HS 2
Well does the May that lies	WEEP 79
'Tis Heav'n that lies in ambush there, and breaks	APOL 24
Sphere of sweet and sugar'd lies;	PRAY 59
Gilded dunghills, glorious lies;	SP 14
Than this World of lies can give ye:	SP 37
Of your learn'd lies. Here you'll find no such jest	THIRD 42
This posture is the brave one; this that lies	DL 28
Our crown-land lies above, yet each meal brings	CRASH 13
All hope of never dying here lies dead.	ANOTH 62
Here lies a truly honest man.	ASH 4
Now all obscurèd lies,	ITAL 8
Under th' unruly beast's proud feet he lies,	NAN 3
Yet in these leaves (fair one) there lies	MAY 3

See where your Aqua-vitae lies.	HEN 6
Each crimson stream may be let out, which lies	LP 38
O'er the blest place, where this rich relic lies.	CR 44
Lies a casket, which did owe	AN EPI 2
How out of tune the world now lies,	ODF 15

LIEU

Kiss their own lips in lieu of others;	EPITH 10
--	----------

LIFE

My life to die for love of Thee.	AUTH 2
That drink the dew of life, whose deathless spring,	SOS 20
The never-dying life of a long death.	SOS 60
And Life itself wear Death's frail livery.	SOS 168
His spirits, the sparks of life, and chills his heart,	SCS 422
"Why did I spend my life, and spill my blood,	SOS 449
Thy brother's blood be spilt, life spent in vain?	SOS 452
My dying life may draw a new and never fleeting breath.	OHC 277
When Life was born;	EASTER 11
Life, by this Light's nativity,	EASTER 13
And does woo me into life:	PSA 20
To feed my life with; there I'll sup	PSA 69
No, no, they saw Thee not, O Life, O Love,	SEEN 3
(For what else is My life?) lo! I bequeath.	CIRC 2
Thou water turn'st to wine (fair friend of life);	WINE 1
To be the life of their own death.	DUR 14
The life thou took'st from him unto his death.	SEP 2
'Twixt life and death, 'twixt in and out.	DEN 6
To save your life, kill your delay.	DEN 58
The fort at last, and let life in.	DEN 64
Unto the everlasting life of song;	NJ 10
Start into life, and leap with me	NJ 47
Come lovely Name; Life of our hope!	NJ 122
Life out of death, Day out of Night!	OHC 24
Concord; to us sinners, life and glory everlasting.	OHC 36, 76, 114, 157, 193
Both life and liberty	OHC 143
Of open Death and hidden Life!	OHC 178
Life seem'd to die, Death died indeed.	OHC 180
Who lend'st to all things all the life they have?	OHC 254
To make a kind of life for my Lord's death,	OHC 275
Thy life is one long debt	VR 4
Lo, how the streams of life, from that full nest,	VR 7
Tall tree of life! thy truth makes good	VR 19
How life and death in Thee	CHOICE 1

That lost again, my life may prove,	CN 65
See her life die;	SMD 38
In lines of death, my life may copy it	SMD 54
Yea, let my life and me	SMD 61
Fold up my life in love; and lay 't beneath	SMD 107
Thus low (my hidden life!) I bow to Thee,	HST 3
Give love for life; nor let my days	HST 35
My life, my soul, my surer self to me.	HST 44
Lo, the Bread of Life, this day's	LSS 7
When Life, Himself, at point to die	LSS 11
That thus from Life can death distil.	LSS 54
Hail, door of life, and source of Day!	OGD 32
Yet Light was seen and Life reveal'd.	OGD 34
The fountain seal'd, yet life found way.	OGD 36
Of life and death. To prove the word	TER 2
Life should so long play with that breath	TER 17
Blest powers forbid, thy tender life	TER 69
A life so loved: and that there be	TER 91
O what delight, when revealed Life shall stand,	TER 129
Life brought them first to kiss the light,	TER 176
Must learn in life to die like thee.	TER 182
Wine of youth, life, and the sweet deaths of Love;	APOL 41
In that rare life of her, and Love?	FH 52
Let this immortal life where'er it comes	FH 81
The love-slain witnesses of this life of thee.	FH 84
Let me so read thy life, that I	FH 107
Unto all life of mine may die.	FH 108
Of living death and dying life;	SDL 14
Of Love, of life, and everlasting rest.	SP 53
The too frail life of female constancy.	ALEX 34
With him shall I weep out my weary life.	SEC 6
My poor Alexis then, in peaceful life,	THIRD 13
When holy fires maintain Love's heavenly life!	THIRD 52
A long and daily-dying life, which breathes	BARC 23
'Cause they both lived but one life.	YMC 6
Spend the dear treasures of thy life:	TEMP 4
Gives life to some new grace; thus doth h' invoke	MD 132
Of all the strings, still breathing the best life	MD 152
She dies: and leaves her life the Victor's prize,	MD 166
Life that dares send	WISH 85
For in the life aught else can give,	LH 45
For life by volumes lengthenèd,	UDG 7
Whence each leaf of life hath date,	ANOTH 42
Peace, which he loved in life, did lend	ASH 23
Gently untwined his thread of life.	ASH 28
A life perhaps unto his death;	ASH 34
His life still kept alive in thee.	ASH 36
Nor may the life that gives their eye-lids light	Q 141
Than were th' Egyptian (by the life these give	IS 19
Life is flying,	SONG 50

I would be married to a single life.	MAR 2
So I may gain thy death, my life I'll give;	WHO 1
My life's thy death and in thy death I live;	WHO 2
Or else, my life, I'll hide thee in his grave,	WHO 3
That man, I think, wrested the feeble life	ILIE 7
The storm of fate, to which his life he owes.	ILIE 24
Death to the life. My ink shall be the blood	GTS 3
A solitary life she would have led.	GTS 18
My threads of life. If, then, I shall not live	EU 11
That fetcheth fresh life from her fruitful urn.	EU 16
Taking fresh life from your fair eyes;	MAY 10
Each scene of her pure life, and tell how great	LP 18
May their whole life a sweet song prove	EPITH 133
Whose whole life music was; wherein	ODF 19
And though that music of his life be still,	ODF 21

LIFE-BREATHING

From Death's sad shades to the life-breathing air,	SOS 81
--	--------

LIFE-FEEDING

Virtue to action, that life-feeding flame	CHAR 51
---	---------

LIFE-FOOD

Lo, the life-food of angels then	LSS 61
----------------------------------	--------

LIFE-GIVING

So from His living, and life-giving death,	OHC 276
The living and life-giving bread,	LSS 9

LIFE-MEANING

Yet on the same (life-meaning) Bread	LSS 51
--------------------------------------	--------

LIFE'S

Bathing their hot limbs in life's precious flood.	SOS 316
Life's forge; feigned is her voice, and false too be	SOS 423
And when Life's sweet fable ends,	TEMP 49
His life's sweet story, by the haste	ANOTH 39
When Life's sweet light first shone on beasts, and when	OV 29
Life's late forsaken houses all lay drown'd	BH 16
Is her life's wing, or her death's winding sheet.	IT 6
Her life's melodious harmony would wrong.	LP 10

LIFE-SPEAKING

Let those life-speaking lips command	DI 63
--------------------------------------	-------

LIFT

She can see Heaven, and ne'er lift up her eyes.	BASH 6
Come, lift we up our loftier song,	HN 3
But lift clean hands full of clear hearts.	HN 103 var
Thy hands to give Thou canst not lift;	BC 17
Let lips and hearts lift high the noise	LSS 15
Lift our lean souls, and set us up	LSS 75
To lift me from my lazy urn, to climb	MOR 27

LIFTEST

Nor more lovely lift'st thy head,	MDMH 15
-----------------------------------	---------

LIFTS

Lifts his malignant eyes, wasted with care,	SOS 83
She lifts her sooty lamps, and looking round,	SOS 301
Lifts Earth to Heaven, stoops Heaven to Earth.	HN 85
On these she lifts the world, and on their base	IS 21

LIGHT

And for his old fair robes of light he wears	SOS 43
Such his fell glances as the fatal light	SOS 51
How bright a dawn of angels with new light	SOS 115
He saw Heaven blossom with a new-born light,	SOS 129
That the great angel-blinding Light should shrink	SOS 169
And for the never-fading fields of light,	SOS 211
Makes him impatient of the lingering light,	SOS 495
The world's Light shines; shine as it will,	DARK 1
My light's thy shadow's shadow, or 'tis done.	SICK 4
And 'mongst Thy shafts of sov'reign light	DEN 32
O dart of Love! arrow of light!	DEN 49
Candidates of blissful light,	NJ 8
Regions of peaceful light;	NJ 113
And couch before the dazzling light of Thy dread majesty.	NJ 230
Which to be seen needs not his light.	HN 14
We saw Thee by Thine Own sweet light.	HN 36 and chorus
We saw Thee by Thine Own sweet light.	HN 78 and chorus
Nor by alternate shreds of light,	GE 34
Farewell, the World's false light!	GE 48
A long deliquium to the light of Thee.	GE 116
Of controverted light:	GE 147
Losing it once again, stumble on true Light:	GE 167
Their new and admirable light,	GE 173
Thus shall that rev'rend child of Light,	GE 205
By the frugal negative light	GE 209
For being show'd by this Day's light, how far	GE 246
Who brought'st to light	OHC 23
Into the land of light and love;	OHC 59

And prove how light the World was, when it weighed with Him. OHC 223
 How much Death weigh'd more light than Love. VR 36
 Still would those beauteous ministers of light CN 21
 O those eyes! whose angry light DI 7
 Will set the World in severe light. DI 18
 And stains the timorous light of stars. OGD 4
 Yet Light was seen and Life reveal'd. OGD 34
 Than the chaste stars whose choice lamps come to light her, GLOR 4
 And though thy dearest looks must now give light GLOR 47
 Crown of a most incomparable light GLOR 72
 Whose light shall live bright in thy face TER 163
 Life brought them first to kiss the light, TER 176
 Steps, walk with Him those ways of light, TER 180
 Let all thy scatter'd shafts of light that play FH 87
 It is an armoury of light; PRAY 24
 Such as the sacred light that erst did bring SEC 27
 Home to the original source of Light and intellectual day. BARC 39
 And they wake into a light, YMC 19
 And forage in the fields of light and love. CRASH 36
 The Lute's light genius now does proudly rise, MD 135
 Into thy bosom, bath'd with liquid light. FM 30
 Of darkness, by the light WISH 80
 To blot the newly-blossomed light. MDMH 54
 And by his fair example's light ASH 31
 Alone; light such another star, and twine Q 60
 Nor may the life that gives their eye-lids light Q 141
 When Life's sweet light first shone on beasts, and when OV 29
 Lent them the last flash of her glimm'ring light. BH 20
 Your eyes the light hath reft him; ITAL 3
 Let my heat to your light be reconciled. ITAL 6
 Shuts the eyes of our short light! OC 8
 Thy rising top first stain'd the bashful light. ILLE 6
 Now to those toiling souls it gives its light GT 57
 So foul, one minute's light had it but seen, GTS 13
 Jove's twinkling tapers, that do light the world, GTS 27
 Each holding forth to light the aery brand, GTT 14
 And mists of grief, dare force a joyful light. KC 16
 Steal from their stations to repair their light? KC 28
 Those sparkling twins of light should I now style BPE 43
 And to my touch dark eyes did owe the light. GRO 72
 Studies by heaven's candle light, CAR 22
 Which erst we had, sparkling with heavenly light, CR 37
 Hymen's holy heat and light; EPITH 4

LIGHTED

He straightway lighted up his pitchy torch. GT 56

LIGHT-FOOT

Disposed to give the light-foot lady sport, MD 16

LIGHTING

Lighting to Eternity. PSA 66
 For lighting them unto their misery. GT 60

LIGHTLY

He lightly skirmishes on every string MD 20

LIGHTNING

His breath Hell's lightning is: and each deep groan SOS 55
 The face's lightning, or a smile is here. SOS 198
 Of lightning, or the words he spoke) left Hell. SOS 372
 Shot thee like lightning to th' astonished earth. CHAR 6
 Whose pure and subtle lightning flies PRAY 75
 Shall with one flash of lightning be struck blind. GT 32

LIGHTNING-WINGED

The nimblest of the lightning-winged loves? SOS 235

LIGHT'S

Life, by this Light's nativity, EASTER 13
 And let no dull mists choke the Light's fair growth. FM 4
 The light's fair face, but still abortive be. GTS 58

LIGHTS

Of lights, GE 8
 By all thy dower of lights and fires; FH 94
 False lights of flaring gems; tumultuous joys; BARC 5

LIKE see also METEOR-LIKE
 NARCISSUS-LIKE
 PHOENIX-LIKE
 SIREN-LIKE
 SWAN-LIKE

That there (alas!) it's like to stand, CAR 3

LIKES

The World lies warm, and likes his place; GE 37

LIKEST

Taste this, and as Thou lik'st this lesser flood

CIRC 3

LILIES

Roses hence, or lilies rather.
Amongst those lilies which his bosom bred;
And the Lilies: make you posies,

INF MAR 4
EL 52
HEN 22

LILIES'

Spying at length the lilies' snowy breasts,

CR 11

LILY

As this modest maiden lily
Or that the dying lily did bestow
They force a lily path through rosy mountains.

NYD 11
BPE 49
DP 42

LILY'S

Nuzzel'd in the lily's neck;

WEEP 46

LIMB

Eternally bind each rebellious limb.
Each blest drop on each blest limb
Lo, the faint Lamb, with weary limb
To poise each precious limb,

SOS 140
WATER 1
OHC 128
OHC 222

LIMBS

Of ragged limbs, torn skulls, and dashed-out brains.
Bathing their hot limbs in life's precious flood.
Those limbs of death from Thy left side;
'Tis love, not years or limbs that can
And stretch their cold limbs in a pleasing fire;
Grips thy cold limbs so fast thou canst not fly
His bed-rid limbs, wrapp'd in a fleecy cloud?
That on these snowy limbs hath laid such hold?
His ivory limbs; and in this shrine,

SOS 312
SOS 316
DI 62
TER 33
ILIE 53
GT 4
EL 4
EL 20
HEN 17

LIMITS

Shows the two terms and limits of Time's race:

IS 22

LIMN

To ravish heaven to limn them o'er again.

BPE 36

Go on, then, Heaven, and limn forth such another;

BPE 55

LIMNED see WELL-LIMNED

LINE

By the line of Thy dear love;
 Heaven's great artillery in each love-spun line.
 Half true, alas! half false, proves that poor line,
 A line or two to speak him dead.
 Read o'er thyself; peruse each line, each look.
 I write so ill, my slender line is scarce

PSA 58
 FH 56
 THIRD 57
 UDG 8
 Q 66
 FRIEND 3

LINEAGE

Whose right by David's lineage so long worn,

SOS 403

LINES

In lines of death, my life may copy it
 What these lines wish to see:
 Write these lines, Reader, in thy brow,
 So while these lines can but bequeath
 Hangs down his lugs, stroked with those heavenly lines,
 And though these humble lines soar not so high
 With which these lines I may characterize

SMD 54
 WISH 113
 ASH 30
 ASH 33
 ILLE 51
 BPE 17
 CR 43

LINGER

Ah! linger not, loved soul! a slow

DEN 13

LINGERING

Makes him impatient of the lingering light,
 Say, ling'ring Fair! why comes the birth
 To my loving, lingering sorrow.

SOS 495
 DEN 7
 SONG 42

LIONS

With the fierce lions of Therodamas;
 Of lions now no more, or spotted lynx.

SOS 354
 ILLE 56

LIP

The rose-bud's sweet lip kisses;
 Dares hungry Death snatch of one cherry lip,

TEAR 21
 GTT 39

LIPPED see SWEET-LIPPED

LIPS

Of language to my infant lips, ye best	SOS 6
From his black nostrils and blue lips, in spite	SOS 53
The foamy lips of Cerberus), she applied	SOS 468
Within the lips of Love and Joy doth dwell	ASS 3
Lo! a mouth, whose full-bloom'd lips	WOU 5
This foot hath got a mouth and lips,	WOU 13
She spreads the red leaves of Thy lips,	HN 94
And the great Penitent press his own pale lips	GE 151
Thou shalt open my lips, O Lord	OHC 3, 42, 82, 120, 163, 199, 239
Let lips and hearts lift high the noise	LSS 15
Let those life-speaking lips command	DI 63
Let hearts and lips speak loud and say,	OGD 31
Yet shall our lips never let go	GLOR 54
Adds sweetness to his sweetest lips;	WEEP 28
And teach thy lips Heaven with His hand;	TER 130
These death-seal'd lips are they dare give the lie	DL 24
Lips, where all day	WISH 37
The coral of thy lips. Thou wert of all	Q 51
Kindled on their cold lips. O had my wishes,	APR 10
From Venus' lips; but as for him	CC 13
Those dear lips whose door encloses	SONG 21
On our lips, begin and tell	OC 10
With trembling lips an humble kiss dost pay.	DP 6
Kiss their own lips in lieu of others;	EPITH 10
Thy lips will find such dew as this is	EPITH 105

LIQUID

By thy last morning's draught of liquid fire;	FH 100
Bathing in streams of liquid melody;	MD 68
Into thy bosom, bath'd with liquid light.	FM 30
The liquid jewel of a tear.	HEN 24
Bearing the liquid gold upon her thighs:	CR 16

LIQUOR

Th' impatient liquor frets, and foams, and raves,	SOS 486
---	---------

LISP

Scarce has she learnt to lisp the name	TER 15
--	--------

LISTEN

'Tis time you listen to a braver love,	SP 20
Long may heaven listen to the song,	EPITH 141

LISTENED

And listen'd to the whisper of my will;	GRO 66
---	--------

LISTENING

At last her listening ears the noise o'ertakes,
 There stood she list'ning, and did entertain
 'Tis this: listening one day too long

SOS 300
 MD 11
 ITALI 3

LISTS

This done, he lists what she would say to this,

MD 157

LITTLE

One little world or two
 Little, alas thought they
 Great, little One! whose all-embracing birth
 Their little channels can deliver
 Of little eagles and young loves, whose high
 Lo here a little volume, but great book!
 Nor lost in too large bounds, our little Rome
 Stay but a little while, until I call
 Her little soul is ravish'd, and so pour'd
 Following those little rills, he sinks into
 Thy little self in less: trace in these eyne
 Her little fugitive discover:
 His weapon is a little bow,
 Ne'er suffer'd yet his little arrow
 A little more, and I had surely seen
 Each little beam of which would make a sun?
 Made little, not a little to his rage)
 Made little, not a little to his rage)
 And spared the little lives of sparrows;

NJ 24
 NJ 202
 HN 84
 BC 27
 APOL 27
 PRAY 1
 THIRD 11
 DL 5
 MD 102
 MD 123
 Q 47
 CC 2
 CC 45
 CC 47
 ILLE 33
 KC 30
 GRO 24
 GRO 24
 EPITH 28

LITTLE-ALL

O Little-All! in Thy embrace

GE 36

LIVE

Live, Jesus, live, and let it be
 Live, Jesus, live, and let it be
 In Joy's white annals live this hour
 Nor daring quite to live nor die.
 "Live Barabbas! and let God die."
 By this they both look up, and live again.
 Live, O for ever live and reign
 Live, O for ever live and reign
 And let Thy lost sheep live to inherit
 The same leave both to eat and live.
 Live ever, bread of loves, and be
 That we may live, revive His death;

AUTH 1
 AUTH 1
 EASTER 10 var
 DEN 12
 OHC 91
 OHC 145
 VR 43
 VR 43
 VR 45
 HST 42
 HST 43
 LSS 28

O say the word, my soul shall live!	DI 48
Live, rosy princess, live! and may the bright	GLOR 71
Live, rosy princess, live! and may the bright	GLOR 71
Live, our chaste love, the holy mirth	GLOR 75
Live, crown of women; queen of men;	GLOR 77
Live, mistress of our song. And when	GLOR 78
Them God; teach them how to live.	TER 52
To live, but that he thus may never leave to die.	TER 104
Even thy deaths shall live; and new	TER 151
Whose light shall live bright in thy face	TER 163
Which who in death would live to see,	TER 181
That live and die amidst her darts,	FH 50
Live in these conquering leaves; live all the same;	FH 77
Live in these conquering leaves; live all the same;	FH 77
Live here great heart; and love, and die, and kill;	FH 79
Though still I die, I live again;	SDL 9
Still live in me this loving strife	SDL 13
Dead to myself, I live in Thee.	SDL 16
O live, so rare a love! live! and in thee	ALEX 33
O live, so rare a love! live! and in thee	ALEX 33
Live to be old, and still a man?	TEMP 46
Marrow to my plump genius, make it live	MOR 22
If poor Love shall live or die.	LH 8
If poor Love shall live or die.	LH 20
Beauty smiles, and Love shall live.	LH 40
O if Love shall live, O, where	LH 41
Love shall die, although he live.	LH 46
Love shall live, although he die.	LH 52
And may we long! Long may'st thou live t' increase	Q 139
Th' Egyptian pyramids themselves must live);	IS 20
Come and let us live, my dear,	OC 1
My life's thy death and in thy death I live;	WHO 2
And may such Pythons never live to see	GTS 57
My threads of life. If, then, I shall not live	EU 11
Whether the Muse they clothe shall live or die.	IT 4
Live she or die to fame; each leaf you meet	IT 5
But to large youth short time to live.	ODF 12

LIVED see also LONG-LIVED
SHORT-LIVED

Not, "so long she livèd,"	WEEP 151
'Cause they both lived but one life.	YMC 6
(That lived so sweetly) dead, so sweet a grave!	MD 168
Lived a fair, but manly grace;	EPI 28

LIVELY

(Quick with warm zephyr's lively breath) lay forth	OV 13
Had you but drawn one lively copy forth,	BPE 29

LIVERY

And Life itself wear Death's frail livery. SOS 168
 Their green backs wear His livery; PSA 8
 With such a sugar'd livery made fine, BPE 7

LIVES

Which short-cut lives of murdered infants leave. SOS 344
 In Joy's white annals lives this hour EASTER 10
 The name of all our lives and loves. NJ 5
 Their deadly hate lives still, and hath OHC 207
 And lives in Him that here lies dead. OHC 248
 Which lives still, and allows us breath! HST 38
 And lives, and dies; and knows not why TER 103
 By all thy lives and deaths of love; FH 96
 Still lives, which when weak Time shall be poured out HER 36
 Lives again as blithe to-morrow; OC 5
 The treasures of our lives, your influence: KC 40
 And spared the little lives of sparrows; EPITH 28
 Dying lives, and short-lived dyings; EPITH 76

LIVES'

Us to our own lives' funeral. OHC 246

LIVEST

Who livest and reignest with the Father, in the
 OHC 37, 77, 115, 158, 194

LIVING

O Lord JESU CHRIST, Son of the living God!
 OHC 29, 69, 107, 150, 186, 236
 So from His living, and life-giving death, OHC 276
 The well of living waters, Lord, till now. BC 42
 The living and life-giving bread, LSS 9
 Of living death and dying life; SDL 14
 A living comet, whose pestiferous breath GT 17
 To 'friend the living world: even Death did see GRO 82
 This living fountain unto death. HEN 8

LO

Lo! where I see thy off'rings wake, and rise CHAR 17
 (For what else is My life?) lo! I bequeath. CIRC 2
 Lo! hath unlock'd Thee at the very heart: DOOR 2
 Lo! a mouth, whose full-bloom'd lips WOU 5
 Lo! A blood-shot eye that weeps, WOU 7

Lo, we hold our hearts wide ope!	NJ 123
Lo, how the thirsty lands	NJ 126
Lo, how the labouring Earth	NJ 128
Lo, where aloft it comes! It comes, among	NJ 148
Lo, where it comes, upon the snowy Dove's	NJ 156
Lo, at last have found our way.	GE 21
Lo, we at last have found the way	GE 23
(Dread Sweet!) lo thus	GE 234
Lo, we adore Thee,	OHC 25, 64, 102, 146, 181, 232
Lo, the faint Lamb, with weary limb	OHC 128
Lo, for their own hearts, they rend His;	OHC 206
Look up, languishing soul! Lo, where the fair	VR 1
Lo, how the streams of life, from that full nest,	VR 7
Lo, heart, thy hope's whole plea! her precious breath	SMD 109
Lo, the Bread of Life, this day's	LSS 7
Lo, the new law of a new Lord	LSS 19
Lo, the life-food of angels then	LSS 61
Lo, the full, final Sacrifice	LSS 65
Love touched her heart, and lo it beats	TER 35
Sweet, not so fast! lo, thy fair Spouse,	TER 65
Lo here a little volume, but great book!	PRAY 1
Lo, here am left (alas!) for my lost mate	ALEX 3
Lo! I unclothe and clear	WISH 116
Of his forward flower, when lo	MDMH 39
Beyond thyself: for, lo! the gods, the gods	Q 5
These words scarce wakened Heaven, when lo! our vows	Q 63
Lo, here the fair Chariclia! in whom strove	FAIR 1
This was the conquering dart, and lo,	CICA 3
But with one cordial smile; for lo, that power	EU 4
Before the world. Obedient lo! I join	GRO 4

LOAD

Bow with a load SMD 32

LOADEN

That with each word my loaden pen lets fall BPE 3
So sweetly loaden with perfumes, that low CR 3

LOATHED

And seeing the loath'd object, hid for shame MOR 12

LOATHSOME

His correspondent cheeks: these loathsome strings SOS 38
And loathsome spittle, blot those beauteous eyes, OHC 53

LOCK

When the dear nails did lock OHC 216
 Rich hope! Love's legacy, under lock CRASH 11
 I'll lock the wanderers in this sable chest, LP 28

LOCKED

Fettered, and lock'd up fast they lie DEN 23
 But lain lock'd up safe in their sacred shores; THIRD 8
 Lock'd up from mortal eye, WISH 5

LOCKS

Their locks are beds of uncombed snakes, that wind SOS 69
 Fanning thy fair locks (which the World believes CHAR 23
 Those, coarse and negligent, as the natural locks BARC 13
 And make their fleeces golden as thy locks! FM 6
 He'll fan her bright locks, teaching them to flow, FM 19
 Locks to Phoebus' flaming tresses. SONG 12
 Their shaggy locks, their flow'ry mantles turn'd GTS 47
 Come, weave your locks, those threads of gold, HEN 15

LODGE

Home, and lodge them in his heart. NJ 191
 Yet sure thou did'st lodge here; this womb of mine QUAE 25

LODGED

For lodg'd so near your sweetest throat MAY 13

LODGING

When beasts took up their lodging in the wood, OV 31
 May it obtain a lodging in thy tomb, LP 24

LODGINGS

Our lodgings hard and homely as our fare, BARC 11

LOFTIER

Come, lift we up our loftier song, HN 3

LOFTIEST

The fountains murmur, and each loftiest tree GLOR 31
 Tower up to th' loftiest sphere, and take the height LP 14

LOFTY

Come lift we up our lofty song,	HN 3 var
Leap at Thy lofty face,	GE 198
In this illustrious throng, your lofty flood	QM 15
O'erlook all Libanus. Thy lofty crown	OHC 226
Proud looks, and lofty eyelids, here put on	DL 20
Dancing in lofty measures, and anon	MD 139

LOITERING

Shall find the loitering heart from home;	PRAY 51
---	---------

LONE

Her weak conceptions; no lone shade, but rings	OV 9
--	------

LONG

The never-dying life of a long death.	SOS 60
Whose right by David's lineage so long worn,	SOS 403
So long as Caesar's self is God's?	GIVE 8
Thy wrath that wades here now, ere long shall swim,	CIRC 5
He'll have His teat ere long, a bloody one,	PAPS 3
In weakness!) why you choose so long	DEN 10
And late consent was a long no;	DEN 14
Who grants at last, long time tried	DEN 15
Almighty Love! end this long war,	DEN 29
Yourselves into the long	NJ 82
And wake the sun that lies too long.	HN 4
Egypt, a long farewell to thee,	GE 50
A long deliquium to the light of Thee.	GE 116
Long made th' harmonious orbs all mute to us.	GE 132
And self-oppressed spark, that has so long	GE 135
Whom they so long courted as God.	GE 180
'Mongst those long rows of crowns that gild your race,	QM 1
Thy life is one long debt	VR 4
So long of this chaste Vine,	SMD 102
Come Love! come Lord! and that long day	HST 51
Loud and pleasant, sweet and long;	LSS 14
Tastes of this breakfast all day long.	WEEP 30
Not, "so long she livèd,"	WEEP 151
But, "so long she grievèd":	WEEP 153
Life should so long play with that breath	TER 17
Mercy will come ere long,	PRAY 43
Whom long none could obtain, though thousands tried;	ALEX 2
Rich, churlish Land, that hid'st so long in thee	THIRD 1
A long and daily-dying life, which breathes	BARC 23
Still keeping in the forward stream, so long,	MD 86
At length (after so long, so loud a strife	MD 151

Love may be long choosing a dart;	WISH 57
Yet long by the absence of the day;	WISH 84
Mighty queen, to think it long,	QUEEN 2
Nor be too short, nor seem too long,	QUEEN 12
That made it long, excuse the length.	QUEEN 14
And may we long! Long may'st thou live t' increase	Q 139
And may we long! Long may'st thou live t' increase	Q 139
Long may'st thou, laden with such clusters, lean	Q 151
Confessing thee. Or (if too long I stay)	Q 161
'Tis this: listening one day too long	ITALI 3
Set, O then how long a Night	OC 7
Sitting so long at ease in her dark den,	GTS 24
Three coal-black sisters (whose long sooty hair	GTT 9
There all the year is Love's long Spring,	MAY 29
Long may this happy heav'n-tied band	EPITH 121
Long may heaven listen to the song,	EPITH 141
And think it short though it be long;	EPITH 142
Long time to quavering age you give,	ODF 11

LONG-DRAWN

He throws his arm, and with a long-drawn dash,	MD 30
--	-------

LONGER

God's services no longer shall put on	CHAR 29
No longer shall our Churches' frighted stones	CHAR 31
In sum, no longer shall our people hope,	CHAR 67
Let it no longer be a forlorn hope	ETH 1
No longer shall the immodest lust	GE 101
The heavens will stay no longer, may thy glory	Q 153

LONGING

Still longing so to be still slain;	SDL 10
First does the longing lover right;	WISH 72
Perfidious totterer! longing for the stains	ILIE 15

LONG-LIVED

To draw a long-lived death, where all my cheer	SOS 214
It is too sweet to be a long-lived one.	DISC 4

LONG-LOOKED

O dawn at last, long-look'd for Day!	NJ 146
--------------------------------------	--------

LONG-SPUN

Trails her plain ditty in one long-spun note,	MD 37
---	-------

LONG-STRETCHED

Gasp for Thy golden showers! with long-stretch'd hands.

NJ 127

LOOK

Of staring comets, that look kingdoms dead.	SOS 52
Look in what pomp the mistress planet moves	SOS 237
To hold them down, and look that none seethe o'er.	SOS 296
A waking eye and hand? look up and see	SOS 431
Look how below thy fears their causes are;	SOS 522
Know you, fair, on what you look?	HERB 1
'Twas once look up, 'tis now look down to Heaven.	BASH 8
'Twas once look up, 'tis now look down to Heaven.	BASH 8
Look, Mary, here, see where thy Lord once lay,	LAY 4
Look, Mary, here, see where thy Lord once lay.	LAY 6
Look from Thine Own illustrious home,	NJ 114
Look up, sweet Babe, look up, and see	GE 10
Look up, sweet Babe, look up, and see	GE 10
By this they both look up, and live again.	OHC 145
Will look no wounds be lost, no death shall die.	OHC 210
Look up, languishing soul! Lo, where the fair	VR 1
Who can look on and see,	SMD 13
Charged to look on, and with a steadfast eye	SMD 37
Nor touch nor taste must look for more,	HST 7
Bows lowest his leafy top to look for thee.	GLOR 32
Thou shalt look round about, and see	TER 165
Much larger in itself than in its look.	PRAY 4
And confidently look	PRAY 11
Of froth and bubbles, what to look for here:	SP 9
Call Heaven to look on thee with narrow eyes.	DL 16
Doth tune the spheres, and make Heaven's self look higher.	MD 118
Thou know'st a face, in whose each look,	LH 11
Made heaven's radiant face look foul,	MDMH 52
Read o'er thyself; peruse each line, each look.	Q 66
Storms, when they look on thee, shall straight relent;	Q 107
Poor fruits look pale at thy Hesperides!	APR 30
Look on the following leaves, and see him breathe.	AND 16
His fawning cheeks, look not that way.	CC 64

LOOKED see also LARGE-LOOKED

LONG-LOOKED

Urns. Like God's sanctuaries they look'd of old:	CHAR 36
When first I look'd on thee I lost mine eyes.	SAM 2
The Babe looked up and showed His face;	HN 19
For this he looked so big, and ev'ry morn	GE 121
Look'd round, first to the sea, then to the shore:	BH 8
Dragging his crookèd burden, look'd awry,	EL 46

LOOKING

She lifts her sooty lamps, and looking round, SOS 301
 And looking on their lost state sighed again. SOS 408
 To show us aught worth looking at. HN 10

LOOKS

Put on thyself in thine own looks: t' our eyes CHAR 2
 And though thy dearest looks must now give light GLOR 47
 Proud looks, and lofty eyelids, here put on DL 20
 Wouldst see blithe looks, fresh cheeks, beguile TEMP 39
 Looks that oppress WISH 40
 Looks down, and sees the humble Nile below BH 4
 By Parthians' bow the soldier looks to die, ILIE 25

LOOSE

His faithless crown he feels loose on his crest, SOS 491
 And loose them into one of love. NJ 85
 The prisoner loose, the jailor bound. OHC 101
 Not one loose shaft, but Love's whole quiver; FH 70
 Of these loose groves; rough as th' unpolish'd rocks. BARC 14
 As lumps of sugar loose themselves, and twine CRASH 29
 She opes the floodgate, and lets loose a tide MD 93
 Into loose ecstasies, that she is placed MD 103
 Himself in his own hell; and now lets loose GRO 79

LOOSING

His trembling hands loosing the golden reins. GTS 22

LOP

When a wild sword ev'n from their breasts, did lop GRO 25

LORD

Be it thy part, Hell's mighty lord, to lay SOS 263
 Let Heaven's Lord chide above, louder than thou SOS 269
 With Him below: here thou art lord alone, SOS 271
 To meet their troubled lord: without delay SOS 508
 To praise thy Lord? ASS 8
 "Was never man, Lord, spake like thee." BLI 4
 Now, Lord, or never, they'll believe on Thee; LOAV 1
 Thou, Thou (dear Lord) even Thou alone VER 5
 Look, Mary, here, see where thy Lord once lay, LAY 4
 Look, Mary, here, see where thy Lord once lay. LAY 6
 Well for thyself (I mean), not for thy Lord. MAL 2

LORD, by Thy sweet and saving sign!

	OHC 1, 40, 80, 118, 161, 197, 237
Thou shalt open my lips, O Lord	OHC 3, 42, 82, 120, 163, 199, 239
O Lord, make haste to help me.	OHC 6, 45, 85, 123, 166, 202, 242
O Lord JESU CHRIST, Son of the living God!	OHC 29, 69, 107, 150, 186, 236
But must Thy bed, Lord, be a borrowed grave,	OHC 253
Save us, O save us, Lord.	OHC 261
Save them, O save them, Lord!	OHC 269
Into Thy hands and heart, Lord, I commend.	OHC 271
Here, where our Lord once laid His head,	HS 1
Lord, what is man? why should he cost Thee	CN 1
Lord, what is man, that thou hast over-bought	CN 3
Alas, sweet Lord, what were 't to Thee	CN 9
Dear Lord, to Thee) to us is found	BC 38
The well of living waters, Lord, till now.	BC 42
They have left Thee naked, Lord; O that they had!	BODY 1
My Lord too, and my God, as loud as he.	HST 32
Help, Lord, my faith, my hope increase,	HST 33
Come Love! come Lord! and that long day	HST 51
Lo, the new law of a new Lord	LSS 19
But Thou givest leave (dread Lord!) that we	DI 25
Love, thou art absolute sole lord	TER 1
Thou with the Lamb, thy Lord, shalt go,	TER 178
Lord, when the sense of Thy sweet grace	SDL 1
Not for myself, alas! but for my dearer Lord?	SP 7
Let not my Lord, the mighty Lover	SP 41
What needs my virgin lord thus fly from me,	THIRD 23

LORD'S

To make a kind of life for my Lord's death,	OHC 275
Of loves, Thy Lord's too liberal breast,	VR 8
My dear Lord's vital death.	SMD 108
Pour'd out in prayers for thee; thy Lord's in death.	SMD 110
O thou, thy Lord's fair store!	WEEP 115
A worthy object, our Lord's feet.	WEEP 186
Their great Lord's glorious name, to none	TER 9
Her Lord's blood; or at least her own.	TER 56
In what strange path my lord's fair footsteps bleed.	ALEX 8

LOSE

Which, when I lose, O may at once my tongue	PSAL 19
Lose this same busy-speaking art,	PSAL 20
Nor while they leave him shall they lose the sun,	NYD 37
And lose ourselves in wild delight:	OC 18
What nightingale can lose her note?	MAY 14

LOSES

Staggers out of the East, loses her way,

FM 2

LOSING

Losing it once again, stumble on true light:

GE 167

LOSS

Proud to have gain'd this precious loss,

GE 141

But more ambitious loss at least, of brain;

GE 230

Thou hast saved at once the whole World's loss. OHC 28, 68, 106, 185

Threw all the loss.

OHC 99

Thou hast saved the World from certain loss.

OHC 149, 235

Of love, and even that loss, be lost?

DI 34

So gainful is such loss of breath;

SDL 11

Lest for grief his loss may move

MDMH 73

By three days' loss eternally to save.

WHO 4

Was loss of multitudes; and missing me

GRO 28

Kept the prize of this rich loss,

EPITH 86

LOST

Proud morning of a perverse day! how lost

SOS 77

Entangles his lost thoughts, past getting out.

SOS 192

"And yet whose force fear I? have I so lost

SOS 249

And looking on their lost state sighed again.

SOS 408

When first I look'd on thee I lost mine eyes.

SAM 2

Lost in a bright

GE 16

Misled, before, they lost their way;

GE 164

Will look no wounds be lost, no death shall die.

OHC 210

Their use is changed, not lost; and now they move

VR 17

And let Thy lost sheep live to inherit

VR 45

So dear? what had his ruin lost Thee?

CN 2

If I were lost in misery,

CN 45

That lost again, my life may prove,

CN 65

A lost thing to the world, as it is to me.

SMD 104

Even lost Thyself in seeking me.

DI 32

Of love, and even that loss, be lost?

DI 34

And all Thy lost sheep found shall be;

DI 59

Beholders, lost in sweet delight,

GLOR 49

Nor love, nor labour can be lost;

SP 39

Lo, here am left (alas!) for my lost mate

ALEX 3

There thy lost fugitive th' hast found at last:

ALEX 37

Nature's virginity had ne'er been lost;

THIRD 6

Nor lost in too large bounds, our little Rome

THIRD 11

He lost the day's heat, and his own hot cares.

MD 6

Would quite have lost the cruel fashion.

ANOTH 24

Wrath itself had lost his spleen.	ANOTH 30
Death lost the reckoning of his days;	EPI 10
Love is lost, nor can his mother	CC 1
Love is lost, and thus she cries him:	CC 4
And so he lost his clothes, eyes, heart, and all.	ITALI 8
Oh, come then, bring Thy mother her lost joy:	QUAE 15
Oft my lost soul have I been glad to seek	QUAE 41
Their now lost joys.	QUAE 44
Affrighted Phoebus would have lost his way,	GTS 19
Justice hath lost her hand, the Law her head;	DP 15
But now have lost. O Sorrow, give me leave	CR 39

LOTTERY

Fortune's whole lottery is one blank to her.	CRASH 34
--	----------

LOUD

And speak loud	NJ 91
Struck loud his faithful string:	VR 22
My Lord too, and my God, as loud as he.	HST 32
Loud and pleasant, sweet and long;	LSS 14
Let hearts and lips speak loud and say,	OGD 31
Speak loud into the face of Death	TER 8
To the loud boasts of poor Mortality;	DL 25
At length (after so long, so loud a strife	MD 151
With a loud sob scare from their house of clay	LP 34

LOUDER

Let Heaven's Lord chide above, louder than thou	SOS 269
---	---------

LOUDNESS

Not from the loudness, nor the length.	ASH 16
--	--------

LOUR

No cloud scowl on His radiant lids, no tempest lour.	EASTER 12
--	-----------

LOURS

'Bove all, nothing within that lours;	WISH 93
---------------------------------------	---------

LOVE see also SELF-LOVE

My life to die for love of Thee.	AUTH 2
Anger, and love, best hooks of human blood:	SOS 275
Comes not to rule in wrath, but serve in love:	SOS 516

By the line of Thy dear love;	PSA 58
New struck by Love, still trembling on his dart;	CHAR 46
Divinest love lies in this book:	HERB 2
No, no, they saw Thee not, O Life, O Love,	SEEN 3
Within the lips of Love and Joy doth dwell	ASS 3
The world will love its darkness still.	DARK 2
It will not love its darkness half so well.	DARK 4
A black-faced house will love.	ETH 6
Almighty Love! end this long war,	DEN 29
O dart of Love! arrow of light!	DEN 49
Yield then, O yield, that Love may win	DEN 63
Death's prey, before the prize of Love.	DEN 66
The heirs elect of Love, whose names belong	NJ 9
And to the work of Love this morning wake you.	NJ 52
And loose them into one of love.	NJ 85
Of warbling Seraphim to the ears of Love,	NJ 103
It was the wit of Love o'erflow'd the bounds	NJ 218
To Thee, dread Lamb! Whose love must keep	HN 108
For love of Thee	GE 11
The Nations' terror now than erst their love;	GE 160
Into the land of light and love;	OHC 59
Of love to Him, Who on this painful tree	VR 5
But though great Love, greedy of such sad gain,	VR 13
Not stings of wrath, but wounds of love	VR 18
Large throne of Love! royally spread	VR 25
How much Death weigh'd more light than Love.	VR 36
The Lamb Whom His own love hath slain!	VR 44
Love is too kind, I see; and can	CN 5
As then in death, so now in love.	CN 66
Of love! Here must she stand,	SMD 36
Soft source of love!	SMD 42
Soft subject for the siege of Love.	SMD 50
Of Love, sweet-bitter things,	SMD 96
Fold up my life in love; and lay't beneath	SMD 107
Of humble love and loyal faith,	HST 2
Whom too much love hath bow'd more low for me.	HST 4
As fast as Love new laws can give.	HST 12
Love could not think, Truth could not say.	HST 16
Plead for me, Love! allege and show	HST 19
Give love for life; nor let my days	HST 35
Come Love! come Lord! and that long day	HST 51
The best ambition of thy love.	LSS 6
Of love, was His Own legacy.	LSS 12
Come, Love! and let us work a song	LSS 13
O let that love which thus makes Thee	LSS 73
Fly to Thy sceptre of soft love.	DI 28
Of love, and even that loss, be lost?	DI 34
If Sin can sigh, Love can forgive:	DI 47
(All you to whom this love belongs)	OGD 29

Sighs to his silver mate: "Rise up, my love!"	GLOR 8
Come away, my love!	GLOR 13
Come away, my love!	GLOR 33
Live, our chaste love, the holy mirth	GLOR 75
O wit of Love! that thus could place	WEEP 89
(Merciless love!) is all.	WEEP 129
Love, thou art absolute sole lord	TER 1
For Love at large to fill; spare blood and sweat:	TER 11
What Death with Love should have to do;	TER 20
Why to show love, she should shed blood,	TER 22
She can love, and she can die.	TER 24
How much less strong is Death than Love.	TER 28
Be Love but there; let poor six years	TER 29
Love knows no nonage, nor the mind:	TER 32
'Tis love, not years or limbs that can	TER 33
Love touched her heart, and lo it beats	TER 35
(My rosy love) that thy rich zone	TER 172
I learn'd to know that Love is eloquence.	APOL 8
Forbid it, mighty Love! let no fond hate	APOL 13
And Love's that body's soul; no law controls	APOL 18
With thee, strong wine of Love: let others swim	APOL 31
Wine of youth, life, and the sweet deaths of Love;	APOL 41
In that rare life of her, and Love?	FH 52
Live here great heart; and love, and die, and kill;	FH 79
By all thy lives and deaths of love;	FH 96
And by thy thirsts of love more large than they;	FH 98
O Love, I am thy sacrifice!	SDL 5
Whose early love	PRAY 103
'Tis time you listen to a braver love,	SP 20
Your wary love	SP 34
Nor love, nor labour can be lost;	SP 39
In your mistaken love;	SP 47
Of Love, of life, and everlasting rest.	SP 53
Now with a love below the sun.	SP 57
Love too, that leads the way, would lend the wings	ALEX 17
And where Love lends the wing, and leads the way,	ALEX 19
If I be shipwreck'd, Love shall teach to swim;	ALEX 21
O live, so rare a love! live! and in thee	ALEX 33
Firm in thy crown, as here fast in thy love.	ALEX 36
At last a constant Love, that leaves me not:	SEC 8
O I am learn'd grown: poor love and I	SEC 21
That weary Love at last may find his way.	SEC 30
If heats of holier love and high desire	THIRD 21
I'd know no name of Love on Earth but you."	THIRD 44
Thy torch, terrestrial Love, has here no name.	THIRD 50
When thousands sought my love, loved none but thee.	THIRD 54
In the last knot Love could tie.	YMC 10
Love made the bed; they'll take no harm;	YMC 14

And forage in the fields of light and love.	CRASH 36
Love may be long choosing a dart;	WISH 57
Love, brave Virtue's younger Brother,	LH 1
If poor Love shall live or die.	LH 8
If poor Love shall live or die.	LH 20
Points of death, bid Love be gone,	LH 22
Love has no plea against her eye:	LH 31
Beauty frowns, and Love must die.	LH 32
And gild the hopes of humble Love:	LH 34
Beauty smiles, and Love shall live.	LH 40
O if Love shall live, O, where	LH 41
Shall I hide poor Love from Death?	LH 44
Love shall die, although he live.	LH 46
Or if Love shall die, O, where,	LH 47
While Love shall thus entombèd lie,	LH 51
Love shall live, although he die.	LH 52
Joy of Goodness, Love of Art,	MDMH 9
Him the Muses love to follow,	MDMH 11
Burning only in his love.	ANOTH 28
Deny to mighty Love, a deity.	Q 134
Yet may the love I send be true, though I	FRIEND 5
My love, or feign'd, or painted should appear.	FRIEND 8
Melts on the bosom of His love, and pours	OV 5
Love is lost, nor can his mother	CC 1
Love is lost, and thus she cries him:	CC 4
Whate'er it be Love offers, still presume	CC 73
Love his quiver;	SONG 14
Love now no fire hath left him,	ITAL 1
O that poor Love be not for ever spoiled,	ITAL 5
Of Love, burn both together.	ITAL 14
How Love came naked, a boy, and blind?	ITALI 2
Let us love and never fear	OC 2
So false a fortune, and so true a love!	FAIR 2
That made great Love a man of war.	CICA 6
Eternal love! what 'tis to love thee well,	AMOR 1
Eternal love! what 'tis to love thee well,	AMOR 1
And start from off thy centre? Hath heaven's love	GT 5
A phoenix, and in chastest flames of love	GTT 34
A heart burning in love: all did adore	KCS 37
A present worthy of Apollo's love.	BPE 20
And made it burn in love: 'twas not the rage	EL 33
Where Love and she shall sit and sing:	MAY 12
The holy chapel of chaste love,	MAY 22
(Narcissus-like) we'll flame in love,	HEN 31
Made in the hive of Love, all white	EPITH 2
And now poor Love was at a stand.	EPITH 49
Yet Love in death did wait upon her,	EPITH 61
By music's noblest master, Love,	EPITH 135

LOVE-CROWNED

To wait at the love-crowned doors of this illustrious day. NJ 42

LOVED

Ah! linger not, loved soul! a slow DEN 13
 And teach Thy loved name to their noble lyre. CN 28
 To reach at Thy loved face; nor can HST 29
 And this loved soul judged worth no less DI 35
 A life so loved: and that there be TER 91
 I, late the Roman youth's lov'd praise and pride, ALEX 1
 Had under some low roof loved his plain wife; THIRD 14
 Unless it be a crime t' have loved too well. THIRD 20
 When thousands sought my love, loved none but thee. THIRD 54
 Safe, O hide his lovèd head. MDMH 70
 Was loved, was honour'd as a flood: BROOK 2
 Meanwhile his lovèd banks, now dry, BROOK 7
 He loved his Father; yet his zeal ASH 19
 Peace which he loved in life, did lend ASH 23
 He's gone; and his loved steps to wait upon, QUAE 9
 But oh! what to be loved of thee as well, AMOR 3

LOVE-ECLIPSE

With an elaborate love-eclipse: GE 152

LOVELY

Thy temple, and those lovely walls PSA 63
 Lovely Sion, though on thee. PSAL 6
 Come, lovely Name! Appear from forth the bright NJ 112
 Come lovely Name; Life of our hope! NJ 122
 Where to lay his lovely head, HN 66 var
 Nor more lovely lift'st thy head, MDMH 15
 I've seen the Morning's lovely ray MDMH 47
 The fresh hopes of his lovely youth ANOTH 13
 Britain! the mighty Ocean's lovely bride! Q 1
 Thou, and the lovely hopes that smile in thee, Q 44
 Shall float; where, while thou lay'st thy lovely head, Q 105
 There so lovely, fair, and bright, HEN 29
 There he shall lean his lovely head, CAR 13

LOVER

The red cheeks of a rivall'd lover; FH 44
 To have her God become her Lover. PRAY 147
 Let not my Lord, the mighty Lover SP 41
 Thy silver brow, and meet thy golden lover. FM 28

First does the longing lover right;
To thy lover

WISH 72
SONG 1

LOVER'S

A lover's kiss may play,
Best season for a lover's kisses,

WISH 38
EPITH 106

LOVERS

Enlarge Thy flaming-breasted lovers,
His Persian lovers all shall leave him,
And sure where lovers make their wat'ry graves,
Peace, the lovers are asleep!

NJ 207
NYD 35
ALEX 25
YMC 8

LOVERS'

Made short by lovers' play,

WISH 83

LOVE'S

Still you are prodigal of your Love's expense
O let it be at last, Love's hour;
And use the season of Love's shower!
Hath in Love's quiver hid for you.
It is Love's siege, and sure to be
I have authority in Love's name to take you,
(Love's eastern windows) all wide ope
For Thee? fair, purple doors, of Love's devising;
They that by Love's mild dictate now
Hath met Love's noon in Nature's night;
Love's architecture is his own.
'Twixt Death's and Love's far different fruit!
His own love's, and our sins' GREAT SACRIFICE.
Both of Love's fires and floods) might I recline
At least be in Love's way;
But spies Love's dawn, and disappears.
Nor is't Love's fault, but Sin's dire skill
Mixed and made friends by Love's sweet powers.
Thou art Love's victim; and must die
Into Love's arms thou shalt let fall
And turn Love's soldiers, upon thee
Love's noble history, with wit
And mocks with female frost Love's manly flame.
Not one loose shaft, but Love's whole quiver;
For in Love's field was never found

SOS 285
DEN 37
DEN 44
DEN 48
DEN 59
NJ 51
NJ 143
NJ 212
NJ 231
HN 2
HN 48
OHC 139
OHC 174
SMD 47
SMD 66
LSS 22
LSS 53
WEEP 102
TER 75
TER 77
TER 95
TER 156
FH 24
FH 70
FH 71

Love's passives are his activ'st part:	FH 73
O heart! equal poise of Love's both parts,	FH 75
I die in Love's delicious fire.	SDL 4
It is Love's great artillery	PRAY 18
Love's truest knot by Venus is not tied;	THIRD 27
When holy fires maintain Love's heavenly life!	THIRD 52
Rich hope! Love's legacy, under lock	CRASH 11
Till in the lap of Love's full noon	CRASH 26
Queen regent in young Love's minority!	CRASH 44
Though Love's more fierce, more fruitless fires assay	CRASH 47
Full quivers on Love's bow,	WISH 59
Beauty lays ope Love's fortune-book,	LH 12
The obsequious motions of Love's fate;	LH 14
Howe'er Love's native hours were set,	LH 17
Lay black on Love's nativity;	LH 36
Were vow'd Love's flaming sacrifice.	EPI 42
What is Love's Sacrifice but the Broken Heart?	FORD 2
Mighty Love's artillery.	CICA 2
Her love's cross fortune, that the sad dispute	ILIE 40
Of Love's all-daring hand that makes me burn	EU 5
Be you the lady of Love's year:	MAY 27
There all the year is Love's long Spring,	MAY 29
There all the year Love's nightingales shall sit and sing.	MAY 30
Late chased by love's revengeful arrows,	EPITH 26
Love's noble school,	EPITH 31

LOVES

Muse! now the servant of soft loves no more,	SOS 1
Immortal honey for the hive of loves.	SOS 24
Of poisonous and unnatural loves, Earth-nursed,	SOS 127
The nimblest of the lightning-wing'd loves?	SOS 235
The name of all our lives and loves.	NJ 5
Soft back; and brings a bosom big with loves;	NJ 157
Of simple Graces and sweet Loves:	HN 111
O Thou born King of loves,	GE 7
Nor with perverse loves and religious rapes	GE 105
Their hated loves changed into wholesome fears:	GE 161
Of loves, Thy Lord's too liberal breast,	VR 8
Divided loves. While Son and Mother	SMD 23
This book of loves, thus writ	SMD 53
Live ever, bread of loves, and be	HST 43
Hope tells my heart, the same loves be	DI 51
O cheeks! Beds of chaste loves,	WEEP 85
With loves; of tears with smiles disputing!	WEEP 92
Vain loves avaunt! bold hands forbear!	WEEP 107
Loves his death, and dies again,	TER 101
Of little eagles and young loves, whose high	APOL 27

Walk in a crowd of loves and martyrdoms.	FH 82
A hundred thousand loves and graces;	PRAY 84 var
Expostulate my woes and much wrong'd loves;	SEC 14
Kind loves keep house, lie close, and make no noise;	BARC 33
Shall water your warm-planted loves;	EPITH 100
Of wingèd loves in either's breast,	EPITH 130

LOVESICK

By the love-sick World been made	GE 136
----------------------------------	--------

LOVE-SLAIN

The love-slain witnesses of this life of thee.	FH 84
--	-------

LOVE-SPUN

Heaven's great artillery in each love-spun line.	FH 56
--	-------

LOVE-TOSSED

Oft from this breast to thine my love-tossed heart	QUAE 39
--	---------

LOVING

Our loving song shall hold it fast.	GLOR 56
Still live in me this loving strife	SDL 13
To my loving, lingering sorrow.	SONG 42
Until some loving Angel's hand	CAR 4

LOW

How low the bright youth bowed, and with what awe	SOS 99
While thus Heaven's highest counsels by the low	SOS 145
That the unmeasured God so low should sink,	SOS 171
That a vile manger His low bed should prove,	SOS 175
Narrow, and low, and infinitely less	NJ 22
And we, low worms, have leave to do	NJ 106
Next to their won low Nothing, they may lie,	NJ 229
To which the low World's laws	GE 153
Dread Lamb! and bow thus low before Thee:	
OHC 26, 66, 104, 147, 183, 233	
Thus low (my hidden life!) I bow to Thee,	HST 3
Whom too much love hath bow'd more low for me.	HST 4

Mix with our low mortality,
 Had under some low roof loved his plain wife;
 Thus low, stands up (methinks) thus, and defies
 Fortune! alas, above the World's low wars
 Thus high, thus low, as if her silver throat
 So low to give his thirsty stallions drink.
 So sweetly loaden with perfumes, that low
 Tears fall too low, sighs rise too high,

LSS 74
 THIRD 14
 DL 29
 CRASH 31
 MD 100
 GTS 40
 CR 3
 ODF 5

LOWER

You have seen already in this lower sphere
 Lower and lower yet; till thy lean size
 Lower and lower yet; till thy lean size

SP 8
 DL 15
 DL 15

LOWEST

Bows lowest his leafy top to look for thee.
 What farthest nook of lowest Hell

GLOR 32
 CC 35

LOWLY

Bow'd to the lowly mouths of men!
 O speak a lowly Muse's pardon, speak

LSS 62
 Q 157

LOWNESS

Great Nymph, o'erlook my lowness; heaven you know,

EU 7

LOYAL

A choicer lesson than the loyal breast
 With loyal cares.
 Of humble love and loyal faith,
 Yet shall my loyal tongue keep this command:

NJ 104 var
 SMD 55
 HST 2
 BPE 15

LUBRIC

And roll themselves over her lubric throat

MD 64

LUCIFER

"Art thou not Lucifer? he to whom the droves

SOS 233

LUGS

Hangs down his lugs, stroked with those heavenly lines, ILLE 51

LULL

Does thy song lull the air? WEEP 139

LUMINOUS

Amorous languishments, luminous trances; PRAY 72

LUMP

The chill lump would relent, and prove SMD 49
Like a soft lump of incense, hasted TER 113
The staggering lump; each eye spent all its store, KCS 11

LUMPISH

So lumpish steel, untaught to move, IRR 51

LUMPS

As lumps of sugar loose themselves, and twine CRASH 29

LUNGS

The breath of artificial lungs embraves, SOS 482
And there be words not made with lungs; UDG 28
Belch'd from the sulph'ry lungs of Phlegethon? GT 16

LURK

Under thy shadow may I lurk awhile, SICK 1

LURKING

Sly, lurking Treason is his bosom friend, GTT 17

LUST

No longer shall the immodest lust GE 101
If my base lust CN 55

LUSTRE

And th' heart-bred lustre of his worth, EPI 37
The lustre of his face did shine so bright KCS 33

LUSTY

Such as could with lusty breath,
The lusty bridegroom made approach--"Young man,
(Grown lusty now); no vine so weak and young

TER 7
THIRD 33
OV 18

LUTE

Wake lute and harp, and every sweet-lipped thing
Awakes his lute, and 'gainst the fight to come
(Mistress) I come; now reach a strain, my lute,
Falling upon his lute: O, fit to have
Expecting by thy voice to tune his lute.
There amorous Sappho plains upon her lute

NJ 45
MD 17
MD 107
MD 167
Q 164
ILLE 39

LUTE'S

The Lute's light genius now does proudly rise,

MD 135

LUTES

Bring all your lutes and harps of Heaven and Earth;

NJ 72

LUTE'S-MASTER

A sweet lute's-master, in whose gentle airs

MD 5

LYCAON

Wolfish Lycaon here a place hath won.

SOS 334

LYNX

Of lions now no more, or spotted lynx.

ILLE 56

LYRE

And teach Thy loved name to their noble lyre.
Founded to th' name of great Apollo's lyre;
Of his own breath: which married to his lyre
In high-built numbers wakes his golden lyre,

CN 28
MD 74
MD 117
ILLE 42

LYRES

And fit it to so far inferior lyres.

NJ 99

MAD

Of which the Morning knew not; mad with spite	SOS 117
Mix the mad sons of men in mutual blood.	BARC 8
Of a mad storm these bloomy joys all tore,	HER 33
Of their mad sin; (how great! and yet how vain!)	GRO 30

MADE

The Heaven-rebukèd shades made haste away;	SOS 114
Amazed the midnight world, and made a Day	SOS 116
The golden eyes of Night: whose beam made bright	SOS 131
That He Who made the fire should fear the cold:	SOS 180
Where never wing of angel yet made way.	SOS 222
Thus spoke th' impatient prince, and made a pause;	SOS 257
Himself a stranger to, his own had made;	SOS 404
Be what thy beauties, not our blots, have made thee,	CHAR 3
Of Faith; a mountain-word, made up of air,	CHAR 53
God spake once when He all things made,	ANS 3
The world was made of Nothing then;	ANS 5
'Tis made by Nothing now again.	ANS 6
Keep but the score of them that made him die.	SEP 4
For his white soul is made;	ETH 4
Their fury but made way	NJ 204
Of Wrath, and made Thee way through all those wounds.	NJ 219
Made His Own bed ere He was born.	HN 50 and chorus
With a new morning made of gems;	NYD 22
A darkness made of too much day.	GE 18
To Him, Who by these mortal clouds hast made	GE 46
For that one eclipse he made,	GE 119
Long made th' harmonious orbs all mute to us.	GE 132
By the love-sick World been made	GE 136
The Father's Word and Wisdom, made	OHC 13
In woes that were not made for Him.	SMD 34
Nature, and name, to be made good,	LSS 35
Mixed and made friends by Love's sweet powers.	WEEP 102
He that made all things had not done	OGD 5
Till He had made Himself thy Son.	OGD 6
Made fruitful thy fair soul. Go now	TER 169
Men had not spurn'd at mountains: nor made wars	THIRD 9
With happy gain her marriage vows made good.	THIRD 32
The lusty bridegroom made approach--"Young man,	THIRD 33
Love made the bed; they'll take no harm;	YMC 14
Certain hard words made into pills;	TEMP 8
His curious fingers lent, her voice made good.	MD 14
A cap'ring cheerfulness, and made them sing	MD 28
A Face made up	WISH 28
Made short by lovers' play,	WISH 83
Erst hath made my heart a mother;	LH 2

What a reckoning hast thou made,	UDG 5
And there be words not made with lungs;	UDG 28
Whose rising glories made such haste to hide	HER 4
The sun himself oft wished to sit, and made	HER 10
Made heaven's radiant face look foul,	MDMH 52
Made so reverend, even in youth,	EPI 16
That made it long, excuse the length.	QUEEN 14
And seem'd to make an Isle, but made a world.	Q 28
Where hungry War had made himself a guest;	BH 26
Thus made even,	SONG 29
To that one sense made all else thrall,	ITALI 7
Oft have my hungry kisses made thine eyes	QUAE 35
That made great Love a man of war.	CICA 6
And durst not touch it; here it made no stay.	GT 54
An ocean could have made t'have drowned thee.	GTS 36
It made the virgin Phoenix come from far	KCS 30
Made every mortal gladly sacrifice	KCS 36
With such a sugar'd livery made fine,	BPE 7
Or Jove a father will be made by thee,	EU 2
And made it burn in love: 'twas not the rage	EL 33
Made little, not a little to his rage)	GRO 24
The fragrant burden made thy stalk to bow:	CR 4
Made in the hive of Love, all white	EPITH 2
Made up of fancy and fond fame;	EPITH 16
And in a western bosom made	EPITH 39
Whose beauties made	EPITH 44

MADEST

Thou madest bold proof upon the brow of Heaven, SOS 266

MADNESS

And by strange wit of madness wrest GE 111
Drest in the glorious madness of a Muse, MOR 23

MADNESSES

What mine own madnesSES have done with me? CN 34

MAGAZINES

What magazines of immortal arms there shine! FH 55

MAGDALENE

Thy fair eyes, sweet Magdalene! WEEP 6

MAGI

Of my weak feet the Persian Magi lay GRO 37

MAGIC

What magic bolts, what mystic bars, DEN 17

MAGIC-BOLTS

What magic-bolts, what mystic bars IRR 11

MAIA'S

Shall bless the fruitful Maia's bed, HN 105

MAID see also MOTHER-MAID

How she that is a maid should prove a mother, SOS 163
 Rise, then, immortal maid! Religion, rise! CHAR 1
 That breathes at once both maid and mother, HN 90
 "Here 't was the Roman maid found a hard fate, ALEX 29
 Rise then (fair blue-eyed maid!) rise and discover FM 27
 Of dying maid and dawning wife; EPITH 82
 Those drops that wash away the maid EPITH 99

MAIDEN

Such the maiden gem TEAR 25
 As this modest maiden lily NYD 11
 And call the maiden Eve their mother. OGD 26
 Such the maiden gem WEEP 61
 The moon of maiden stars, thy white TER 123
 Of suitors that besiege your maiden breast SP 3
 Ravish'd the maiden blossoms, and down bore HER 34
 Thy maiden streams so soon to Neptune's bed; DP 2
 Spite of all the maiden snow MAY 7

MAIDEN-BLOSSOMS

The timorous maiden-blossoms in each bough HER 23

MAIDENHEAD

Hope's chaste stealth harms no more Joy's maiden-head CRASH 19
 For a dying maidenhead; WISH 75
 Help me to mourn a matchless maidenhead EPITH 11
 And aiming thence this matchless maidenhead EPITH 59
 Twixt rain and sunshine, this sweet maidenhead EPITH 83

MAIDEN-MOTHER

Was maiden-wife, and maiden-mother too. THIRD 30

MAIDEN-WIFE

Was maiden-wife, and maiden-mother too.

THIRD 30

MAIDS

The foul queen's most abhorrèd maids of honour,

SOS 337

MAINLAND

Hope of a prey. There, to the mainland tied,

BH 10

MAINTAIN

Maintain the will in these strange wars?
Our free traffic for Heaven; we may maintain
When holy fires maintain Love's heavenly life!
Thou, to maintain their precious strife
May each maintain a well-fledged nest

DEN 18
APOL 19
THIRD 52
TEMP 3
EPITH 129

MAINTAINING

Maintaining 'twixt Thy WORLD and ours

GE 213

MAJESTY

And to make up Hell's Majesty, each horn
That Heaven's high Majesty His court should keep
A majesty that may beseem thy throne.
And couch before the dazzling light of Thy dread majesty.
To Thee, meek Majesty! soft King
Fix here, fair majesty! may your heart ne'er miss
In her brightest majesty:
Were treason 'gainst that majesty
To majesty and fulness, deign to dwell:
Thy grisly majesty, Hell's blackest queen,
In this infernal majesty close shroud
With heaven itself for stately majesty.
Bright star of majesty! oh, shed on me

SOS 47
SOS 181
CHAR 20
NJ 230
HN 110
QM 21
WEEP 38
QUEEN 3
Q 24
ILLE 34
GTT 23
KC 10
BPE 1

MAKE

And to make up Hell's Majesty, each horn
Where Jordan melts his crystal, to make fair
New matter, to make good his great suspect.
Make proud the ruby portals of the East:
To make the partner of His Own pure ray:
Rather make up to thy new miseries,
Go now, make much of these; wage still their wars,

SOS 47
SOS 85
SOS 88
SOS 122
SOS 218
SOS 245
SOS 447

Make to thy reason, man, and mock thy doubts;	SOS 521
Ripe, will make the richer wine.	TEAR 30
And one of their bright chorus make thee,	TEAR 42
Of all the glories make Noon gay,	EASTER 7
Make high-noon forget his beams:	PSA 16
And make Darkness' self afraid;	PSA 42
Expect a sea; My heart shall make it good.	CIRC 4
To speak and make the blind man see,	BLI 3
Unmoved to see one wretched, is to make him so.	PRIE 4
Hark how she makes her frightened drops make haste,	PIL 13
And of a meteor make a star.	DEN 30
Let him make poor the purple East,	NYD 17
To make himself rich in his rise,	NYD 26
Bright Babe, Whose awful beauties make	GE 1
And make the Night itself their torch to Thee.	GE 188
And make our darkness serve Thy day;	GE 212
We vow to make brave way	GE 221
He is from sun enough to make Thy star,	GE 247
O God, make speed to save me!	OHC 5, 44, 84, 122, 165, 201, 241
O Lord, make haste to help me!	OHC 6, 45, 85, 123, 166, 202, 242
Gall, and more bitter mocks, shall make it up.	OHC 135
To make a kind of life for my Lord's death,	OHC 275
It was thy wood he meant should make the throne	VR 23
Glorious or grievous more? thus to make good	VR 29
Make but a simple merchant-man.	CN 6
Why should His unstain'd breast make good	CN 61
O my Saviour, make me see	CN 63
Hail! and strike home, and make me see	SMD 73
Or if he make less haste	GLOR 26
Though our sweets cannot make	GLOR 66
Ripe, will make the richer wine.	WEEP 66
And Heaven will make a feast:	WEEP 69
What make you here? what hopes can 'tice	WEEP 166
Scarce has she blood enough to make	TER 25
Make the martyr, or the man.	TER 34
His is the dart must make the death	TER 79
And in her first ranks make thee room;	TER 126
Make not too much haste to admire	FH 3
Readers, be ruled by me; and make	FH 7
To make immortal dressings	PRAY 46
And tried to make a widow ere a wife.	ALEX 6
And sure where lovers make their wat'ry graves,	ALEX 25
Make big thy fair breast with immortal fire,	THIRD 22
Nor do embraces only make a bride.	THIRD 28
Kind loves keep house, lie close, and make no noise;	BARC 33
Doth tune the spheres, and make Heaven's self look higher.	MD 118
My own Apollo, try if I can make	MOR 16
Marrow to my plump genius, make it live	MOR 22
And make their fleeces golden as thy locks!	FM 6

Can make Day's forehead bright,	WISH 95
Thy bosom, and make room. Thou art opprest	Q 3
And seem'd to make an Isle, but made a world.	Q 28
Make such another sweet comparison.	Q 56
Rebellion, stand thou by; Mischief, make room:	Q 83
Make haste away, or e'er the World's bright eye	Q 89
The angry billows shall but make thy bed:	Q 106
To make his costly cradle of thy bier.	Q 144
O may'st thou thus make all the year thine own,	Q 145
But gods are gracious; and their altars make	Q 165
Lest his kindness make thee bleed.	CC 72
Make haste and come, or e'er my grief and I	QUAE 17
Make haste and die.	QUAE 18
Black, dismal Horror, come; make perfect now	GTT 20
Ravish the dancing orbs, make them mount higher	KC 2
Each little beam of which would make a sun?	KC 30
Y' had done enough to make the lazy ground	BPE 31
Make their sacred souls take wing and fly away.	DP 30
And make them laugh which frown'd and wept before?	EL 14
Forced this prime flower of youth to make such haste	EL 28
Make a winding sheet, t'enfold	HEN 16
And the Lilies: make you posies,	HEN 22
And make a map of her most holy soul.	LP 20
Fair youth, make haste	EPITH 101
Up to the brim, till she make even	EPITH 117

MAKER

Of her great Maker fixed her flaming eye, AND 11

MAKES

Thy fame's full noise makes proud the patient Earth,	SOS 29
Inhuman Erisichthon, too, makes one;	SOS 332
Herself a while she lays aside, and makes	SOS 417
Makes him impatient of the lingering light,	SOS 495
Stony amazement makes them stand	DUR 9
Makes me doubt if Heaven will gather	INF MAR 3
Nor makes the whole World Thy half sphere.	GE 41
Tall tree of life! thy truth makes good	VR 19
The receiving mouth here makes	LSS 43
O let that love which thus makes Thee	LSS 73
She climbs, and makes a far more Milky Way.	GLOR 6
Whatever makes heaven's forehead fine.	WEEP 12
Christ's faith makes but one body of all souls,	APOL 17
Makes haste to meet her morning Spouse,	PRAY 105
Makes many a mourning paper put on black!	DL 2
That which makes us have no need	TEMP 13

And makes a pretty earthquake in her breast,	MD 89
And so thou art; their presence makes thee so:	Q 17
And fraud: he makes poor mortals' hurts	CC 37
Makes the sun (of flames the sire)	CC 55
Of Love's all-daring hand that makes me burn	EU 5
Makes me confess 't. Oh, do not thou with scorn,	EU 6
Which now makes Abraham's bosom fine.	AN EPI 4

MAKEST

Thou cheat'st us, Ford; mak'st one seem two by art:	FORD 1
---	--------

MAKING

Thy God was making haste into thy roof,	ROOF 1
Making his mansion in the mild	TER 13
Making them skip out of their dusty bed.	GT 30

MALICE

Their rank malice, not their need;	PSA 52
Black wit or malice can or dares,	DUR 2
Unmated malice! O unpeer'd despite!	GTS 5

MALIGNANT

Lifts his malignant eyes, wasted with care,	SOS 83
---	--------

MAN see also MERCHANTMAN

Betimes to be a saint before a man.	SOS 104
"Dark, dusky Man He needs would single forth,	SOS 217
Her words: "Sleep'st thou, fond man? sleep'st thou?" said she.	SOS 424
"Where art thou, man? what cowardly mistake	SOS 457
Make to thy reason, man, and mock thy doubts;	SOS 521
Rise, mighty Man of wonders, and Thy World with Thee,	EASTER 3
Thou spak'st, and straight the blind man saw.	BLI 2
To speak and make the blind man see,	BLI 3
"Was never man, Lord, spake like Thee."	BLI 4
Vain man! the stones that on his tomb do lie,	SEP 3
Heaven in earth, and God in man!	HN 83
Man for man, by man's betray'd;	OHC 14
Man for man, by man's betray'd;	OHC 14
Man for man, by man's betray'd;	OHC 14
Lord, what is man? why should he cost Thee	CN 1
Lord, what is man, that thou hast over-bought	CN 3
Is that cold man	SMD 12
Though hid as God, wounds writ Thee man;	HST 22
Taste Thee God, or touch Thee man,	HST 30

Whose breast weeps balm for wounded man:	HST 46
Harps of heaven to hands of man.	LSS 4
Man trembles at, you straight shall find	TER 31
Make the martyr, or the man.	TER 34
Why, man, this speaks pure mortal frame;	FH 23
Needs must my miseries owe that man a spite,	THIRD 3
The lusty bridegroom made approach--"Young man,	THIRD 33
How sweet the mutual yoke of man and wife,	THIRD 51
It could not sunder man and wife,	YMC 5
Into a false eternity. Come man;	DL 9
Go poor man, think what shall be	TEMP 11
Wilt see a man all his own wealth,	TEMP 17
A man, whose sober soul can tell	TEMP 19
Wouldst see a man whose well-warm'd blood	TEMP 35
A man, whose tunèd humours be	TEMP 37
In sum, wouldst see a man that can	TEMP 45
Live to be old, and still a man?	TEMP 46
The man perceived his rival and her art;	MD 15
The total sum of man appears;	ANOTH 44
Here lies a truly honest man.	ASH 4
That made great Love a man of war.	CICA 6
That man, I think, wrested the feeble life	ILLE 7
That heavenly mortal, that seraphic man.	DP 18

MANGER

That a vile manger His low bed should prove,	SOS 175
A cold, and not too cleanly, manger?	HN 41

MANKIND

And teach obscure mankind a more close way,	GE 208
Should mankind dwell	CN 12
Pale mankind forth to meet his King.	DI 12

MANKIND'S

This mortal enemy to mankind's good,	SOS 82
That mankind's torment waits upon my tears.	SOS 216

MANLY

And mocks with female frost Love's manly flame.	FH 24
Lived a fair, but manly grace;	EPI 28
Of peace and war; thou for whose manly brow	Q 41

MANNA

With manna, milk, and balm, new-broach the mountains.	SOS 112
The manna, and the paschal lamb.	LSS 68

MAN'S

How God's Eternal Son should be man's brother,	SOS 165
At those hard words man's cowardice calls fears.	READY 2
Which man's heart meets	NJ 120
The sinners pardon and the just man's peace.	VR 42
Nor may the poverty of man's narrow prayers	Q 81
From his old father; that man's barbarous knife	ILIE 8
Man's daintiest care and caution cannot spy	ILIE 17
Man's breast (his tenement) and breaks up house.	GRO 80

MANSION

A melancholy mansion in those cold	CHAR 35
Making his mansion in the mild	TER 13
And melt thy soul's sweet mansion;	TER 112
A blessed mansion in this sacred grave.	LP 30

MANTLE

A gloomy mantle of dark flames; the tire	SOS 44
And brush her azure mantle, which shall swim	FM 24

MANTLES

Their shaggy locks, their flow'ry mantles turn'd	GTS 47
--	--------

MANTLETS

And out of their green mantlets dare to peep,	EL 26
---	-------

MANY

How many present prodigies conspire	SOS 94
Medaea, Jezebel, many a meagre witch,	SOS 338
Which nods with many a heavy-headed tree:	SOS 346
With many a merciless o'ermastering wave;	SOS 426
And many a cruel tear discloses.	WOU 8
Many a kiss, and many a tear;	WOU 10
Many a kiss, and many a tear;	WOU 10
Mix all your many worlds above,	NJ 84
O see so many worlds of barren years	NJ 140
How many unknown worlds there are	NJ 184
How many thousand mercies there	NJ 186
With many a rarely temper'd kiss,	HN 89
Dear Babe, ere many days be done:	NYD 30
To see so many unkind swords contest	SMD 17
And many a mystic thing,	PRAY 85

How many heavens at once it is	PRAY 126
Makes many a mourning paper put on black!	DL 2
In many a sweet rise, many as sweet a fall)	MD 155
In many a sweet rise, many as sweet a fall)	MD 155
Than many a braver marble can,	ASH 3
Sermons he heard, yet not so many	ASH 9
And to many deaths renew me.	SONG 54
Many a thousand, many a hundred,	OC 16
Many a thousand, many a hundred,	OC 16
Well strung with many a broken nerve.	CICA 14
Left many a starry tear, to think how soon	EL 41
With many pretty peevish trials	EPITH 73

MAP

Map of heroic worth! whom far and wide	SOS 13
Witness this map of beauty, every part	BPE 37
And make a map of her most holy soul.	LP 20

MARBLE

What kind of marble then	SMD 11
Than many a braver marble can,	ASH 3
Their precious beams under a marble cloud,	LP 6

MARBLES

Of dead Devotion; nor faint marbles weep	CHAR 33
--	---------

MARCH

And sober pace, march on to meet A GRAVE.	NJ 197
---	--------

MARCHED

When 'gainst the Thunder's mouth we marched forth:	SOS 284
--	---------

MARIA

Maria, men and angels sing,	GLOR 69
Maria, mother of our King.	GLOR 70

MARINER

The weeping mariner will augment the waves.	ALEX 26
---	---------

MARK

Into th' old prophecies, trembling to mark	SOS 93
--	--------

MARKED

400

MARTYR

Should take the mark of sin, and pain of sense: SOS 190
 Not mark the dry regardless dust. DEN 52
 Mark with what faith fruits answer flowers, IRR 33
 Mark how the curled waves work and wind, IRR 40

MARKED

He marked how the poor shepherds ran to pay SOS 118

MARKS

Marks of a fight alone, but feasting too: BH 24
 These marks may be your judgment's guide: CC 18

MARRIAGE

With happy gain her marriage vows made good. THIRD 32
 The marriage bed, EPITH 66

MARRIAGE-BED

This grave's their second marriage-bed; YMC 2
 Than spousal rites prejudge the marriage-bed. CRASH 20

MARRIED

Of rosy martyrdom, twice married. THIRD 48
 Of his own breath: which married to his lyre MD 117
 I would be married, but I'd have no wife; MAR 1
 I would be married to a single life. MAR 2

MARROW

Marrow to my plump genius, make it live MOR 22

MARS

Whose blush the moon beauteously mars, OGD 3
 Hot Mars to th' harvest of death's field, and woo MD 55
 Henry and James? or Mars and Phoebus rather? Q 35
 Are Mars and Phoebus under divers names). Q 38
 What? Mars's sword? fair Cytherea say, VEN 1
 Mars thou hast beaten naked, and O then, VEN 3

MARTYR

Of martyr; yet she thinks it shame TER 16
 Make the martyr, or the man. TER 34
 But where she may a martyr be. TER 46

MARTYRDOM

The blooms of martyrdom. O, be a door	SOS 5
Ripe men of martyrdom, that could reach down	TER 5
She'll travel to a martyrdom.	TER 44
She's for the Moors, and martyrdom.	TER 64
T' embrace a milder martyrdom.	TER 68
Of rosy martyrdom, twice married.	THIRD 48

MARTYRDOMS

Walk in a crowd of loves and martyrdoms.	FH 82
--	-------

MARTYRED

Lie scatter'd like the burnt and martyr'd bones	CHAR 32
---	---------

MARY

Sweet Mary, thy fair eyes' expense?	TEAR 2
Look, Mary, here, see where thy Lord once lay,	LAY 4
Look, Mary, here, see where thy Lord once lay.	LAY 6
Run, Mary, run! bring hither all the Blest	OHC 249
Those mercies which Thy Mary found,	DI 49
See'st thou that Mary there? O, teach her Mother	Q 57

MARY'S

In th' Heaven of Mary's eye, a TEAR	TEAR 48
-------------------------------------	---------

MASCULINE

This shall from henceforth be the masculine theme	CHAR 49
---	---------

MASK

And courted in the pompous mask of a more specious mist.	GE 53
No mists do mask, no lazy steams?	TEMP 32
Let it suffice, she'll wear no mask to-day.	FM 38
With a black mask; the clouds, with child by grief,	KCS 3

MASS

A mass of woes; his teeth for torment gnash,	SOS 63
With Earth's large mass, doth cherish and assist	OV 8
This mass of cruelty, to be thy guide	GTT 8

MASTER see also LUTE'S-MASTER

Death's master his own death divines;	ARGO 2
Mischief's old master: close about him clings	SOS 36

And there, as master of this murdering brood,	SOS 318
Master (with voice free as the trump of Fame)	SOS 439
When Thou art Master of the mind.	NJ 121
Whose is the master Fire, which sun should shine;	GE 144
Come forth great master of the mystic Day;	GE 207
Jesu Master, just and true!	LSS 69
(Young master of the World's maturity)	APR 26
By music's noblest master, Love,	EPITH 135

MASTERING see OVERMASTERING

MASTERPIECE

And matcht thy master-piece. O then, go on, Q 55

MASTER'S

His master's pride,	ASS 6
Their Master's water, their own wine.	WEEP 72
Their Master's blest soul (snatch'd out at his ears)	MD 147
Of thy kind master's well-deserving brains.	ILIE 16

MASTERS

Those lawless tyrant masters of the law. GRO 46

MASTERY

This hand forget the mastery PSAL 16

MATCHED

And matcht thy master-piece. O then, go on, Q 55

MATCHLESS

Help me to mourn a matchless maidenhead	EPITH 11
And aiming thence this matchless maidenhead	EPITH 59

MATE

Sighs to his silver mate: "Rise up, my love!"	GLOR 8
Lo, here am left (alas!) for my lost mate	ALEX 3
While through the World she sought her wand'ring mate;	ALEX 30
Welcome, my sad-sweet mate! Now have I got	SEC 7

MATES

Among the gay mates of the god of flies; PRAY 54

MATINS

The wakeful Matins haste to sing OHC 11
That men can sleep while they their matins sing: MD 80

MATTER

Far more than matter for my Muse and me. SOS 30
New matter, to make good his great suspect. SOS 88
New matter for our Muse supplies, QUEEN 7
To tell the world how hard the matter went, ILLE 43
Whate'er Love's matter be, he moves IRR 53

MATUREST

Be posed with the maturest fears TER 30

MATURITY

Before, and seize upon Maturity. HER 8
(Young master of the World's maturity) APR 26

MAUGRE

The monster crush'd, maugre their midwifery. GTS 56
Whose blazing beams, maugre the blackest night KC 15

MAXIM

That hopeful maxim gave me heart to try APOL 9

MAY

Well does the May that lies WEEP 79
Nor May returned more faithful flowers. WEEP 84
So have I seen (to dress their mistress May) Q 69
Though now 'tis neither May nor June, MAY 1

MEADOWS

She was a nymph, the meadows knew none such, PIL 5
The painted meadows would have laughed no more GTS 45

MEADS

You ever-blushing meads, where do the blest, ILLE 37
The laughing meads, as joyful to behold KCS 27

MEAGRE

Medaea, Jezebel, many a meagre witch, SOS 338
 Poor, meagre Horror straightways was amazed, GTT 47

MEAL

Our crown-land lies above, yet each meal brings CRASH 13

MEAN

Well for thyself (I mean), not for thy Lord. MAL 2
 Lift our mean souls, and set us up LSS 75 var
 Still spending, never spent! I mean WEEP 5
 Her proudest pearls: I mean, thy tears. WEEP 42
 Much less mean we to trace WEEP 181
 A sweetly-temper'd mean, nor hot nor cold. OV 36
 I mean those three great stars, who well may scorn KC 31
 What mean these showers of tears amongst us men? EL 16
 In the mean time let us try CAR 31
 I mean that precious soul, where every Grace CR 29
 I mean that corpse, the Casket of that gem, CR 36

MEANDERS

And frisk in curl'd meanders: he will throw FM 20

MEANEST

Sure if for these thou mean'st to find a seat, Q 15

MEANING see LIFE-MEANING
 WELL-MEANING

MEANS

Means Heaven, should meddle with his Earth. ARGO 8
 "Is He not satisfied? means He to wrest SOS 225
 Vile human nature, means He not t' invest SOS 227
 And means them for a far more worthy Spouse SP 36

MEANT

As if they only meant to breathe, DUR 13
 As if the storm meant Him; FAI 1
 Where he meant frost, he scattered flowers. HN 29 and chorus
 It was thy wood he meant should make the throne VR 23
 Each string his note, as if they meant to carry MD 146

And meant to leave his precious feature
 Could they know what mercy meant,

MDMH 7
 ANOTH 18

MEANTEST

One would suspect thou meant'st to paint

FH 25

MEANWHILE

Meanwhile, and stepping in before,
 Meanwhile, whoe'er thou art that passest here,
 Meanwhile his lovèd banks, now dry,
 Shrink at the hateful sound. Meanwhile we bear,

PRAY 65
 HER 41
 BROOK 7
 Q 94

MEASURE

Fair spend-thrift of thyself! thy measure
 Measure their ages; thou, by tears.
 Take thine own measure here, down, down, and bow
 She measures every measure, everywhere
 To measure all those wild diversities
 Embrace themselves. Our measure is not theirs;

WEEP 128
 WEEP 156
 DL 11
 MD 34
 MD 162
 Q 80

MEASURED

Melted and measured out in seas of tears:

NJ 141

MEASURES

She measures every measure, everywhere
 Dancing in lofty measures, and anon

MD 34
 MD 139

MEAT

As meat in that, as drink in this,
 Is cloying meat. How stale is wife!
 The broken meat was much more than the whole.

LSS 41
 ALES 16
 GRO 64

MEDAEA

Medaea, Jezebel, many a meagre witch,

SOS 338

MEDDLE

Means Heaven, should meddle with his Earth.

ARGO 8

MEDICINABLE

His med'cinable tears; for now

WEEP 52

MEDICINAL

Was nothing, there my voice was med'cinal.

GRO 70

MEDITATE

Help me to meditate mine immortal song.
To meditate 'twixt yourself and you?

NJ 59
QUEEN 10

MEDITATES

Below: but meditates her immortal way

BARC 38

MEDUSA'S

The cup they drink in is Medusa's skull,

SOS 335

MEEK

To bring a pair of meek and humble eyes.
To Thee, meek Majesty! soft King

CHAR 48
HN 110

MEET

And meet the mischief that upon thee grows;
And crush the World till His wide corners meet."
To meet their troubled lord: without delay
Whilst they gladly go to meet
Grace and Peace, to meet new lays
Meet his well-meaning wounds, wise heart!
Meet it with wide-spread arms, and see
And sober pace, march on to meet A GRAVE.
The Morn shall come to meet Thee here,
To meet religious welcomes at her rise.
A golden harvest of crown's heads, that meet
Nor may we miss the joy to meet in you
All the purple rivers meet.
Pale mankind forth to meet his King.
Nowhere but here did ever meet
Crown'd heads are toys. We go to meet
Glad at their own home now to meet thee.
Makes haste to meet her morning Spouse,
O meet the angry God, invade his eyes,
Thy silver brow, and meet thy golden lover.
Meet you her, my Wishes,
The Furies' curl'd snakes meet in gentle twines
Live she or die to fame; each leaf you meet
May ever meet
And murmur if they meet a stay.

SOS 246
SOS 280
SOS 508
PSA 32
PSA 33
DEN 45
DEN 55
NJ 197
NYD 31
GE 72
QM 13
QM 23
BC 4
DI 12
WEEP 35
WEEP 185
TER 138
PRAY 105
MOR 36
FM 28
WISH 13
ILLE 52
IT 5
EPITH 138
IRR 40

MEETING-PLACE

407

MELTINGMEETING-PLACE

Had their general meeting-place. EPI 20

MEETINGS

The herds to kindly meetings, then the fields OV 12

MEETS

Which man's heart meets NJ 120

Hourly there meets NJ 170

On the fair soul whom first He meets. PRAY 98

Which with a swelling bosom there she meets: PRAY 120

Meets art with art; sometimes, as if in doubt, MD 35

MELANCHOLY

Dull mists and melancholy clouds: take Day CHAR 8

A melancholy mansion in those cold CHAR 35

All melancholy clouds vanish'd away. KCS 40

MELODIOUS

Her life's melodious harmony would wrong. LP 10

The way a plain melodious song, CR 10

MELODY

The torrent of a voice whose melody MD 45

Bathing in streams of liquid melody; MD 68

Chant to myself with rustic melody. BPE 24

MELT

And melt thy soul's sweet mansion; TER 112

Could melt into such sweet variety, MD 46

To melt in gentle drops; let them be heard DP 33

MELTED

Melted and measured out in seas of tears: NJ 141

MELTING

Her mild rays through Thy melting heart. TER 136

Whose trembling murmurs melting in wild airs MD 141

Myself a melting sacrifice; I'm born MOR 51

The working bees' soft melting gold, CC 25

Melting No's, and mild denials, EPITH 75

MELTS

Where Jordan melts his crystal, to make fair	SOS 85
Weeping, melts into a fountain,	PSA 14
And melts it down in sweet desire:	PRAY 77
It falls; and dies! O no, it melts away	CRASH 27
Melts on the bosom of His love, and pours	OV 5

MEMORIAL

Their share in Thy memorial.	DUR 22
O dear memorial of that Death	HST 37

MEMORY

The music of thy memory.	PSAL 18
And Thy conquests' memory.	DUR 8
Thus must we date thy memory.	WEEP 154
For he whose precious memory	ANOTH 7

MEN

Three kings (or what is more) three wise men went	SOS 135
With her soft wing wiped from the brows of men	SOS 387
His trumpets? tender cries. His men, to dare	SOS 526
Merciful King of men!	OHC 258
Bow'd to the lowly mouths of men!	LSS 62
Maria, men and angels sing,	GLOR 69
Live, crown of women; queen of men;	GLOR 77
Ripe men of martyrdom, that could reach down	TER 5
O what? Ask not the tongues of men;	TER 118
(My soul,) Some drink from men to beasts, O then	APOL 35
Drink we till we prove more, not less than men,	APOL 36
O most poor-spirited of men!	FH 19
May it not be amongst the sons of men!	SP 59
Men had not spurn'd at mountains: nor made wars	THIRD 9
The queen of angels (and men as chaste as you)	THIRD 29
Halls full of flattering men and frisking boys;	BARC 6
Mix the mad sons of men in mutual blood.	BARC 8
Prefer soft anthems to the ears of men,	MD 78
That men can sleep while they their matins sing:	MD 80
Spare the sweetest among men!	MDMH 60
That notes the tragic dooms of men,	ANOTH 34
Blush to a cloud of blood. O far from men	Q 90
From their hard mother Earth sprang hardy men;	OV 30
A band of men, rough as the arms they wore,	BH 7
A ship they saw, no men she had; yet prest	BH 11
'Bout men and women; nor will spare	CC 42
What need'st thou put on arms against poor men?	VEN 4

MEND

409

MERCURY

To toss poor men like dust into the air;	GT 40
What mean these showers of tears amongst us men?	EL 16
Release the sweetest among men!	CAR 36

MEND

Nature (methinks) might easily mend her growth.	APR 22
---	--------

MEN'S

Men's hearts into their hands; this lesson too	MD 56
That to his sweetness all men's eyes	EPI 41
Deceives men's fears with flattering wiles:	CC 50
Other men's hunger with strange feasts I quell'd:	GRO 57

MERCHANDISE

'Twas for such sorry merchandise	CN 7
----------------------------------	------

MERCHANTMAN

Make but a simple merchant-man.	CN 6
---------------------------------	------

MERCHANT'S

Which way it threats; with fear the merchant's mind	ILIE 19
---	---------

MERCHANTS

Merchants of Death and Sin, is bought and sold:	OHC 16
---	--------

MERCIES

How many thousand mercies there	NJ 186
Those mercies which Thy Mary found,	DI 49

MERCIFUL

Merciful King of men!	OHC 258
-----------------------	---------

MERCILESS

No one so merciless as this of hers.	SOS 306
With many a merciless o'ermastering wave;	SOS 426
(Merciless love!) is all.	WEEP 129

MERCURY

Of Pluto's Mercury, that I may sing	GTS 2
-------------------------------------	-------

MERCY

Still may Thy sweet mercy spread	PSA 59
Grace and mercy; unto all quick and dead,	OHC 34, 74, 112, 155, 191
Just mercy, then, Thy reck'ning be	DI 37
Mercy (my Judge), mercy I cry	DI 41
Mercy (my Judge), mercy I cry	DI 41
Mercy will come ere long,	PRAY 43
Where Mercy cannot find them: but O thou	MOR 32
Have mercy then, and when he next shall rise,	MOR 35
'Tis in the mercy of her eye,	LH 19
Could they know what mercy meant,	ANOTH 18

MERIDIAN

Meridian night,	GE 17
Out-stare the broad-beam'd Day's meridian)	IS 10

MERIT

That kingdom which this Cross did merit. Amen.	VR 46
Whose merit dares apply it	WISH 119

MERITS

And the dear merits of your Muse, their due,	APR 11
--	--------

MERRILY

Fly from her thatched cottage merrily	CR 8
---------------------------------------	------

MERRY

To whom the merry lambs do trip along	KCS 26
---------------------------------------	--------

MESSENGERS

Heralds and messengers immediately	SOS 509
------------------------------------	---------

MET

Hath met Love's noon in Nature's night;	HN 2
Whatever starry synod met,	LH 18
Of heaven's bright graces, sweetly met in one,	LP 4

METALS

In grossest metals his own gold.	IRR 55
----------------------------------	--------

METAMORPHOSIS

Strange metamorphosis! It was but now	KCS 1
---------------------------------------	-------

METEOR

And of a meteor make a star.
All this it only threats; the meteor lied;

DEN 30
GT 49

METEOR-LIKE

Whose flourish (meteor-like) doth curl the air

MD 137

METHINKS

But O, methinks, 'tis a far greater one
Thus low, stands up (methinks) thus, and defies
Nature (methinks) might easily mend her growth.

ASS 11
DL 29
APR 22

MEZENTIUS

Of death Mezentius, or Geryon drew;

SOS 362

MID-DAY

At midday opes a presence which Heaven's eye

Q 119

MIDNIGHT

Amazed the midnight world, and made a Day
That the World's morning; this, her midnight is.

SOS 116
IS 24

MIDWIFERY

The monster crush'd, maugre their midwifery.

GTS 56

MIGHT

So much o'ermastering all his might,

ITALI 6

MIGHTY

Thou mighty branch of emperors and kings;
And in their murmurs keep thy mighty name.
A mighty Babe, Whose pure, unspotted birth,
Be it thy part, Hell's mighty lord, to lay
Mighty in mischief, with dread Nero too;
So mighty were th' amazing characters
Rise, mighty Man of wonders, and Thy World with Thee,
O Mighty Nothing! unto thee,
Are husks so dear? troth, 'tis a mighty rate.
That to the mighty Neptune's self dare threaten wrack.

SOS 10
SOS 32
SOS 159
SOS 263
SOS 364
SOS 477
EASTER 3
ANS 1
PROD 4
FAI 8

Than this great morning's mighty business.	NJ 23
Ye mighty Orbs, as well as you;	NJ 101
And let the mighty Babe alone.	HN 46
Forbid it, mighty Love! let no fond hate	APOL 13
Let not my Lord, the mighty Lover	SP 41
Mighty queen, to think it long,	QUEEN 2
Britain! the mighty Ocean's lovely bride!	Q 1
Those mighty genii throng, which well might be	Q 10
O thou full mixture of those mighty souls	Q 39
Deny to mighty Love, a deity.	Q 134
Mighty Love's artillery.	CICA 2

MILD

They that by Love's mild dictate now	NJ 231
Making his mansion in the mild	TER 13
Her mild rays through Thy melting heart.	TER 136
Then Venus' mild instinct (at set times) yields	CV 11
Melting No's, and mild denials,	EPITH 75

MILDER

T' embrace a milder martyrdom.	TER 68
But if her milder influence move,	LH 33

MILK see also VIRGIN-MILK

With manna, milk, and balm, new-broach the mountains.	SCS 112
That from His mother's breast He milk should drink,	SCS 173
Milk all the way.	INF 6
The mothers' milk, the children's blood,	INF MAR 2

MILKY

Nor let the milky fonts, that bathe your thirst,	INF 3
She climbs, and makes a far more Milky Way.	GLOR 6
Where th' milky rivers creep,	WEEP 21
Eyes! Nests of milky doves,	WEEP 87
And milky soul of a soft child.	TER 14
Whose feet canwalk the Milky-way, and choose	MOR 24
And crack the crystal globe; the milky stream	GT 23
That hand of milky down: all these are base.	BPE 52
From heaven's sweet milky stream, doth gently pour?	EL 10
Heaven's milky way he shall outshine.	HEN 18
And smoothly pave the milky street,	CAR 10

MIND

He calls to mind th' old quarrel, and what spark	SOS 89
Together; in his ponderous mind both weighs.	SOS 96
Way for a resolvèd mind.	PSA 44
The fair centre of my mind,	PSA 62
When Thou art Master of the mind.	NJ 121
Love knows no nonage, nor the mind;	TER 32
Of a clear mind are day all night;	WISH 81
Thy mind in tears, whoe'er thou be	UDG 25
The sacred sweetness of his mind;	ANOTH 16
The ripe endowments of whose mind	EPI 7
Though bare his skin, his mind he covers,	CC 39
With nimble flames; and though his mind	CC 21
Which way it threatens; with fear the merchant's mind	ILIE 19
But yet they were not powder'd to his mind.	GTT 52

MINDFUL

And by a mindful, mystic breath,	LSS 27
Each mindful plant hastes to make good	IRR 35

MIND'S

My mind's devotion in my body's need.	GRO 60
---------------------------------------	--------

MINE

Waited on by a wandering mine,	WEEP 124
Unto some honied mine, and all along	CR 9

MINES

That which their waxen mines enfold,	CC 26
Leaving those mines of nectar, their sweet fountains,	DP 41

MINIONS

Be a gloomy canopy to Pluto's minions.	GTT 22
--	--------

MINISTERS

Come, ye soft ministers of sweet sad mirth,	NJ 60
Still would those beauteous ministers of light	CN 21

MINORITY

Queen regent in young Love's minority!	CRASH 44
--	----------

MINOTAURS

Minotaurs, Cyclopes, with a dark drove SOS 351

MINT

A voluntary mint, that strews WEEP 125

MINUTE'S

So foul, one minute's light had it but seen, GTS 113

MIRACLE

No miracle? ASS 4
 Draw to this sister miracle a brother; BPE 56

MIRACLES

I call'd a hundred miracles to tell GRO 31

MIRTH

Come, ye soft ministers of sweet sad mirth, NJ 60
 Whate'er co-operates to the common mirth. NJ 73
 Live, our chaste love, the holy mirth GLOR 75

MIRY

Into the miry grave so far, CAR 2

MISEGOTTEN

Die, die, foul misbegotten monsters! die: Q 88

MISCHIEF

And meet the mischief that upon thee grows; SOS 246
 Mighty in mischief, with dread Nero too; SOS 364
 All mischief comes after All-Hallow. POW 2
 Rebellion, stand thou by; Mischief, make room: Q 83
 Set to the mischief of posterity. ILLE 2
 Mischief that scorns expression should come nigh it. GT 48

MISCHIEF'S

Mischief's old master: close about him clings SOS 36
 Which poseth Mischief's self to parallel. DP 14

MISERABLE

A miserable and a monstrous feast,

BH 25

MISERIES

Rather make up to thy new miseries,
Needs must my miseries owe that man a spite,
Shut in their tears: shut out their miseries.
To th' empyrean of all miseries.

SOS 245
THIRD 3
MOR 58
GT 46

MISERY

If I were lost in misery,
That ow'st a name to misery:
For lighting them unto their misery.

CN 45
UDG 26
GT 60

MISLED

Misled, before, they lost their way;

GE 164

MISPLACED

The proud, and misplaced gates of hell,

GE 55

MISS

Be Herod, and thou shalt not miss from me
Fix here, fair majesty! may your heart ne'er miss
Nor may we miss the joy to meet in you
The glad discrier shall not miss

SOS 463
QM 21
QM 23
CC 11

MISSED

What though I miss'd my blow? yet I struck high,

SOS 223

MISSES

Happy indeed who never misses

PRAY 107

MISSING

Was loss of multitudes; and missing me

GRO 28

MIST

And courted in the pompous mask of a more specious mist.
Or, hiding his vex'd cheeks in a hired mist,

GE 53
GE 123

MISTAKE

The sleeping tyrant's fond mistake,	ARGO 6
"Where art thou, man? what cowardly mistake	SOS 457
The morn incur a sweet mistake;	GE 2
Here a well-placed and wise mistake;	FH 8
Happy mistake!	SP 54

MISTAKEN

In your mistaken love;	SP 47
I was mistaken, some fair sphere or other	QUAE 21

MISTRESS

Look in what pomp the mistress planet moves	SOS 237
Live, mistress of our song. And when	GLOR 78
Mistress, attended by such bright	TER 124
(Mistress) I come; now reach a strain, my lute,	MD 107
Virtue their Mistress,	WISH 68
When you are mistress of the song,	QUEEN 1
So have I seen (to dress their mistress May)	Q 69
Mistress of wonders! Cynthia's is the Night;	Q 126
Sweet mistress sounds a great deal better;	ALES 18

MISTRESS'

To th' Syrens in my mistress' song,	ITALI 4
-------------------------------------	---------

MISTRESS-FLAME

This is the mistress-flame; and duteous he	FH 17
--	-------

MISTS

Dull mists and melancholy clouds: take Day	CHAR 8
No mists do mask, no lazy steams?	TEMP 32
And let no dull mists choke the Light's fair growth.	FM 4
And mists of grief, dare force a joyful light.	KC 16

MITES

Two mites, two drops (yet all her house and land)	MITE 1
---	--------

MITHRA

And Mithra now shall be no name.	GE 100
And left their Mithra for my star: this they;	GRO 38

MIX

For ever here, and mix	NJ 81
Mix all your many worlds above,	NJ 84
Shall swell with both, for Him; and mix	OHC 132
To study Him so, till we mix	SMD 99
Mix with our low mortality,	LSS 74
Mix the mad sons of men in mutual blood.	BARC 8

MIXED

Which, mixed with gall and blood, they quaff brim full.	SOS 336
Mixed and made friends by Love's sweet powers.	WEEP 102
Both mix'd at last their blood in one rich bed	THIRD 47
Shame now and anger mixed a double stain	MD 105
And by a soft insinuation, mixt	OV 7

MIXTURE

Wine of immortal mixture; which can prove	APOL 42
O thou full mixture of those mighty souls	Q 39

MOCK

Mock me, and dazzle my dark mysteries?	SOS 232
Make to thy reason, man, and mock thy doubts;	SOS 521
Above her mock, or be for ever mute;	MD 108
At th' oriental gates, and duly mock	MOR 42
Those hands and thine were hewn; those cherries mock	Q 50
How does thy April-Autumn mock these cold	APR 15
As shall mock the envious eye.	OC 20
Far distant from our fates--our fates that mock	ILLE 31
Let her survive this day, once mock her fate	GT 9
The stiff-necked Pharisses that use to mock	GRO 42

MOCKS

You are the storm that mocks	FAI 12
Gall, and more bitter mocks, shall make it up.	OHC 135
And mocks with female frost Love's manly flame.	FH 24

MODEL

The perfect model of bright Sanctity!	LP 16
---------------------------------------	-------

MODERATOR

Until his finger (Moderator) hides	MD 52
------------------------------------	-------

MODEST

As this modest maiden lily
 The rose's modest cheek,
 Into thy modest veil! how did'st thou rise
 The modest front of this small floor,
 Was in the modest nunnery of his breast.
 Of those modest blushing roses,

NYD 11
 WEEP 177
 MOR 8
 ASH 1
 EL 36
 HEN 21

MODESTY

But Modesty dares still deny it!
 Your Virtue wears. Your modesty

WISH 120
 QUEEN 4

MOIST

A moist spark it is,
 From her moist eye;

TEAR 3
 EPITH 104

MOISTURE

Of supple moisture: no coy twig but will

OV 16

MOMENT

Each winged moment waits:

WEEP 147

MOMENTARY

But she (swift as the momentary wing

SOS 371

MOMENTS

Others by moments, months, and years

WEEP 155

MONARCHS

And room enough for monarchs, while none swells

BARC 34

MONSTER

Scarce to this monster could the shady king
 Heaven kick'd the monster down, down it was thrown--
 The monster crush'd, maugre their midwifery.

SOS 369
 GT 51
 GTS 56

MONSTERS

Die, die, foul misbegotten monsters! die:

Q 88

MONSTROUS

A miserable and a monstrous feast,

BH 25

MONTH

The brow of every month! and when th' hast done,

Q 147

MONTHS

Others by moments, months, and years

WEEP 155

MONUMENTAL

Of his monumental rest.

MDMH 68

MOOD

In her own murmurs, that whatever mood

MD 13

MOON

The Moon shall come to meet Thee here,
Whose blush the moon beauteously mars,
The moon of maiden stars, thy white
Shrinks as the sick moon from the wholesome morn.

NYD 31 var
OGD 3
TER 123
CRASH 10

MOORS

She'll to the Moors; and trade with them
She's for the Moors, and martyrdom.

TER 47
TER 64

MORN

Of stars that gild the Morn, in charge were given?
This is the Morn;
The day of My dark woe is yet but morn,
The Babe whose birth embraves this morn,
The Morn shall come to meet Thee here,
The morn incur a sweet mistake;
Embosom'd in a much more rosy Morn:
A gentler Morn, a juster sun.
For this he looked so big, and ev'ry morn
Every morn from hence,
Shrinks as the sick moon from the wholesome morn.
Bright lady of the Morn! pity doth lie
Again a fresh child of the buxom Morn,
Say to the sullen Morn thou com'st to court her,
Not on the fresh cheeks of the virgin Morn,

SOS 234
EASTER 8
CIRC 11
HN 49 and chorus
NYD 31
GE 2
GE 66
GE 74
GE 121
WEEP 25
CRASH 10
MOR 33
MOR 52
FM 11
FM 35

Their rosy beams, so that the morn for one
 Acquaintance with the Sun? what second morn
 As when the rosy Morn buds into day.
 The smiling Morn had newly waked the Day,
 Dawn then to me, thou morn of mine own day,
 The fresh face of the morn had blasted been.
 Her sable cheeks into a blushing morn,
 Acquaintance with the usher of the morn.

Q 61
 Q 118
 IS 14
 BH 1
 QUAE 45
 GTS 14
 GTT 12
 KC 32

MORNING

Proud morning of a perverse day! how lost
 Of which the Morning knew not; mad with spite
 No sooner therefore shall the Morning see
 To wait upon each morning sigh;
 And to the work of Love this morning wake you.
 Each wound of theirs was Thy new morning,
 Rise, thou best and brightest morning!
 With a new morning made of gems;
 Silenced the morning sons, and damp'd their song.
 Makes haste to meet her morning Spouse,
 In cream of morning Helicon, and then
 O in that morning of my shame! when I
 More than a morning rose,
 As ever whisper'd to the morning air,
 The morning Muses perch like birds, and sing
 E'er prove the dismal morning of thy night:
 Gives him the morning world's fresh gold again.
 That the World's morning; this, her midnight is.
 And those thy morning stars will better please

SOS 77
 SOS 117
 SOS 505
 HERB 8
 NJ 52
 NJ 215
 NYD 1
 NYD 22
 GE 130
 PRAY 105
 MD 77
 MOR 5
 WISH 35
 HER 2
 HER 11
 Q 142
 APR 18
 IS 24
 EPITH 107

MORNING'S

Than this great morning's mighty business.
 Perch'd in the Morning's way,
 By thy last morning's draught of liquid fire;
 I've seen the Morning's lovely ray
 Were the Morning's smile so fair,

NJ 23
 GE 56
 FH 100
 MDMH 47
 MDMH 56

MORPHEUS

And pointing to dull Morpheus, bids me take
 If Morpheus have a Muse to wait on me.

MOR 15
 MOR 18

MORROW see also TO-MORROW

Till the eternal morrow dawn;
 No part of their good morrow

YMC 17
 WISH 77

MORTAL

This mortal enemy to mankind's good,	SOS 82
Ready to personate a mortal part.	SOS 418
Than he e'er show'd to mortal sight;	HN 12
To Him, Who by these mortal clouds hast made	GE 46
From mortal eyes	GE 71
Why, man, this speaks pure mortal frame;	FH 23
Lock'd up from mortal eye,	WISH 5
And the short clause of mortal breath,	ANOTH 45
Made every mortal gladly sacrifice	KCS 36
That heavenly mortal, that seraphic man.	DP 18

MORTALITY

(Which dull mortality more feels than hears).	NJ 31
Mix with our low mortality,	LSS 74
Our dust, that, at one draught, Mortality	APOL 45
That dull mortality must not know a name.	PRAY 89
To the loud boasts of poor Mortality;	DL 25
Faithless and fond Mortality!	UDG 1
Sad Mortality may hide	ANOTH 59
Those beams that ampliate mortality,	Q 22
Our pictures of mortality,	HEN 28

MORTALS'

And fraud: he makes poor mortals' hurts	CC 31
---	-------

MOTHER see also MAIDEN-MOTHER

How she that is a maid should prove a mother,	SOS 163
The mother then must suck the son.	PAPS 4
That breathes at once both maid and mother,	HN 90
The blushes of Thy all-unblemish'd mother,	GE 67
Name to be known, alas, but Sorrow's Mother.	SMD 4
Divided loves. While Son and Mother	SMD 23
O mother turtle-dove!	SMD 41
Come your whole selves, Sorrow's great Son and mother!	SMD 77
The first Eve, mother of our Fall,	OGD 11
And call the maiden Eve their mother.	OGD 26
Maria, mother of our King.	GLOR 70
Erst hath made my heart a mother;	LH 2
O, 'twill undo our common mother,	MDMH 23
From his mother Nature's sight;	MDMH 72
How thy great mother Nature dotes on thee:	Q 26
Whose birth last blest the bed of his sweet mother,	Q 31
Are ta'en out, and transcribed by thy great Mother.	Q 45

See'st thou that Mary there? O teach her mother	Q 57
And sister phoenixes, and still the mother.	Q 138
And so in each child, often prove a mother.	Q 150
From their hard mother Earth sprang hardy men;	OV 30
Love is lost, nor can his mother	CC 1
Oh, come then, bring Thy mother her lost joy:	QUAE 15
Was thy blest mother.	QUAE 22
Shame of thy mother soil, ill-nurtur'd tree,	ILLE 1
Heaven was asham'd to see our mother Earth	GTS 11

MOTHER-DIAMONDS

She 'gainst those mother-diamonds, tries	HN 96
--	-------

MOTHER-MAID

Gather now thy Grief's ripe fruit, great mother-maid!	OHC 211
---	---------

MOTHER-PHOENIX

Thou art the mother-phoenix, and thy breast	Q 131
---	-------

MOTHER_PHOENIXES

So sweet her mother-phoenixes of th' East	EPITH 71
---	----------

MOTHER'S

That from His mother's breast He milk should drink,	SOS 173
'Twixt mother's breasts is gone to bed.	HN 69
Seek for amongst her mother's kisses.	TER 42
Mother's arms, or father's knee:	TER 62
Tore not off his Mother's veil.	ASH 20
Feather'd with his mother's sparrows.	SONG 18

MOTHERS

Your fruitful mothers!	WEEP 165
------------------------	----------

MOTHERS'

A thousand sweet babes from their mothers' breast,	SOS 4
The mothers' milk, the children's blood,	INF MAR 2
The mothers' joys in an untimely crop.	GRO 26

MOTHER-SERAPHIM

Shows this the mother-seraphim.	FH 16
---------------------------------	-------

MOTION

(Watching their watery motion),
Impatient Nature had taught motion

WEEP 146
HER 6

MOTIONS

"What busy motions, what wild engines stand
Two walking baths, two weeping motions,
The obsequious motions of Love's fate;

SOS 441
WEEP 113
LH 14

MOULD

The music's soft report, and mould the same
His mouth was Rhetoric's best mould,
Kindly supplies sick Nature, and doth mould

MD 12
EPI 29
OV 35

MOUNT

Ravish the dancing orbs, make them mount higher
And mount it on heaven's axle tree.

KC 2
CAR 6

MOUNTAIN

At my feet the blubbering mountain
As ever silver-tipp'd the side of shady mountain.

PSA 13
PIL 8

MOUNTAINS

With manna, milk, and balm, new-broach the mountains.
Mountains of myrrh, and beds of spices
Among the Galilean mountains,
Men had not spurn'd at mountains: nor made wars
And tipped the mountains with a tender ray:
Jostle down mountains; Kings' courts shall be sent,
They force a lily path through rosy mountains.

SOS 112
NJ 181
WEEP 110
THIRD 9
BH 2
GT 41
DP 42

MOUNTAIN-WORD

Of Faith; a mountain-word, made up of air,

CHAR 53

MOUNTED

High mounted on an ant, Nanus the tall

NAN 1

MOUNTS

In azure channels warm through mounts of snow?

GTT 42

MOURN

If Hell must mourn, Heaven sure shall sympathise; SOS 247
 Think much that thou shouldst mourn alone. SMD 60
 Help me to mourn a matchless maidenhead EPITH 11

MOURNED

Into dire sable weeds, and sate and mourn'd; GTS 48

MOURNFUL

A mournful dirge to their deceased king; GTS 44
 The sullen heaven had veil'd its mournful brow KCS 2
 Amazed Sol throws off his mournful weeds, KCS 15
 Whilst others strive to hang a mournful verse, LP 25

MOURNING

Makes many a mourning paper put on black! DL 2
 See all in mourning now: the walls are jet, DP 7

MOUTH

When 'gainst the Thunder's mouth we march'd forth: SOS 284
 Lo! a mouth, whose full-bloom'd lips WOU 5
 This foot hath got a mouth and lips, WOU 13
 And my mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.

OHC 4, 43, 83, 121, 164, 200, 240
 The receiving mouth here makes LSS 43
 Stopp'd the mouth of Eloquence, UDG 16
 His mouth was Rhetoric's best mould, EFI 29
 Through the great mouth that's named from Hercules) BH 6

MOUTHED see FOULMOUTHED
 FULLMOUTHED

MOUTH'S

Kept thy mouth's gate. AELIA 2

MOUTHS

Are they mouths? or are they eyes? WOU 2
 Be they mouths, or be they eyne, WOU 3
 Bow'd to the lowly mouths of men! LSS 62

MOVE

Thy blood-revolving breast to rage doth move? SOS 514
 So lumpish steel, untaught to move, IRR 51

So, even so, still may I move	PSA 57
Who saw aught in Thee that their hate could move!	SEEN 4
Their use is changed, not lost; and now they move	VR 17
But if her milder influence move,	LH 33
Lest for grief his loss may move	MDMH 73
Stuff'd thee so full with bliss thou canst not move?	GT 6

MOVED

Oh, crown these prayers, mov'd in a happy hour,	EU 3
---	------

MOVES

Look in what pomp the mistress planet moves	SOS 237
---	---------

MUCH

Go now, make much of these; wage still their wars,	SOS 447
So much? rude shepherds. What His steeds? alas!	SOS 527
As much as sees) shall with these sacred leaves	CHAR 24
His hand's whole strength here could not be too much.	HEAL 4
Nor must you think it much	NJ 49
A darkness made of too much day.	GE 18
Embosom'd in a much more rosy Morn:	GE 66
Nor (much less) shall they leave these eyes	GE 87
Guilty of being much for them too good.	GE 108
Alas! with how much heavier shade	GE 117
Not so much their sun as shade:	GE 137
Thy crime is too much duty;	VR 27
Thy burthen too much beauty;	VR 28
How much Death weigh'd more light than Love.	VR 36
So much a thing of nought?	CN 4
Think much that thou shouldst mourn alone.	SMD 60
Know'st thou this, Soldier? 'tis a much changed plant, which yet	CROWN 1
Whom too much love hath bow'd more low for me.	HST 4
'Twas paid at first with too much pain,	DI 39
The rain is gone, except so much as we	GLOR 23
Much rather would it be thy tear,	WEEP 47
So much more rich would he esteem	WEEP 77
Much less mean we to trace	WEEP 181
How much less strong is Death than Love.	TER 28
Make not too much haste to admire	FH 3
Much larger in itself than in its look.	PRAY 4
Stars much too fair and pure to wait upon	SP 31
Expostulate my woes and much wrong'd loves;	SEC 14
And prize themselves; do much, that more they may,	BARC 20
Sad requital, thus much dust!	UDG 14

Thus much: He's dead; and weep the rest.
 But much more fruitful is; nor does, as she,
 How much my Summer waits upon thy Spring.
 So much as th' picture of a well-linn'd verse:
 So much o'er-mastering all his might,
 All torn; with much ado yet ere he dies,
 But at the last, having not so much power
 Was not so much as clean; a stable kind;
 The broken meat was much more than the whole.
 Flying all fingers, and even thinking much
 You take upon you too too much,

UDG 34
 Q 133
 APR 34
 FRIEND 4
 ITALI 6
 NAN 4
 KCS 5
 GRO 17
 GRO 64
 EPITH 23
 ODF 13

MUDDY

And foul the clear text with a muddy gloss.

BPE 54

MUFFLING

But in a veil of clouds, muffling her head,

GTS 17

MULTIPLY

While our joys so multiply

OC 19

MULTITUDE

The thronging, clotted multitude doth feast.
 And rugged touch of Pluto's multitude.

ILLE 49
 GTT 58

MULTITUDES

Was loss of multitudes; and missing me

GRO 28

MURDER

's murder so sin? or a sin so cheap,

PIL 1

MURDERED

Which short-cut lives of murdered infants leave.
 Murder'd the earth's just pride with a rude kiss.

SOS 344
 EL 48

MURDERING

And there, as master of this murdering brood,

SOS 318

MURMUR

Of sweets you have; and murmur that you have no more.

NJ 65

The fountains murmur, and each loftiest tree	GLOR 31
In the close murmur of a sparkling noise,	MD 84
And murmur in a buzzing din, then gingle	MD 129
Hide you for evermore, and murmur there	Q 92
And murmur forth thy woes to every flower,	DP 21

MURMURING

And urge the murmuring graves to bring	DI 11
To woo them from their beds, still murmuring	MD 79
That in thy ears thus keeps a murmuring.	Q 156
Runs murmuring on the strings. Alcaeus there	ILLE 41

MURMURINGS

With chatting birds' delicious murmurings.	OV 10
--	-------

MURMURS

And in their murmurs keep thy mighty name.	SOS 32
He murmurs, and rebukes their bold desire;	SOS 485
And with sad murmurs chides the hands that stain her!	PIL 14
Our murmurs have their music too,	NJ 100
Golden Tagus murmurs though.	WEEP 74
No quarrels, murmurs, no delay:	TEMP 51
In her own murmurs, that whatever mood	MD 13
In panting murmurs, 'still'd out of her breast,	MD 65
Whose trembling murmurs melting in wild airs	MD 141

MUSE

Muse! now the servant of soft loves no more,	SOS 1
Nor needs my Muse a blush, or these bright flowers	SOS 17
Far more than matter for my Muse and me.	SOS 30
Their Muse, their Syren--harmless Syren she!)	MD 10
What succour can I hope the Muse will send	MOR 1
Unless the Muse sing my apology?	MOR 4
If Morpheus have a Muse to wait on me.	MOR 18
Drest in the glorious madness of a Muse,	MOR 23
New matter for our Muse supplies,	QUEEN 7
And the dear merits of your Muse, their due,	APR 11
But rest, affrighted Muse; thy silver wings	GTT 27
Whether the Muse they clothe shall live or die.	IT 4

MUSE'S

O speak a lowly Muse's pardon, speak	Q 157
--------------------------------------	-------

MUSES

The morning Muses perch like birds, and sing	HER 11
--	--------

Him the Muses love to follow,
 Whose banks the Muses dwelt upon,
 The Muses with their tears supply.
 A thousand Helicons the Muses send
 Hither, Muses, turn your eyes,

MDMH 11
 BROOK 3
 BROOK 8
 DP 39
 HEN 5

MUSES'

Whose drowsiness hath wrong'd the Muses' friend?
 The Muses' and the Graces' sugar'd nests?
 The Muses' and the Graces' fragrant posies,
 This was the Muses' Helicon, the blest

MOR 2
 GTT 38
 EL 38
 CR 33

MUSIC

Our harps, that now no music understood,
 The music of thy memory.
 Our murmurs have their music too,
 Then to his music; and his song
 His own music, his own health?
 To their own music, nor, until they see
 Hedge-choristers whose music owes
 He's dead: oh, what harsh music's there
 Whose whole life music was; wherein
 And though that music of his life be still,
 The music of his name yet soundeth shrill.

PSAL 3
 PSAL 18
 NJ 100
 WEEP 29
 TEMP 18
 KCS 23
 MAY 18
 ODF 1
 ODF 19
 ODF 21
 ODF 22

MUSICAL

Are musical;

NJ 56

MUSICALLY

The sweet-lipp'd sisters, musically frighted,

MD 113

MUSICIAN'S

In the Musician's face; "Yet once again

MD 106

MUSIC'S

Of Music's dainty touch, than I
 The music's soft report, and mould the same
 Music's best seed-plot; where in ripen'd airs
 Above herself, Music's Enthusiast,
 Feels Music's pulse in all her arteries;
 In Music's ravish'd soul he dares not tell,
 Of Music's heaven; and seat it there on high
 By music's noblest master, Love,

PSAL 17
 MD 12
 MD 69
 MD 104
 MD 120
 MD 144
 MD 149
 EPITH 135

MUSTER

Muster forth into the valley,

PSA 36

MUTE

Long made th' harmonious orbs all mute to us.
Above her mock, or be for ever mute;
For see Apollo all this while stands mute,

GE 132
MD 108
Q 163

MUTUAL

Of brothers' mutual blood, and fathers' brains.
A mutual trade
While with a faithful, mutual flood
Mutual sweetness they express.
How sweet the mutual yoke of man and wife,
Mix the mad sons of men in mutual blood.
And so in mutual names
Which flourisheth in mutual fire,
Be each of them a mutual sacrifice
Whose mutual sound

SOS 328
GE 215
SMD 19
WEEP 82
THIRD 51
BARC 8
ITAL 13
EPITH 34
EPITH 131
EPITH 137

MYRRH

Mountains of myrrh, and beds of spices
His gold, his myrrh, his frankincense;

NJ 181
GE 244

MYSTERIES

But these vast mysteries his senses smother,
Mock me, and dazzle my dark mysteries?
(By all thy mysteries that there lie hid)
Because those precious mysteries that dwell

SOS 161
SOS 232
APOL 12
MD 143

MYSTERIOUS

O strange, mysterious strife

OHC 177

MYSTIC

What magic bolts, what mystic bars,
Come forth great master of the mystic Day;
And by a mindful, mystic breath,
Let mystic deaths wait on't; and wise souls be
And many a mystic thing,
The oraculous doctors' mystic bills,
What magic-bolts, what mystic bars

DEN 17
GE 207
LSS 27
FH 83
PRAY 85
TEMP 7
IRR 11

MYSTICAL

A death more mystical and high: TER 76

NAIL

Or nail, or thorn, or spear have writ in Thee, SURV 2

NAILED

Nail'd hands! and piercèd hearts! SMD 76

NAILS

Nails, hammers, hatchets sharp, and halters strong, SOS 325
 Are nails blunt pens of superficial smart? OHC 136
 When the dear nails did lock OHC 216
 And from the nails and spear VR 15
 His nails write swords in her, which soon her heart SMD 27

NAKED

They have left Thee naked, Lord; O that they had! BODY 1
 Was the pride of naked truth. EPI 26
 How Love came naked, a boy, and blind? ITALI 2
 Mars thou hast beaten naked, and, O then, VEN 3
 That being naked, thou know'st could conquer thee?" SAME 4

NAKEDEST

Even to the naked'st vows: thou art my fate; EU 9

NAKEDNESS

Themselves in simple nakedness; WISH 42

NAME

A name in noble deeds rival to thee! SOS 28
 And in their murmurs keep thy mighty name. SOS 32
 In answer to her formidable name. SOS 304
 That keeps Religion warm: not swell a name CHAR 52
 Forsooth the Pope: by which black name they call CHAR 61
 And though Herbert's name do owe HERB 15
 I sing the Name which none can say NJ 1
 The name of our new peace: our good: NJ 3
 The name of all our lives and loves. NJ 5
 Of this unbounded name, build your warm nest. NJ 12
 All-sovereign name, NJ 36

No other note for 't, but the name we sing.	NJ 44
I have authority in Love's name to take you,	NJ 51
Wake, in the name	NJ 53
To all the dear-bought Nations this redeeming Name,	NJ 92
The name of your delights, and our desires,	NJ 98
Come, lovely Name! Appear from forth the bright	NJ 112
Come lovely Name; Life of our hope!	NJ 122
Come royal Name; and pay the expense	NJ 136
Fair, flowery Name, in none but Thee	NJ 168
Can prove itself some kin (sweet Name!) to Thee.	NJ 177
Sweet Name, in Thy each syllable	NJ 178
Welcome, dear, all-adorèd Name!	NJ 220
And Mithra now shall be no name.	GE 100
We now will own no shorter wish, nor name a narrower word;	OHC 262
Thy cross, Thy nature, and Thy name	OHC 266
And teach Thy loved name to their noble lyre.	CN 28
The purple name	CN 59
Name to be known, alas, but Sorrow's Mother.	SMD 4
Grow, but in new powers to Thy name and praise.	HST 36
Nature, and name, to be made good,	LSS 35
In different species: name not things,	LSS 39
Thy gracious name, but to the last	GLOR 55
Thy precious name shall be	GLOR 57
Their great Lord's glorious name, to none	TER 9
Scarce has she learnt to lisp the name	TER 15
With Christ's name in't, in change for death:	TER 50
Which writes thy Spouse's radiant name	TER 82
Thus have I back again to thy bright name,	APOL 1
And catch the precious name this piece pretends;	FH 2
That dull mortality must not know a name.	PRAY 89
The noted sea shall change his name with me;	ALEX 23
I 'mongst the blest stars a new name shall be;	ALEX 24
Cecilia, glory of her name and blood,	THIRD 31
I'd know no name of Love on Earth but you."	THIRD 44
Thy torch, terrestrial Love, has here no name.	THIRD 50
Founded to th' name of great Apollo's lyre;	MD 74
Have Nature all the name,	WISH 98
That ow'st a name to misery:	UDG 26
Nature labour'd for a name:	MDMH 6
Or close unto his name annexed,	ANOTH 51
And name of these our just and righteous joys,	Q 96
And name dwell sweet in some eternal story!	Q 154
Rose quakes at name of cinnamon:	ALES 19
The Parthian starts at Rome's imperial name,	ILIE 27
I sing impiety beyond a name:	GT 1
I fear to name it, lest that he which hears	GTS 9
A nothing with a dainty name,	EPITH 14
The music of his name yet soundeth shrill.	ODF 22

NAMED see also BIG-NAMED

All the rivers named before?

BC 30

Through the great mouth that's named from Hercules)

BH 6

NAME'S

Of souls which in that Name's sweet graces
And sent him full of her fair name's report

TER 86
EPITH 47

NAMES

Phalaris, Ochus, Ezelinus, names
The heirs elect of Love, whose names belong
Fair King of names, and come:
Of thousand souls, whose happy names
Of names and words so far prejudicate.
Sweetness by all her names; thus, bravely thus,
Are Mars and Phoebus under divers names).
War, blood, death (names all averse from Joy)
Nor fear the boisterous names of blood and war:
And see such names of joy sit white upon
And so in mutual names

SOS 363
NJ 9
NJ 115
TER 174
APOL 14
MD 133
Q 38
Q 84
Q 112
Q 146
ITAL 13

NAMETH

All the flowers that Nature nameth.

SONG 6

NANUS

High mounted on an ant, Nanus the tall

NAN 1

NARCISSUS

Narcissus! foolish Phaeton! who for all

SOS 79

NARCISSUS-LIKE

(Narcissus-like) we'll flame in love,

HEN 31

NARROW

Narrow, and low, and infinitely less
Time is too narrow for Thy year,
Call Heaven to look on thee with narrow eyes.
Nor may the poverty of man's narrow prayers
Of Heaven's high'st arches to fall narrow.
A poor (yea scarce a) roof, whose narrow place

NJ 22
GE 40
DL 16
Q 81
CC 48
GRO 16

NARROWER

We now will own no shorter wish, nor name a narrower word; OHC 262

NATION

To glad the sphere of any nation? Q 14

NATIONS

To all the dear-bought Nations this redeeming Name, NJ 92
 The doating Nations now no more GE 85
 The too-hard tempted nations: GE 92
 The daybreak of the Nations; their first ray, QM 3
 Aloft, and fill the nations with noble fruit: VR 38
 Ye redeem'd nations far and near, OGD 27

NATIONS'

The Nations' terror now than erst their love; GE 160

NATIVE

Leave all Thy native glories in their gorgeous nest, NJ 116
 Whose native fires disdaining PRAY 6
 Whose native ray WISH 49
 Howe'er Love's native hours were set, LH 17

NATIVITY

Life, by this Light's nativity, EASTER 13
 An anthem at the Day's nativity. MOR 44
 Lay black on Love's nativity; LH 36
 Thy birthday is their death's nativity; Q 113

NATURAL

Those, coarse and negligent, as the natural locks BARC 13
 Poor simple voice, raised in a natural tone; MD 164

NATURE

Frown I; and can great Nature keep her seat, SOS 205
 Vile human nature, means He not t'invest SOS 227
 Is she to Nature, that a general fright, SOS 381
 What he by nature was, is she by art, SOS 420
 Great Nature for the key of her huge chest NJ 29
 Nature and Art! NJ 67
 New similes to Nature. May it be no wrong, NJ 94

Thy cross, Thy nature, and Thy name	OHC 266
Nature, and name, to be made good,	LSS 35
Horror of Nature, Hell, and Death!	DI 13
Nature hath learnt to extract a dew	WEEP 53
Of all interpreters read Nature true.	DL 31
Nature her own physician be?	TEMP 16
The God of Nature in the fields of grace.	CRASH 50
Have Nature all the name,	WISH 98
Impatient Nature had taught motion	HER 6
Nature labour'd for a name:	MDMH 6
Put poor Nature to such cost?	MDMH 22
Was so rich in grace and nature,	ANOTH 11
How thy great mother Nature dotes on thee:	Q 26
Justly, great Nature, didst thou brag and tell	Q 53
Nature (methinks) might easily mend her growth.	APR 22
Let Nature die if (Phoenix-like) from death	IS 3
Reviv'd Nature takes a second breath;	IS 4
Kindly supplies sick Nature, and doth mould	OV 35
All the flowers that Nature nameth.	SONG 6
It labours; stifled Nature's in a swoond,	GT 19
'Gainst nature, who 'mong all the webs she spun	EPITH 35

NATURE'S

Ruin, where'er she sleeps at Nature's feet;	SOS 279
Nature's new womb,	EASTER 5
Hath met Love's noon in Nature's night;	HN 2
And Nature's wrongs rejoice to do Thee right.	GE 148
Where Nature's laws no leave will give,	LSS 37
Nature's virginity had ne'er been lost;	THIRD 6
Than what Nature's white hand sets ope;	WISH 30
This is Nature's choicest jewel:	MDMH 4
From his mother Nature's sight;	MDMH 72
But if Nature's	SONG 37
Great Nature's self hath shrunk and spoke me God.	GRO 50

NAUGHT see also NOUGHT

Where naught but smiles and ruddy joys are worn.	FM 36
--	-------

NAY

Where no churlish rub says nay	PSA 30
What dangers can there be dare say me nay?	ALEX 20
Nay, stop thy cloudy eyes; it is not good	GTT 31

NEAR

Ye redeem'd nations far and near,	OGD 27
-----------------------------------	--------

So near, it prov'd his very side;
For lodg'd so near your sweetest throat

CICA 8
MAY 13

NEARER

One nearer to God's altar trod,
May not row nearer to these dusky kings.

TWO 5
GTT 28

NEAT

For joy of their neat coats, but would have tore

GTS 46

NECK

Nuzzel'd in the lily's neck;
Upon her neck the whitest of his snow;

WEEP 46
BPE 50

NECKED see STIFF-NECKED

NECKS

The crown, for which upon their necks he laid,

SOS 406

NECTAR

Who feeds with nectar Heaven's fair family;
Balm and nectar in my cup;
Its tincture from the rosy nectar; wine
Those parts of sweetness which with nectar drop,
To taste the nectar of a kiss
One drop of this pure nectar, which doth flow
Leaving those mines of nectar, their sweet fountains,

SOS 174
PSA 70
APOL 43
MD 125
CC 12
GTT 41
DP 41

NECTAREAL

And Thy nectareal fragrancy,

NJ 169

NECTAR-THAWS

He saw rich nectar-thaws release the rigour

SOS 105

NEED

They rouse him, when his rank thoughts need a sting
Their rank malice, not their need;
The wind had need be angry, and the water black,
What did the Lamb, that He should need,
What need Thy fair head bear a part
What need they help to drown Thy heart,

SOS 68
PSA 52
FAI 7
CN 53
BC 5
BC 7

There's no need at all,	WEEP 49
Firm he, as thou art false; nor need my cries	SEC 9
For him, alas! ne'er shall I need to be	SEC 11
That which makes us have no need	TEMP 13
Days that need borrow	WISH 76
Th' hast need, O Britain! to be truly great.	Q 16
Nor need be double-gilt. How then must these	APR 29
I paint so ill, my piece had need to be	FRIEND 1
Both which away, I should not need to fear	FRIEND 7
Till now hell was imperfect--it did need	GT 61
Nor should we need thy crispèd waves, for we	GTS 35
These need no invitation; only thou,	GTT 19
My mind's devotion in my body's need.	GRO 60

NEEDEST

What need'st thou put on arms against poor men?	VEN 4
---	-------

NEEDFUL

By a nobler bread, more needful blood.	LSS 36
Detain in needful tears to weep the want of thee.	GLOR 24

NEEDFULLY

And He more needfully and nobly prove	GE 159
---------------------------------------	--------

NEEDS

Nor needs my Muse a blush, or these bright flowers	SOS 17
"Dark, dusky Man He needs would single forth,	SOS 217
That under Hunger's teeth will needs be found:	MIR 2
His needs a cloud.	FAI 3
Which to be seen needs not his light.	HN 14
Since Thou wouldst needs be thus	OHC 259
Would needs fall in	CN 50
Needs must my miseries owe that man a spite,	THIRD 3
What needs my virgin lord thus fly from me,	THIRD 23
Therefore if he needs must go,	MDMH 65
Needs must your noble praises' strength,	QUEEN 13
Have flow'd together; if ought further needs	GRO 6

NEGATIVE

By the frugal negative light	GE 209
A fine thin negative thing it was,	EPITH 13

NEGLECT

He saw th' old Hebrew's womb neglect the law	SOS 101
--	---------

NEGLECTED

In a neglected stable lies, among
And leave her own neglected sun.

SOS 436
NYD 32

NEGLIGENT

Those, coarse and negligent, as the natural locks

BARC 13

NEGLIGENTLY

To their own dance; now negligently rash

MD 29

NEGOTIATE

Twin-suns!) and taught now to negotiate you,

GE 204

NEIGHBOR

The neighbour diamond, and out-face

WISH 44

NEIGHBORHOOD

Thy neighbourhood to Nothing!

DL 19

NEIGHBORING

A Nightingale, come from the neighbouring wood,

MD 8

NEPTUNE

If so, O Neptune, may she far be thrown
Bade sporting Neptune to pluck in his arms,

GT 7
GTS 32

NEPTUNE'S

That to the mighty Neptune's self dare threaten wrack.
Thy maiden streams so soon to Neptune's bed
Of all proud Neptune's silver-shielded guard;

FAI 8
DP 2
DP 34

NERO

Mighty in mischief, with dread Nero too;

SOS 364

NERVE

Well strung with many a broken nerve.

CICA 14

NEST

A coming Deity: He saw the nest	SOS 126
Thy tomb, fair Immortality's perfum'd nest.	EASTER 6
Of whatso'er perfum'd thy Eastern nest.	CHAR 10
Of this unbounded name, build your warm nest.	NJ 12
Then rouse the nest	NJ 32
Nor yields the noblest nest	NJ 102
Leave all Thy native glories in their gorgeous nest,	NJ 116
And re-enthroned Thee in Thy rosy nest,	NJ 216
We saw Thee in Thy balmy nest,	HN 31
The phoenix builds the phoenix' nest,	HN 47
We saw Thee in Thy balmy nest,	HN 73
Rob the rich births of each bright nest	NYD 19
The pure birth of each sparkling nest	NYD 19 var
Arabia, for thy royal phoenix' nest;	OHC 250
Lo, how the streams of life, from that full nest,	VR 7
Of thine (the noblest nest	SMD 46
Who feels his warm heart hatch'd into a nest	APOL 26
A nest of new-born sweets;	PRAY 5
The bright ambrosial nest	SP 52
Would'st see a nest of roses grow	TEMP 41 var
That ever-bubbling spring, the sugar'd nest	MD 66
Till the fledged notes at length forsake their nest,	MD 90
A fragrant breath suck'd from the spicy nest	FM 21
Shall I build his funeral nest?	LH 50
Arabia, there to build her virgin nest,	HER 14
(Sweet as is the phoenix' nest)	EPI 18
That nest of heroes, all our hopes find room.	Q 130
'Twas not the chaste and purer snow, whose nest	EL 35
Parnassus, where each had a Phoenix nest.	CR 34
A softer, and a sweeter nest;	EPITH 40
Ne'er spiced their nest:	EPITH 72
May each maintain a well-fledged nest	EPITH 129

NESTS

Eyes! Nests of milky doves,	WEEP 87
You from those nests of noble sorrow?	WEEP 168
Nests of new seraphims here below.	FH 46
Wouldst see nests of new roses grow	TEMP 41
The Muses' and the Graces' sugar'd nests?	GTT 38

NET

Caught in a net which there Apollo spreads,	MD 121
---	--------

NETS

Thy glorious wisdom breaks the nets,	DUR 3
--------------------------------------	-------

To cast thy nets on all occasions well. PET 2
 When Christ calls, and thy nets would have thee stay, PET 3

NEVER-DYING

The never-dying life of a long death. SOS 60

NEVER-FADING

And for the never-fading fields of light, SOS 211
 Flowers of never-fading graces, PRAY 45

NEVERTHELESS

Heaven ne'ertheless still Heaven would be, CN 11

NEW

New matter, to make good his great suspect. SOS 88
 How bright a dawn of angels with new light SOS 115
 Now with new rage, and wax too hot for Hell. SOS 148
 While new thoughts boiled in his enraged breast, SOS 193
 Rather make up to thy new miseries, SOS 245
 Their new King and thy Successor proclaim. SOS 440
 He wakes, and with him (ne'er to sleep) new fears: SOS 473
 Bringing him nothing but new fears from th' East; SOS 500
 Nature's new womb, EASTER 5
 Grace and Peace, to meet new lays PSA 33
 Or to a new god, Desolation. CHAR 38
 New struck by Love, still trembling on his dart; CHAR 46
 This new guest to her eyes new laws hath given: BASH 7
 This new guest to her eyes new laws hath given: BASH 7
 The name of our new peace: our good: NJ 3
 New similes to Nature. May it be no wrong, NJ 94
 Each wound of theirs was Thy new morning, NJ 215
 With a new morning made of gems; NYD 22
 That sable judgment-seat shall by new laws GE 145
 His new prodigious Night, GE 172
 Their new and admirable light, GE 173
 By being scholar first of that new Night, GE 206
 To reap new crowns and kingdoms from that kiss; QM 22
 The aged honours of this day still new. QM 24
 Proved a new path of patient victory: OHC 229
 My dying life may draw a new and never fleeting breath. OHC 277
 As fast as Love new laws can give. HST 12
 Grow, but in new powers to Thy name and praise. HST 36
 Lo, the new law of a new Lord LSS 19
 Lo, the new law of a new Lord LSS 19

With a new Lamb blesses the board:	LSS 20
The World's new eastern window been,	OGD 19
Themselves new sweetness from it.	GLOR 68
When some new bright guest	WEEP 67
Even thy deaths shall live; and new-	TER 151
Nests of new seraphims here below.	FH 46
Nor can I tell (and this new tears doth breed)	ALEX 7
I 'mongst the blest stars a new name shall be;	ALEX 24
New drops wash off the sweat of this day's sorrows.	BARC 22
Wouldst see nests of new roses grow	TEMP 41
Gives life to some new grace; thus doth h'invoke	MD 132
Have taught thee new astrology.	LH 16
Of the new saluted Day:	MDMH 34
New matter for our Muse supplies,	QUEEN 7
In their own blood's dear deluge, some new dead,	BH 17
Paint each feather as if new;	ALES 8

NEW-BLOOMED

See, see, how soon His new-bloom'd cheek	HN 68
--	-------

NEW-BLOWN

Or call her cheek a bed of new-blown roses,	BPE 45
---	--------

NEWBORN

He saw Heaven blossom with a new-born light,	SOS 129
My tears but tender, and My death new-born.	CIRC 12
A nest of new-born sweets;	PRAY 5
To every blushing bed of new-born roses.	FM 18
Hover o'er the new-born Day	MDMH 48

NEW-BROACH

With manna, milk, and balm, new-broach the mountains.	SOS 112
---	---------

NEW-BUILT

Go, smiling souls, your new-built cages break,	INF 1
--	-------

NEW-DRESSED

Heaven set thee down new-dress'd; when thy bright birth	CHAR 5
---	--------

NEWLY

Their bashful cheeks together; newly they	Q 71
The smiling Morn had newly waked the Day,	BH 1
Showed that stern War had newly bathed him there.	BH 22

NEWLY-BLOSSOMED

To blot the newly-blossomed light.

MDMH 54

NEW-SHED

The sweet dash of a shower new-shed

MDMH 36

NEW-STRUNG

To chant my praises in a new-strung song.

GRO 74

NEXT

Next to their own low Nothing, they may lie,
That, at the next remove,
Have mercy then, and when he next shall rise,
Virtue wears him next her heart.

NJ 229
SP 48
MOR 35
MDMH 10

NIGH

One that gladly will be nigh,
Mischief that scorns expression should come nigh it.
Whose purer flames tremble to be so nigh,

HERB 7
GT 48
GTT 15

NIGHT

His eyes, the sullen dens of Death and Night,
He saw how, in that blest Day-bearing night,
The golden eyes of Night: whose beam made bright
(Nor asked leave of the sun) by day as night;
Ran trembling through the hollow vaults of Night,
To this dark house of shades, horror, and night,
Thrice howled the caves of Night, and thrice the sound,
But shut their flowery lids; for ever Night
Hate the sweet peace of all-composing Night.
(Night hangs yet heavy on the lids of Day),
Of dust, where in the bashful shades of Night
Hath met Love's noon in Nature's night;
Gloomy night embraced the place
Summer in Winter, Day in Night!
Meridian night,
To Thee, thou Day of Night! thou East of West!
Sordidly shifting hands with shades and Night.
The deep hypocrisy of Death and Night
The Night and Winter still of Death and Sin.
That forfeiture of Noon to Night shall pay
All the idolatrous thefts done by this Night of Day;

SOS 49
SOS 113
SOS 131
SOS 133
SOS 151
SOS 213
SOS 297
SOS 379
SOS 496
SOS 506
NJ 228
HN 2
HN 17
HN 82
GE 17
GE 22
GE 35
GE 58
GE 77
GE 149
GE 150

Of an unseasonable Night,	GE 166
His new prodigious Night,	GE 172
And make the Night itself their torch to Thee.	GE 188
By the oblique ambush of this close night	GE 189
By being scholar first of that new Night,	GE 206
Of a most wise and well abusèd Night,	GE 210
Borrowing Day and lending Night.	GE 218
Life out of death, Day out of Night!	OHC 24
Now is the noon of Sorrow's night:	OHC 126
And their Night dies into our Day.	LSS 24
Must be the day of that dread night.	DI 8
The caves of Night answer one call.	DI 16
Let Night or Day do what they will,	WEEP 137
Till this stormy night be gone,	YMC 16
Whose Day shall never die into Night.	YMC 20
Blends both the noons of Night and Day:	CRASH 6
Stumbling on Night? Rouse thee, illustrious youth,	FM 3
As the coy bride's when night	WISH 71
From a fore-spent night of sorrow,	WISH 78
Of a clear mind are day all night;	WISH 81
Or give down to the wings of Night.	WISH 96
As if he scorned to think of Night;	MDMH 50
Called for an untimely night	MDMH 53
Mistress of wonders! Cynthia's is the Night;	Q 126
E'er prove the dismal morning of thy night:	Q 142
And, through the night of error and dark doubt,	IS 12
Set, O then how long a Night	OC 7
Which had the happiness to work i' th' night.	GT 58
Such as the sable pinions of the night	GTS 6
Engender with the Night, and teem a birth	GTS 12
The queen of night got the green sickness then,	GTS 23
When Night beheld them, Shame did almost turn	GTT 11
Sulphureous flames, snatch'd from eternal night.	GTT 26
Whose blazing beams, maugre the blackest night	KC 15
To whom heaven's lamps often in silent night	KC 27
Then wond'ring starts, and had the courteous Night	KCS 19
Sad shades and sing dull Night asleep.	MAY 20
The Astronomer, that every night	CAR 21

NIGHTENING

The Nightening hour comes last, to call

OHC 236 var

NIGHTINGALE

A Nightingale, come from the neighbouring wood,
 A nightingale, who may she spread
 What nightingale can lose her note?

MD 8
 MAY 5
 MAY 14

NIGHTINGALES

And nightingales are out of tune, MAY 2
 There all the year Love's nightingales shall sit and sing. MAY 30

NIGHT'S

Now had the Night's companion from her den, SOS 385
 Day's King deposed by Night's Queen, HN 2 var
 That shuts Night's dying eyes, shall open mine. MOR 46
 To sit and scowl upon Night's heavy brow, FM 34

NIGHTS

Both nights and days, CN 27
 Nights sweet as they, WISH 82

NILE

Looks down, and sees the humble Nile below BH 4

NILUS

That hath a double Nilus going: BC 22

NIMBLE

Of nimble Art, and traverse round NJ 33
 His nimble hands' instinct then taught each string MD 27
 No nimble rapture starts to Heaven, and brings MOR 20
 With nimble flames; and though his mind CC 21
 With nimble capers, and force Atlas tread KC 3
 Dance, like the nimble spheres, a joyful round. BPE 32
 My nimble spirits; how my soul may fly LP 35

NIMBLEST

The nimblest of the lightning-winged loves? SOS 235

NINTH

The ninth with awful horror hearkened to those groans OHC 169

NIOBE

Each stone had straight a Niobe become, GTS 49

NIP

That nip the blossom of the World's best things, BARC 26

NO

llll

NOD

And too ungentle nip of frosty age;

EL 34

NO

And late consent was a long no;
When Heaven bids come, who can say no?

DEN 14
GLOR 36

NOBLE

A name in noble deeds rival to thee!
Of noble powers, I see,
Or you, more noble architects of intellectual noise,
Where the noble Infant lay.
Thus we, who when with all the noble powers
Aloft, and fill the nations with noble fruit:
And teach Thy loved name to their noble lyre.
Nor keep such noble sorrows company?
You from those nests of noble sorrow?
Love's noble history, with wit
But if the noble Bridegroom, when He come,
For whose more noble smart
A plant of noble stem, forward and fair,
Needs must your noble praises' strength,
Sat crowned upon the noble infant's brows.
High as the brow of Heaven, the noble noise
Love's noble school,
Built in noble Brampston's eyes,

SOS 28
NJ 20
NJ 75
HN 18
GE 219
VR 38
CN 28
SMD 14
WEEP 168
TER 156
PRAY 50
WISH 56
HER 1
QUEEN 13
Q 64
Q 95
EPITH 31
EPITH 58

NOBLER

Nor yield the nobler nest
Thy nobler beauty shall bereave him
By a nobler bread, more needful blood.
A nobler weapon than a wound.

NJ 102 var
NYD 33 var
LSS 36
FH 72

NOBLEST

Nor yields the noblest nest
Pour on thy noblest sweets, which, when they touch
Of thine (the noblest nest
By music's noblest master, Love,

NJ 102
OHC 251
SMD 46
EPITH 135

NOBLY

And He more needfully and nobly prove
Prove nobly here unnatural:

GE 159
OGD 24

NOD

What would they more? th' have seen when at my nod

GRO 49

NODDING

Nodding, on the willows slept:

PSAL 4

NODS

Which nods with many a heavy-headed tree:

SOS 346

NOISE

Thy fame's full noise makes proud the patient Earth,
 At last her listening ears the noise o'ertakes,
 Or you, more noble architects of intellectual noise,
 Let lips and hearts lift high the noise
 (Those tumultuous shops of noise)
 Kind loves keep house, lie close, and make no noise;
 In the close murmur of a sparkling noise,
 High as the brow of Heaven, the noble noise

SOS 29
 SOS 300
 NJ 75
 LSS 15
 PRAY 69
 BARC 33
 MD 84
 Q 95

NONAGE

Now's but the nonage of My pains, My fears
 Love knows no nonage, nor the mind;

CIRC 9
 TER 32

NONE

To hold them down, and look that none seethe o'er.
 Now seem they Temples consecrate to none,
 Giv'st joy, even when thou givest none
 Yet is the joy I take in 't small or none;
 She was a nymph, the meadows knew none such,
 I sing the Name which none can say
 Fair, flowery Name, in none but Thee
 None so fair thy bosom strows,
 Ah she! now by none other
 In showers, as if Thine eyes had none?
 Thomas might touch, none but might see
 None can endure; yet none can fly.
 None can endure; yet none can fly.
 To none but the blest heavens, whose bright
 Then is she dress'd by none but thee.
 We'll now appeal to none of all
 Their great Lord's glorious name, to none
 Taught thee by none but Him, while here
 Where flows such wine as we can have of none
 Whom long none could obtain, though thousands tried;
 No gaping Gorgon this: none like the rest
 When thousands sought my love, loved none but thee.

SOS 296
 CHAR 37
 VER 6
 DISC 3
 PIL 5
 NJ 1
 NJ 168
 NYD 10
 SMD 3
 BC 6
 HST 23
 DI 20
 DI 20
 GLOR 48
 WEEP 40
 TER 3
 TER 9
 TER 157
 APOL 39
 ALEX 2
 THIRD 41
 THIRD 54

And room enough for monarchs, while none swells	BARC 34
Language none more fluent is.	UDG 22
Where none but Hell may hear, nor our soft air	Q 93
The winged wanderer; and that none	CC 9
The second, none.	AELIA 4
None but himself who feels it, none can tell;	AMOR 2
None but himself who feels it, none can tell;	AMOR 2
None, not himself who feels it, none can tell.	AMOR 4
None, not himself who feels it, none can tell.	AMOR 4
That runs in violet pipes; none other food	GT 64
Let none dare speak of thee, but such as thence	BPE 9
No, none of these ravish'd those virgin roses,	EL 37
For let them know she's none of those	MAY 17

NOOK

What farthest nook of lowest Hell	CC 35
-----------------------------------	-------

NOON see also HIGH-NOON

Of all the glories make Noon gay,	EASTER 7
Hath met Love's noon in Nature's night;	HN 2
That forfeiture of Noon to Night shall pay	GE 149
Now is the noon of Sorrow's night:	OHC 126
Till in the lap of Love's full noon	CRASH 26
Of noon wear their own sunshine. O thou bright	Q 125
But thou at noon dost shine, and art all day	Q 127
The golden harvest of our joys, the noon	EL 42

NOON'S

Of Noon's high glory, when, hard by the streams	MD 2
---	------

NOONS

Blends both the noons of Night and Day:	CRASH 6
---	---------

NORTH

Of th' icy North; from frost-bound Atlas' hands	SOS 106
It shall not be, said I, and clomb the North,	SOS 221
The angry North to wage his wars.	HN 25
The North forgot his fierce intent,	HN 26

NORTHERN

Such was the brightness of this Northern star,	KCS 29
--	--------

NO'S

Melting No's, and mild denials,

EPITH 75

NOSTRILS

From his black nostrils and blue lips, in spite

SOS 53

NOTE

No other note for 't but the name we sing.
 Trails her plain ditty in one long-spun note,
 With the cool epode of a graver note,
 Each string his note, as if they meant to carry
 Yet summons all her sweet powers for a note.
 Whereof the blushing walls took bloody note;
 What nightingale can lose her note?

NJ 44
 MD 37
 MD 99
 MD 146
 MD 160
 ILLE 10
 MAY 14

NOTED

The noted sea shall change his name with me;

ALEX 23

NOTES

Quick volumes of wild notes, to let him know,
 And folds in wav'd notes with a trembling bill
 Whose silver roof rings with the sprightly notes
 Till the fledged notes at length forsake their nest,
 That notes the tragic dooms of men,

MD 25
 MD 60
 MD 75
 MD 90
 ANOTH 34

NOTHING

Bringing him nothing but new fears from th' East;
 O Mighty Nothing! unto thee,
 Nothing, we owe all things that be;
 He saved all when He Nothing said.
 The world was made of Nothing then;
 'Tis made by Nothing now again.
 While they speak nothing, they speak all
 While they speak nothing, they proclaim
 Nothing but tears;
 And full of nothing else but empty me:
 Next to their own low Nothing, they may lie,
 And nothing gain
 Leave nothing of myself in me.
 Hyperbolisèd nothing! know thy span!
 Thy neighbourhood to Nothing!
 Our nothing has a definition!
 Yet carry nothing thence away;

SOS 500
 ANS 1
 ANS 2
 ANS 4
 ANS 5
 ANS 6
 DUR 21
 DUR 23
 PIL 10
 NJ 21
 NJ 229
 GE 229
 FH 106
 DL 10
 DL 19
 CRASH 4
 WISH 39

'Bove all, nothing within that lours;	WISH 93
Nothing speaks our grief so well	UDG 23
As to speak nothing. Come then, tell	UDG 24
This rising sun; their faces nothing wore	KCS 38
See! nothing's vulgar, every atom here	BPE 39
Was nothing, there my voice was med'cinal.	GRO 70
A nothing with a dainty name,	EPITH 14

NOUGHT see also NAUGHT

So much a thing of nought?	CN 4
O speak thou, and my pipe hath nought to say:	Q 162

NOWHERE

Nowhere but here did ever meet	WEEP 35
Here, or nowhere, he'd have shown it.	ANOTH 6
She seeks, she sighs, but nowhere spies him:	CC 3

NUMBERED

Thus at last, when we have numbered	OC 15
-------------------------------------	-------

NUMBERING

That numbering of his virtues' praise,	EPI 9
--	-------

NUMBERS

In Hebrew numbers, then (O cruel jest!)	PSAL 9
Numbers and sweetness, and an influence	Q 160
In high-built numbers wakes his golden lyre,	ILIE 42

NUMEROUS

When these thy deaths, so numerous,	TER 110
Of pearly drops, and sent her numerous birth,	KCS 7

NUN

Ne'er wove a nun:	EPITH 36
-------------------	----------

NUNNERY

Was in the modest nunnery of his breast.	EL 36
--	-------

NURSE

Faith's sister! nurse of fair desire!	CRASH 41
---------------------------------------	----------

That hand, whate'er it were, that was thy nurse,
Honesty's nurse, Virtue's blest guardian,

ILLE 3
DP 17

NURSED see EARTH-NURSED
HOPE-NURSED

NURTURED see ILL-NURTURED

NUZZELED

Nuzzel'd in the lily's neck;

WEEP 46

NYMPH

She was a nymph, the meadows knew none such,
Great Nymph, o'erlook my lowness; heaven you know,

PIL 5
EU 7

NYMPHS

The astonish'd Nymphs their flood's strange fate deplore,

DEN 25

OAK

Under protection of an oak, there sat
Nor may thy vine, fair oak, embrace thee

MD 4
EPITH 109

OAKS

And hateful Schinis his so fearèd oaks.

SOS 360

OARS

Seas had not been rebuked by saucy oars,

THIRD 7

OATHS

Oaths of water, words of wind?

SP 17

OBEDIENCE

Should bleed in His Own law's obedience:
And soft obedience, find sweet biding here;

SOS 186
BARC 31

OBEDIENT see also ALL-OBEDIENT

Obedient slumbers, that can wake and weep,
Before the world. Obedient lo! I join

BARC 16
GRO 4

OBEY

On us thy dread commands, ours to obey.
T' obey my bolder touch:

SOS 264
NJ 50

OBJECT

A worthy object, our Lord's feet.
And seeing the loath'd object, hid for shame

WEEP 186
MOR 12

OBJECTS

All places, times, and objects be
The objects of his cruel sports.

WEEP 131
CC 32

OBLIQUE

By the oblique ambush of this close night

GE 189

OBSCURE

And teach obscure mankind a more close way,

GE 208

OBSCURED

Now all obscurèd lies,

ITAL 8

OBSCURELY

Through the thick shades obscurely might you see

SOS 350

OBSEQUIOUS

Th' obsequious handmaids of thy high commands;
I saw the obsequious Seraphims
From this obsequious cloud,
The obsequious motions of Love's fate;

SOS 262
HN 59
GE 200
LH 14

OBSEQUY

Or to thyself sing thine own obsequy;"

MD 110

OBTAIN

Whom long none could obtain, though thousands tried;
May it obtain a lodging in thy tomb,

ALEX 2
LP 24

OBTAINS

He yields, and straight baptized, obtains the grace THIRD 45

OCCASIONS

To cast thy nets on all occasions well. PET 2

OCEAN

An ocean could have made t'have drown'd thee. GTS 36
 That world will be one ocean, one great tear? KC 42
 Run into death's black Ocean. HEN 2
 Into a briny Ocean fall. CAR 40

OCEAN'S

Britain! the mighty Ocean's lovely bride! Q 1
 Whisper thy plaints to th' Ocean's courteous ears, DP 37

OCEANS

Portable, and compendious oceans. WEEP 114

OCHUS

Phalaris, Ochus, Ezelinus, names SOS 363

ODDS

All is Caesar's: and what odds, GIVE 7
 Come fast upon thee; and those glorious odds Q 6
 Are there not odds? and glorious? that to thee Q 9

ODORIFEROUS

To pass for odoriferous, NJ 175

OEACUS

And OEacus on his tribunal too, ILLE 35

O'ER see OVER

OFFENCE

Himself, the forfeit of His slave's offence. SOS 188

OFFEND

(Nor can the change offend)

WOU 18

OFFER

She'll offer them her dearest breath,
Nor will I offer any more to thee
If he offer sugar'd kisses,
Offer thyself a virgin sacrifice,
Or thirsty Treason offer once to sip

TER 49
MOR 50
CC 65
GTT 35
GTT 40

OFFERING

Offering their whitest sheets of snow

HN 54

OFFERINGS

Lo! where I see thy off'rings wake, and rise
Precious the offerings that their altars take.

CHAR 17
Q 166

OFFERS

Whate'er it be Love offers, still presume

CC 73

OFFICERS

To th' heads and officers of every band,

SOS 511

OFFICIOUS

I saw th'officious Angels bring
For Whom the officious Heavens devise
So his officious blindness now shall be

HN 59 var
GE 3
GE 170

OFT-DEPARTING

As if the oft-departing sun had died.

DP 26

OFT-REPEATED

Of Thy so oft-repeated rising!

NJ 214

OILED

That use no varnish, no oil'd arts,

HN 102 var

OINTMENT

How my head in ointment swims!

PSA 55

OLD

Mischief's old master: close about him clings
 And for his old fair robes of light he wears
 He calls to mind th' old quarrel, and what spark
 Into th' old prophecies, trembling to mark
 He saw th' old Hebrew's womb neglect the law
 Through clouds of infant flesh: that He, the old
 The sceptre, which of old great David swayed;
 (That old dry stock) a despaired branch is sprung,
 Had sown of old these doubts in his deep breast;
 Urns. Like God's sanctuaries they look'd of old:
 And fruitful Charity's full breasts (of old),
 When Thy old friends of fire, all full of Thee,
 In the eternity of Thy old cares?
 Those thy old soldiers, great and tall,
 Angels, thy old friends, there shall greet thee,
 All thy old woes shall now smile on thee,
 My wat'ry hour-glass hath old Time outrun.
 Live to be old, and still a man?
 Upon the stooping shoulders of old Time,
 Can crown old Winter's head with flowers;
 Imagined him exceeding old.
 Progressions 'twixt whose terms poor Time grows old!
 From his old father; that man's barbarous knife
 No; 'twas old doting Death, who, stealing by,
 Because she breaks the year's old reign;
 Of thy old goodness, know thee not for theirs,
 Old clouds of thickest blindness fled my sight,

SOS 36
 SOS 43
 SOS 89
 SOS 93
 SOS 101
 SOS 178
 SOS 402
 SOS 434
 SOS 498
 CHAR 36
 CHAR 55
 NJ 193
 CN 32
 TER 4
 TER 137
 TER 145
 SEC 20
 TEMP 46
 MOR 28
 WISH 90
 EPI 12
 APR 16
 ILIE 8
 EL 45
 MAY 16
 GRO 40
 GRO 71

OLIVE-CROWNS

The choicest of her olive-crowns, and prays

KC 23

OLYMPIAN

Olympic games in the Olympian plains,
 Travell'd th' Olympian plains to find relief,
 Hath travelled o'er the Olympian plain,

GTS 21
 KCS 4
 CAR 28

OLYMPIC

Olympic games in the Olympian plains,

GTS 21

OLYMPUS'

Up to Olympus' stately top he hies,

KCS 17

OMEN

Gave omen to his infant hours;

LH 6

OMNIPOTENCE

Hath only Anger an omnipotence
O Thou the span of whose omnipotence

ASS 1

GRO 1

ONE

Love's architecture is all one.
Great, little One! whose all-embracing birth
Of heaven's bright graces, sweetly met in one,

HN 48 var

HN 84

LP 4

ONES

Nor shall our zealous ones still have a fling
We (precious ones!) in you have won

CHAR 59

GE 73

OPE

The flood-gate shall be set wide ope for Him.
And now thou'rt set wide ope, the spear's sad art,
Thus set them ope.
Lo, we hold our hearts wide ope!
(Love's eastern windows) all wide ope
Aurora shall set ope
Than what Nature's white hand sets ope;
Beauty lays ope Love's fortune-book,

CIRC 6

DOOR 1

DOOR 6

NJ 123

NJ 143

GE 69

WISH 30

LH 12

OPEN

Open this book, fair Queen, and take thy crown.
Fairly to open it, and enter;
The shutting of His eye shall open theirs.
Thou shalt open my lips, O Lord OHC 3, 42, 82, 120, 163, 199, 239
Of open Death and hidden Life!
Through the sleek passage of her open throat,
That shuts Night's dying eyes, shall open mine.
Open suns, shady bowers;
How through the open sluices of mine eyes

CHAR 12

DEN 4

GE 162

OHC 178

MD 38

MOR 46

WISH 92

LP 37

OPENING

Opening the purple wardrobe of Thy side.

BODY 4

OPERATES see CO-OPERATES

OPERATION

Now all their steely operation

ANOTH 23

OPES

She opes the floodgate, and lets loose a tide
At midday opes a presence which Heaven's eye

MD 93

Q 119

OPPORTUNITY

Thy tears' sweet opportunity.

WEEP 132

OPPRESS

Looks that oppress

WISH 40

OPPRESSED see also SELF-OPPRESSED

Those stings of care that his strong heart opprest,
Oppressed the common people of the skies.
Those beauteous ravishers oppress'd so sore
So sigh tormented sweets, opprest
A well-clothed soul, that's not oppress'd
Thy bosom, and make room. Thou art opprest

SOS 199

SOS 240

GE 91

WEEP 158

TEMP 23

Q 3

OPPRESSION

And sweet oppression, kindly cheating them

SOS 389

ORACULOUS

The oraculous doctors' mystic bills,

TEMP 7

ORBS

Till the singing orbs awake thee,
Ye mighty Orbs, as well as you;
Long made th' harmonious orbs all mute to us.
While through the crystal orbs clearer than they
Ravish the dancing orbs, make them mount higher

TEAR 41

NJ 101

GE 132

GLOR 5

KC 2

ORDER

Then would I dare in order to repeat

LP 17

ORGANS

Sound forth, celestial organs, let heaven's quire KC 1

ORIENT

Westward to find the World's true Orient. SOS 136

ORIENTAL

At th' oriental gates, and duly mock MOR 42

ORIGINAL

To read more legible Thine original ray; GE 211
Home to the original source of light and intellectual day. BARC 39

ORION

Are cheated of their pains; Orion thinks ILLE 55

ORISONS

The early larks' shrill orizons, to be MOR 43

ORNAMENT

Art and Ornament the shame! WISH 99

ORNAMENTS

Their ugly ornaments are the bloody stains SOS 311
The walls (abominable ornaments!) SOS 322

ORPHAN

Peace is an orphan now: her father's dead; DP 16

OSIRIS

The altar-stall'd ox, fat Osiris now GE 96

OTHER

Other than what their own blest beauties bring; SOS 18
Yet on the other side fain would he start SOS 153
Or rather all the other three in one; SOS 290
One went to brag, th' other to pray; TWO 2

Where th' other dares not send his eye.	TWO 4
The other to the altar's God.	TWO 6
The other cast away; she only gave.	MITE 4
That th' one spake, or that th' other held his peace?	DUMB 4
Save those of fear, no other bands fear I;	READY 3
No other fear than this--the fear to die.	READY 4
No other note for 't, but the name we sing.	NJ 44
Warms in the one, cools in the other.	HN 91
No more that other	GE 68
Ah she! now by none other	SMD 3
But here ev'n that's hid too which hides the other.	HST 26
'Tis gratitude to forget that other,	OGD 25
As Heaven's other spangles do;	WEEP 16
Each other kissing and confuting!	WEEP 94
If, what to other tongues is tuned so high,	APOL 10
Doubtless some other heart	PRAY 63
Out of no other shop	WISH 29
And have no other head to dress;	WISH 69
What? think we to no other end	MDMH 25
They've here no other business but to die.	Q 114
Appear'd with other lading, for her breast	BH 12
I was mistaken, some fair sphere or other	QUAE 21
That runs in violet pipes; none other food	GT 64
Other men's hunger with strange feasts I quell'd:	GRO 57

OTHER'S

The other's wanton wealth foams high and brave.	MITE 3
From this World's East the other's West.	GE 112
Seemed but the other's kind reflection.	Q 75

OTHERS

While others bend their knee, no more shalt thou,	CHAR 41
They, though to others no relief,	WEEP 59
Others by moments, months, and years	WEEP 155
With thee, strong wine of Love: let others swim	APOL 31
Whilst others strive to hang a mournful verse,	LP 25
Kiss their own lips in lieu of others;	EPITH 10

OTHERWHERE

Himself some otherwhere,	PRAY 95
--------------------------	---------

OUGHT

To think ought sweet but that which smells of Thee!	NJ 167
Have flowed together; if ought further needs	GRO 6

OURSELVES

Ourselves become our own best sacrifice.
 (Sweet!) to ourselves, in Thee.
 Thus graft ourselves on thee,
 And lose ourselves in wild delight:

HN 115
 GE 63
 VR 40
 OC 18

OUT see DASHED-OUT

OUTFACE

The neighbour diamond, and out-face

WISH 44

OUTRAGEOUS

Oh, tell me then, what rude, outrageous blast

EL 27

OUTRUN

My wat'ry hour-glass hath old Time outrun.

SEC 20

OUTSHINE

Heaven's milky way he shall outshine.

HEN 18

OUTSTARE

Out-stare the broad-beam'd Day's meridian)

IS 10

OUTSTARES

Out-stares the lids of large-look'd Tyranny:

DL 27

OVERBOUGHT

Lord, what is man, that thou hast over-bought

CN 3

OVERFLOW

Bent all to drown and overflow;

BC 34

OVERFLOWED

It was the wit of Love o'erflow'd the bounds
 But when indeed all's overflow'd,
 Sprang in the spending fingers, and o'erflowed

NJ 218
 BC 35
 GRO 62

OVERFLOWING

Till his o'erflowing pride suppress the flame,

SOS 487

OVERLAID

Ere Hebe's hand had overlaid

EPI 45

OVERLOOK

O'erlook all Libanus. Thy lofty crown
Great Nymph, o'erlook my lowness; heaven you know,

OHC 226
EU 7

OVERLOOKS

How my cup o'erlooks her brims!

PSA 56

OVERMASTERING

With many a merciless o'ermastering wave;
So much o'er-mastering all his might,

SOS 426
ITALI 6

OVERSEE

Hell's shop of slaughter she does oversee,

SOS 291

OVERSHADOW

Overshadow even the shade,

PSA 41

OVERTAKES

At last her listening ears the noise o'ertakes,

SOS 300

OWE

And though Herbert's name do owe
Nothing, we owe all things that be;
Needs must my miseries owe that man a spite,
Yet pay less arrows than they owe;
The World might owe an universal calm;
The red, but of the blush to thee they owe.
And to my touch dark eyes did owe the light.
Lies a casket, which did owe

HERB 15
ANS 2
THIRD 3
WISH 60
Q 103
APR 6
GRO 72
AN EPI 2

OWES

That owes not all its duty
Which to no box its being owes;
Owes a duty
The storm of fate, to which his life he owes.
Hedge-choristers whose music owes

WISH 17
WISH 36
SONG 41
ILLE 24
MAY 18

OWEST

That ow'st a name to misery:

UDG 26

OWN

We now will own no shorter wish, nor name a narrower word;
 Shall own thee there; and all in one
 Mine is the way; 'tis I that own
 What but the fairest heaven could own the birth

OHC 262
 TER 141
 CC 8
 QUAE 23

OX

Poor beasts! a slow ox and a simple ass.
 The altar-stall'd ox, fat Osiris now

SOS 528
 GE 96

PACE

And sober pace, march on to meet A GRAVE.
 To keep pace with those pow'rful words.
 An equal pace thus far; thy word my deeds

NJ 197
 HST 14
 GRO 5

PADDLED

His hands have paddled in--his hands that found

ILIE 13

PAID

The debt is paid in ruby tears,
 Paid back the flesh He took for thee.
 How dearly Thou hast paid for me;
 'Twas paid at first with too much pain,
 To be paid twice; or once, in vain.

WOU 19
 VR 6
 CN 64
 DI 39
 DI 40

PAIN

Should take the mark of sin, and pain of sense:
 Usurp'd the portion of thy pain,
 Her swords, still growing with His pain,
 'Twas paid at first with too much pain,
 Of a sweet and subtle pain:
 To these I talk in tears, and tell my pain,
 Still rolling a round sphere of still-returning pain.
 The rest portraited are, that 'tis no pain

SOS 190
 VR 14
 SMD 29
 DI 39
 TER 98
 SEC 17
 BARC 18
 BPE 35

PAINFUL

Of some more painful thing than all His pains.
 Of love to Him, Who on this painful tree

OHC 172
 VR 5

PAINS

Now's but the nonage of My pains, My fears	CIRC 9
Of some more painful thing than all His pains.	OHC 172
And pains, her pangs and throes:	SMD 8
And thy pains sit bright upon thee,	TER 146
Hands full of hearty labours; pains that pay	BARC 19
Are cheated of their pains; Orion thinks	ILLE 55

PAINT

One would suspect thou meant'st to paint	FH 25
I paint so ill, my piece had need to be	FRIEND 1
Paint each feather as if new;	ALES 8
To paint its perfum'd face with colours brave.	DP 24

PAINTED

But painted shapes,	SP 11
Painted again by some good poesy.	FRIEND 2
My love, or feign'd, or painted should appear.	FRIEND 8
The painted meadows would have laughed no more	GTS 45
Her painted infants, fed with pleasant pap,	EL 8

PAINTER

Painter, what didst thou understand	FH 13
-------------------------------------	-------

PAINTERS

Bold painters have put out his eyes.	CN 8
--------------------------------------	------

PAINTING

(Through all your painting) shows you your true face.	DL 23
---	-------

PAIR

To bring a pair of meek and humble eyes.	CHAR 48
Each his pair of silver doves:	HN 113
Some slippery pair,	PRAY 60

PAIRED

Th' art paired, sweet princess: in this well-writ book	Q 65
--	------

PALACE

Such to the frighted palace now she comes,	SOS 399
--	---------

Up through the spacious palace passèd she	SOS 409
And still Thy spacious palace ring;	CN 20
That watches at His palace doors	SP 28
PALACES	
'Mongst all the palaces in Hell's command,	SOS 305
PALATE'S	
On my dry palate's roof to rest	PSAL 23
PALATES	
These please our palates, and why these?	ALES 3
PALE	
Pale proof of her fell presence; th' air too well	SOS 374
And in a pale ghost's shape to spare his eyes.	SOS 416
From the pale dust of that strange sacrifice	CHAR 18
And the great Penitent press his own pale lips	GE 151
Pale mankind forth to meet his King.	DI 12
Are red without and pale within.	DI 44
The primrose's pale cheek to deck:	WEEP 44
Sickness, and Sorrow, whose pale lids ne'er know	MOR 56
Pale sons of our Pomona! whose wan cheeks	APR 3
Poor fruits look pale at thy Hesperides!	APR 30
PALE-FACED	
But had thy pale-faced purple took	FH 27
Whom faint and pale-faced Fear doth still attend.	GTT 18
PALESTINE	
The fields of Palestine, with so pure a flood,	SOS 86
PALFREYS	
Giving his wanton palfreys leave to play	GTS 20
PALLAS	
Pallas bears arms, forsooth; and should there be	THIRD 39
Pallas saw Venus armed, and straight she cried,	SAME 1
PALSY	
An universal palsy spreading o'er	SOS 382

PANEGYRIS

Thy well pronounc'd panegyris.

DUR 20

PANGS

And pains, her pangs and throes:

SMD 8

PANTING

Of a poor panting turtle-dove.
In panting murmurs, 'still'd out of her breast,
Some panting in their yet warm ruins bled;

NJ 105
MD 65
BH 18

PANTS

The World's profound heart pants; there placèd is
Softer than that which pants in Hebe's cup.

SOS 35
MD 126

PAP

Her painted infants, fed with pleasant pap,

EL 8

PAPER

Makes many a mourning paper put on black!

DL 2

PAPERS

With pearly papers carelessly beset;

DP 8

PARADISE

'Twas only Paradise, 'tis only thou,
Into the Paradise, where this rose grew.

APR 19
CR 20

PARADISES

And ten thousand Paradises,
At once ten thousand paradises;

NJ 182
PRAY 116

PARAGON

To shadow forth th' admired paragon.

BPE 42

PARALLEL

How even th' hadst drawn that faithful parallel
Which poseth Mischief's self to parallel.

Q 54
DP 14

PARAMOURS

Of all his eastern paramours:

NYD 34

PARAPHRASE

And I'll not blur it with my paraphrase.

BPE 60

PARCAE

But her best housewives are the Parcae, which
To thee the Parcae have given up of late

SOS 340
EU 10

PARDON

The sinners pardon and the just man's peace.
Scarce dawns. O pardon, if I dare to say
Pardon, bright Excellence, an untun'd string,
O speak a lowly Muse's pardon, speak
Her pardon, or her sentence; only break

VR 42
APOL 6
Q 155
Q 157
Q 158

PARENT

Peeps from her parent stem,
What of thy parent Heaven yet speaks in thee.
Peeps from her parent stem,

TEAR 27
NJ 18
WEEP 63

PARENTAGE

Of honest parentage, of unstain'd race;

PIL 6

PARENTS

Parents of silver-footed rills!
Thy dearest parents have deserved to die.

WEEP 2
THIRD 18

PARLOR-SERMONS

His Parlour-Sermons rather were

ASH 13

PARNASSUS

Parnassus, where each had a Phoenix nest.

CR 34

PART

Be it thy part, Hell's mighty lord, to lay
Ready to personate a mortal part.
Each bleeding part some one supplies.

SOS 263
SOS 418
WOU 4

Come, ne'er to part,	NJ 66
For thou too hast thy part	NJ 87
Each wound of His, from every part	SMD 9
What need Thy fair head bear a part	BC 5
Love's passives are his activ'st part:	FH 73
Against the ghostly foes to take your part,	PRAY 22
Let prayer alone to play his part;	PRAY 37
Soul and body part like friends:	TEMP 50
The tattling strings (each breathing in his part)	MD 48
No part of their good morrow	WISH 77
(Infinite, since part of you)	QUEEN 6
So soon change part?	QUAE 4
Hath leapt, to part.	QUAE 40
Witness this map of beauty, every part	BPE 37
Then on each part sat a celestial Bee,	CR 21
He that once bore the best part's gone.	ODF 18
Each virtue for a part came in.	ODF 20

PARTAKE

Or else partake my flames ITAL 11

PARTAKES

Partakes her store, EPITH 90

PARTED

Though our poor eyes are parted so, GLOR 53

PARTHENOPE

Holds high the reign of fair Parthenope, SOS 26

PARTHIAN

The Parthian starts at Rome's imperial name, ILLE 27

PARTHIANS'

By Parthians' bow the soldier looks to die, ILLE 25

PARTICULARS

Where in said particulars ANOTH 43

PARTING

Hark! she is call'd, the parting hour is come; GLOR 1

PARTNER

466

PASSEST

That seized thy parting soul, and seal'd thee His;

FH 102

PARTNER

To make the partner of His Own pure ray:

SOS 218

PARTS

We in thy praise will have our parts.
O heart! equal poise of Love's both parts,
Those parts of sweetness which with nectar drop,
Set to two well-composed parts,

GLOR 46
FH 75
MD 125
EPITH 134

PASCHA

The agèd Pascha pleads not years,

LSS 21

PASCHAL

The manna, and the paschal lamb.

LSS 68

PASS

To pass for odoriferous,
Your down so warm, will pass for pure?
To ask the windows' leave to pass that way;
May pass along,
Enough, now (if thou canst) pass on,
Whose wars now left the wonted pass

NJ 175
HN 64 and chorus
PRAY 79
SP 29
EPI 49
EPITH 27

PASSAGE

Through the sleek passage of her open throat,
A quiet passage under ground;
Must have a passage, or 'twill force a way;

MD 38
BROOK 6
BPE 14

PASSED

Up through the spacious palace passèd she

SOS 409

PASSENGER

Passenger, whoe'er thou art,
(Passenger, whoe'er thou art)

EPI 1
EPI 51

PASSEST

Why dost thou wound my wounds, O thou that passest by,

PRIE 1

PASSING

467

PATHS

Meanwhile, whoe'er thou art that passest here,
Before thou passest further on;

HER 41
EPI 4

PASSING

For who so hard, but passing by that way

ALEX 27

PASSION

Death, Thy cross and passion, betwixt my soul

OHC 31, 71, 109, 152, 188

PASSIVE

These the passive weapons are,

CICA 5

PASSIVES

Love's passives are his activ'st part:

FH 73

PAST

To crown their past predictions; both he lays
Entangles his lost thoughts, past getting out.
The Winter's past, the rain is gone:
The Winter's past,

SOS 95
SOS 192
GLOR 10
GLOR 25

PASTURE

Nor change the pasture, but the place,

LSS 79

PASTURES

On Whose pastures cheerful Spring

PSA 5

PATH

Spreads a path as clear as day,
Proved a new path of patient victory:
In what strange path my lord's fair footsteps bleed.
They force a lily path through rosy mountains.

PSA 29
OHC 229
ALEX 8
DP 42

PATHS

About my paths; so shall I find
To pave his paths with all the good
Those pure untrodden paths can show,

PSA 61
LH 29
MAY 8

PATIENCE

Of all this precious patience;
 High in His patience, as their spite,
 Have spent the patience of expecting weeks,

NJ 137
 OHC 127
 APR 4

PATIENT

Thy fame's full noise makes proud the patient Earth,
 Proved a new path of patient victory:

SOS 29
 OHC 229

PATRON

And to what patron choose to pray?

DI 22

PATRONAGE

Me from his patronage; I pray, he chides;

MOR 14

PATTERN

The pattern of a perfect creature.
 Proud in the pattern of thy precious youth,
 That in the princely pattern shines, from whence

MDMH 8
 APR 21
 BPE 34

PAUSE

Thus spoke th' impatient prince, and made a pause;

SOS 257

PAUSES

And snatches this again, and pauses there.

MD 33

PAVE

To pave his paths with all the good
 And smoothly pave the milky street,

LH 29
 CAR 10

PAVED see STAR-PAVED

PAVEMENTS

No sails of Tyrian silk proud pavements sweeping,

BARC 3

PAY

He marked how the poor shepherds ran to pay
 To pay the sweet sum of thy kisses;

SOS 118
 WOU 14

To pay thy tears, an eye that weeps,	WOU 15
Come royal Name; and pay the expense	NJ 136
That forfeiture of Noon to Night shall pay	GE 119
Does first his sceptre, then himself, in solemn tribute pay.	GE 237
O let Thine own soft bowels pay	DI 45
Hands full of hearty labours; pains that pay	BARC 19
Thrice will I pay three tears, to show how true	MOR 40
Yet pay less arrows than they owe;	WISH 60
Of beams to-day, pay back again to-morrow,	APR 28
Mine eyes a tributary stream shall pay.	GT 14
With trembling lips an humble kiss dost pay.	DP 6

PAYEDEST

Our price for us thou payedst,	VR 34
--------------------------------	-------

PAYMENTS

Whatever Caesar's payments are.	GIVE 4
---------------------------------	--------

PAYS

Pays back, with more than their own smart;	SMD 28
No hair so small, but pays his river	BC 25

PEACE

He saw the Temple sacred to sweet Peace,	SOS 123
Hate the sweet peace of all-composing Night.	SOS 496
Grace and Peace, to meet new lays	PSA 33
'Twas time to hold their peace when they	DUR 15
To hold their peace is all the ways	DUR 25
That th' one spake, or that th' other held his peace?	DUMB 4
The name of our new peace: our good:	NJ 3
Remission and rest; to Thy Church, peace and	
	OHC 35, 75, 113, 156, 192
The sinners pardon and the just man's peace.	VR 42
And fill my portion in Thy peace:	HST 34
Peace, sure, with piety, though it come from Spain.	APOL 20
Silence, and sacred rest; peace, and pure joys;	BARC 32
Peace, good Reader, do not weep.	YMC 7
Peace, the lovers are asleep!	YMC 8
Peace, which he loved in life, did lend	ASH 23
Of peace and war; thou for whose manly brow	Q 41
Peace, heart! the heavens are angry, all their spheres	QUAE 19
Broodeth this sacred place; hither Peace brings	KC 22
Peace is an orphan now: her father's dead;	DP 16

PEACEFUL

He's wash'd; his gloomy skin a peaceful shade
Regions of peaceful light;
My poor Alexis then, in peaceful life,

ETH 3
NJ 113
THIRD 13

PEACOCKS

Peacocks and apes,

SP 12

PEAL

And while she thus discharges a shrill peal

MD 97

PEARL

Such a pearl as this is,
Even to the last pearl in thy treasure:
Or pearl that dare appear,

TEAR 19
WEEP 130
WISH 53

PEARLS

Which thou in pearls didst lend.
Her proudest pearls: I mean, thy tears.
The purest pearls, that wept her evening death;
Brother pearls, and sister roses.
Of wat'ry pearls from each kind eye.

WOU 20
WEEP 42
HER 19
SONG 24
AN EPI 6

PEARL-TIPPED

Would tremble on my pearl-tipp'd finger's top!

DROP 2

PEARLY

So to the treasure of thy pearly dew
To drown thyself in this pure pearly flood.
Of pearly drops, and sent her numerous birth,
With pearly papers carelessly beset;
With th' richest clouds their pearly treasury?

MOR 39
GTT 32
KCS 7
DP 8
EL 18

PECULIAR

But Isaac's issue the peculiar heirs,

GRO 39

PEDIGREE

But such alone whose sacred pedigree

NJ 176

PEEP

That He Whom the Sun serves should faintly peep SOS 177
 And peep and proffer at Thy sparkling throne; GE 225
 Not daring to peep forth, lest that a stone GTS 25
 And out of their green mantlets dare to peep, EL 26

PEEPED

Peeped forth from their first blushes; so that now HER 24
 Peeped from their buds, showed like the garden's eyes Q 72

PEEPING

At each corner peeping forth, EPI 38

PEEPS

Peeps from her parent stem, TEAR 27
 Peeps from her parent stem, WEEP 63

PEEVISH

That so, in spite of all this peevish strength DEN 41
 Why should a piece of peevish clay plead shares CN 31
 A froward flower, whose peevish pride EPITH 21
 With many pretty peevish trials EPITH 73

PELICAN

O soft, self-wounding Pelican! HST 45

PELOPS'

Prometheus' self and Pelops' starvèd sire ILLE 54

PEN

By the fair laws of thy firm-pointed pen, CHAR 28
 Had thy cold pencil kiss'd her pen, FH 20
 And blood, with pen of Truth WISH 32
 That with each word my loaden pen lets fall BPE 3
 Even the iron-pointed pen, ANOTH 33
 The weeping pen with sable tears hath dress'd. DP 10
 Fain would I learn an Epitaph to pen. LP 40

PENANCE

His penance, as our fault, conspicuous: GE 158

PENCIL

Had thy cold pencil kiss'd her pen,

FH 20

PENITENT

And the great Penitent press his own pale lips

GE 151

PENS

Pulpits and pens shall sweat in; to redeem
Are nails blunt pens of superficial smart?

CHAR 50
OHC 136

PEOPLE

Oppressed the common people of the skies.
In sum, no longer shall our people hope,

SOS 240
CHAR 67

PEOPLE'S

The people's hunger, and when all were full

GRO 63

PERCEIVED

The man perceived his rival and her art;

MD 15

PERCH

The morning Muses perch like birds, and sing

HER 11

PERCHED see also HIGH-PERCHED

Perch'd in the Morning's way,
Or perched upon fear'd diadems:

GE 56
WEEP 184

PERCHING

Till at length he perching rest

CC 43

PERFECT

I'm perfect in Heaven's state, with every star
Not perfect yet, and fearing to be out,
The pattern of a perfect creature.
Black, dismal Horror, come; make perfect now
Ye perfect emblems of divinity;
The perfect model of bright Sanctity!

SEC 23
MD 36
MDMH 8
GTT 20
KC 38
LP 16

PERFECTION

Earth her best perfection,	MDMH 27
In him Perfection did set forth	EPI 13
Poor Earth hath not enough perfection	BPE 41
Can such Perfection fade? Can Virtue die,	LP 1

PERFIDIOUS

Perfidious totterer! longing for the stains	ILIE 15
---	---------

PERFUME

That no perfume	NJ 173
-----------------	--------

PERFUMED see also WELL-PERFUMED

Thy tomb, fair Immortality's perfumèd nest.	EASTER 6
Of what soe'er perfumèd thy Eastern nest.	CHAR 10
The fragrant Spring may be perfum'd withal;	BPE 4
To paint its perfum'd face with colours brave.	DP 24
And plants it in a precious, perfum'd bed,	EL 51

PERFUMES

And left perfumes instead of scars.	HN 27
So do perfumes expire,	WEEP 157
So sweetly loaden with perfumes, that low	CR 3
Of all the perfumes the very Quintessence;	CR 28

PERFUMING

Into perfuming clouds, so fast	TER 115
--------------------------------	---------

PERHAPS

Yield quickly, lest perhaps you prove	DEN 65
Of false, perhaps as fair,	PRAY 61
A life perhaps unto his death;	ASH 34

PERIOD

Bound in the period of Death:	ANOTH 46
Yet O what end? Where does the period dwell	GRO 9

PERISHED

Here perish'd she, poor heart; Heavens, be my vows	ALEX 31
--	---------

PERJURY

No witness, Peter, of thy perjury.

MAL 4

PERSECUTIONS

To persecutions; and against the face

NJ 195

PERSIAN

His Persian lovers all shall leave him,
Therefore with his proud Persian spoils
Of my weak feet the Persian Magi lay

NYD 35
GE 80
GRO 37

PERSONATE

Ready to personate a mortal part.

SOS 418

PERSPECTIVE

Their black, but faithful perspective of Thee.

GE 171

PERSPICIL

Will have a perspicil to find her out,

IS 11

PERSUASIVE

By those sweet eyes' persuasive powers,
For all persuasive Graces thence

HN 28 and chorus
EPI 33

PERUSE

Read o'er thyself; peruse each line, each look.

Q 66

PERVERSE

Hold the perverse prince in eternal ties
Proud morning of a perverse day! how lost
Nor with perverse loves and religious rapes

SOS 39
SOS 77
GE 105

PESTIFEROUS

A living comet, whose pestiferous breath

GT 17

PETER

Thou hast the art on 't, Peter, and canst tell

PET 1

Thy shadow, Peter, must show me the Sun,
Well, Peter, dost thou wield thy active sword;
No witness, Peter, of thy perjury.

SICK 3
MAL 1
MAL 4

PHAETHON

Narcissus! foolish Phaethon! who for all
Thus did I fall, and thus fell Phaeton."

SOS 79
NAN 6

PHALARIS

Phalaris, Ochus, Ezelinus, names,

SOS 363

PHARISEES

The stiff-necked Pharisees that use to mock

GRO 42

PHAROAN

Nor ever was the Pharoan tide

BC 23

PHASIS'

The bird that's fetch'd from Phasis' flood,

ALES 1

PHEREUS'

Here Diomed's horses, Phereus' dogs appear,

SOS 353

PHIALS

Angels with crystal phials come

WEEP 70

PHLEGETHON

Belch'd from the sulph'ry lungs of Phlegethon?

GT 16

PHOEBUS

Henry and James? or Mars and Phoebus rather?
Are Mars and Phoebus under divers names).
Affrighted Phoebus would have lost his way,
This glorious Phoebus set, will quiet be.

Q 35
Q 38
GTS 19
KCS 24

PHOEBUS'

Than e'er the fruitful Phoebus' flaming kisses
Locks to Phoebus' flaming tresses.

APR 9
SONG 12

PHOENIX see also MOTHER-PHOENIX

The phoenix builds the phoenix' nest,	HN 47
O' th' precious phoenix, warm upon her breast.	FM 22
His own delicious phoenix from the blest	HER 13
Of one coy phoenix, while we have a brood,	Q 136
A phoenix, and in chastest flames of love	GTT 34
Who would not be a phoenix, and aspire	KC 35
It made the virgin Phoenix come from far	KCS 30
Parnassus, where each had a Phoenix nest.	CR 34
This bird indeed the phoenix was,	EPITH 25

PHOENIX'

The phoenix builds the phoenix' nest,	HN 47
Arabia, for thy royal phoenix' nest;	OHC 250
(Sweet as is the phoenix' nest)	EPI 18
The Phoenix' self shall not more proudly burn,	EU 15

PHOENIXES see also MOTHER-PHOENIXES

A brood of phoenixes: while we have brother	Q 137
And sister phoenixes, and still the mother.	Q 138
The house and family of phoenixes.	Q 140

PHOENIX-LIKE

Let Nature die if (Phoenix-like) from death	IS 3
---	------

PHYSIC

Go take physic, doat upon	TEMP 5
Of physic, that's physic indeed.	TEMP 14
Of physic, that's physic indeed.	TEMP 14
His own physic, his own health?	TEMP 18 var

PHYSICIAN

Nature her own physician be?	TEMP 16
------------------------------	---------

PICTURE

You must transpose the picture quite,	FH 9
Picture and Poesy:	WISH 101
Send nor true picture nor true poesy:	FRIEND 6
So much as th' picture of a well-limn'd verse:	FRIEND 4

PICTURES

Our pictures of mortality,	HEN 28
----------------------------	--------

PIECE see also MASTERPIECE

Why should a piece of peevish clay plead shares	CN 31
A piece of heavenly earth, purer and brighter	GLOR 3
And catch the precious name this piece pretends;	FH 2
As when a piece of wanton lawn,	TEMP 27
I paint so ill, my piece had need to be	FRIEND 1

PIERCE

Spare our eyes, but pierce our hearts:	GE 79
--	-------

PIERCED see also WELL-PIERCED

Nail'd hands! and piercêd hearts!	SMD 76
A piercing one, his pierced heart.	CICA 10

PIERCING see also SOUL-PIERCING

A piercing one, his pierced heart.	CICA 10
------------------------------------	---------

PIETY

Peace, sure, with piety, though it come from Spain.	APOL 20
---	---------

PILATE

Call'd Pilate up, to try if he	OHC 50
--------------------------------	--------

PILE

Unto a dreadful pile gives fiery breath;	SOS 58
As when a pile of food-preparing fire	SOS 481
Her funeral pile	EPITH 65

PILLOW

A pillow for thee will I bring,	TEAR 35
Their pillow stone, their sheets of lead:	YMC 12
(Pillow hard, and sheets not warm)	YMC 13
No more my pillow shall thine altar be,	MOR 49
A dirty pillow in Death's bed.	UDG 12

PILLS

Certain hard words made into pills;	TEMP 8
-------------------------------------	--------

PILOT

"So sleeps a pilot whose poor bark is prest	SOS 425
---	---------

PIN

I'll pin my saddest thoughts upon thy hearse.

LP 26

PINIONS

When the Erinnyes her black pinions spread,
Such as the sable pinions of the night
Th' epitome of Hell: oh, let thy pinions
Betwixt Seraphic pinions! that I might

SOS 393

GTS 6

GTT 21

LP 13

PIPE

O speak thou, and my pipe hath nought to say:

Q 152

PIPES

Complaining pipes, and prattling strings,
That runs in violet pipes; none other food

NJ 63

GT 64

PITCH

Swell thy full glories to a pitch so high
Thus, Oh, thus fondly do we pitch our fears

Q 7

ILIE 30

PITCHY

He straightway lighted up his pitchy torch.
Yourselves, your Stygian states; a pitchy cloud

GT 56

GTT 24

PITY

Bright lady of the Morn! pity doth lie
Let not Pity, with her tears,
If ever Pity were acquainted
In the dust! Pity, now spend
Pity not him, but fear thyself;
To wreck my suit--oh, keep pity warm

MOR 33

MDMH 61

ANOTH 1

ANOTH 57

CC 59

GT 12

PITY'S

In Pity's soft lap lie a-sleeping!
For Pity's sake, O, hide him quite

NJ 187

MDMH 71

PLACE see also MEETING-PLACE

Wolfish Lycaon here a place hath won.
Each drop, leaving a place so dear,

SOS 334

TEAR 17

Were it enough to show the place, and say,	LAY 3
The place that calls you hence is, at the worst,	INF 5
And place in the great throng	NJ 88
Gloomy night embraced the place	HN 17
Nor sinks nor swells with time or place;	GE 29
The World lies warm, and likes his place;	GE 37
We gild the humble cheek of this chaste place;	GE 83
These royal sages sue for decent place:	QM 2
Themselves with reverence leave their place,	LSS 34
Nor change the pasture, but the place,	LSS 79
Heaven and Earth shall find no place.	DI 6
O wit of Love! that thus could place	WEEP 89
Bring their Heaven with them; their great footsteps place	Q 19
Snatch'd herself hence to Heaven; fill'd a bright place	AND 9
Is crown'd about; but O, what place,	CC 34
Broodeth this sacred place; hither Peace brings	KC 22
And set it forth in the same happy place,	BPE 59
They often kiss'd, and in the sugar'd place	EL 40
A poor (yea scarce a) roof, whose narrow place	GRO 16
Took up its heaven on earth; that glorious place,	CR 30
O'er the blest place, where this rich relic lies.	CR 44

PLACED see also ILL-PLACED
WELL-PLACED

The World's profound heart pants; there placèd is	SOS 35
Into loose ecstasies, that she is placed	MD 103

PLACE'S

Come hovering o'er the place's head;	HN 53
--------------------------------------	-------

PLACES

All places, times, and objects be	WEEP 131
In their places,	SONG 23

PLAGUE

Each herb a plague: the wind's sighs timèd be	SOS 348
---	---------

PLAIN

Had under some low roof loved his plain wife;	THIRD 14
Trails her plain ditty in one long-spun note,	MD 37
Hath travelled o'er the Olympian plain,	CAR 28
The way a plain melodious song,	CR 10

PLAINS

There amorous Sappho plains upon her lute ILIE 39
 Olympic games in the Olympian plains, GTS 21
 Travell'd th' Olympian plains to find relief, KCS 4

PLAINTS

Whisper thy complaints to th' Ocean's courteous ears, DP 37

PLANET

Look in what pomp the mistress planet moves SOS 237

PLANT

The day, and plant it fairer in Thy face; GE 6
 The fatal plant, so great of fame, OHC 130
 Know'st thou this, Soldier? 'tis a much changed plant, which yet CROWN 1
 A plant of noble stem, forward and fair, HER 1
 Thus grew this gracious plant, in whose sweet shade HER 9

PLANTED see WARM-PLANTED

PLANTS

Here strong Procrustes plants his bed of brass; SOS 358
 And plants it in a precious, perfum'd bed, EL 51

PLAT

Of Tiber, on the scene of a green plat, MD 3

PLAY

Come, they cried, come sing and play PSAL 11
 Sing? play? to whom (ah!) shall we sing or play, PSAL 13
 Sing? play? to whom (ah!) shall we sing or play, PSAL 13
 At least to play GE 223
 Life should so long play with that breath TER 17
 Let all thy scatter'd shafts of light that play FH 87
 Let prayer alone to play his part; PRAY 37
 To take her pleasure, and to play PRAY 55
 A lover's kiss may play, WISH 38
 Of gems that in their bright shades play, WISH 51
 Made short by lovers' play, WISH 83
 Fresh from the rosy East, rejoiced to play; HER 16
 Giving his wanton palfreys leave to play GTS 20

PLAYED

It sat and played EPITH 19
 Play'd on the strings of both their hearts; EPITH 136

PLEA

Lo, heart, thy hope's whole plea! her precious breath SMD 109
 Love has no plea against her eye: LH 31

PLEAD

Plead your pretences (O you strong DEN 9
 Why should a piece of peevish clay plead shares CN 31
 Plead for me, Love! allege and show HST 19

PLEADS

The aged Pascha pleads not years, LSS 21

PLEASANT

Loud and pleasant, sweet and long; LSS 14
 Her painted infants, fed with pleasant pap, EL 8

PLEASANTLY

And Siren-like pleasantly sings a while, CR 13

PLEASE

These please our palates, and why these? AIES 3
 'Cause they can but seldom please. AIES 4
 And those thy morning stars will better please EPITH 107

PLEASING

And stretch their cold limbs in a pleasing fire; ILLE 53

PLEASURE

Pleasure sings my soul to rest, PSA 9
 To take her pleasure, and to play PRAY 55

PLEASURES

Farewell, all pleasures, sports, and joys TER 59
 Of pure inebriating pleasures. PRAY 123
 Of ripe pleasures SONG 26

PLEDGE

In puddles; we will pledge this seraphim

APOL 32

PLENTY

Plenty wears me at her breast,

PSA 10

PLIANT

The pliant series of her slippery song;

MD 61

PLOT see SEED-PLOT

PLOUGHED

His honey-dropping tops, plough'd by her breath,
Is plough'd as deep as is the sea with wind.

MD 71
ILLE 20

PLUCK

Bade sporting Neptune to pluck in his arms,
Of your cheeks pluck all the ranks

GTS 32
HEN 20

PLUCKED

Reach me a quill, pluck'd from the flaming wing

GTS 1

PLUME

Let th' hallow'd plume of a seraphic wing

BPE 22

PLUMES

Trick their tall plumes, and in that garb shall go
These white plumes of his he'll lend you,
Time yet hath dropt few plumes since Hope turned Joy,
Which pruned her plumes in self-love's glass,

CHAR 25
HERB 11
Q 29
EPITH 15

PLUMP

Marrow to my plump genius, make it live
Each body's plump and juicy, all things full
Grow plump, lean Death; his Holiness a feast
Those plump, soft rubies had been drest so brave;

MOR 22
OV 15
GTT 1
BPE 48

PLUTO'S

Whence the fourth Fury answered Pluto's call.

SOS 368

At last it stopp'd at Pluto's gloomy porch;
 Of Pluto's Mercury, that I may sing
 Be a gloomy canopy to Pluto's minions.
 And rugged touch of Pluto's multitude.

GT 55
 GTS 2
 GTT 22
 GTT 58

POESY

Picture and Poesy:
 Painted again by some good poesy.
 Send nor true picture nor true poesy:

WISH 101
 FRIEND 2
 FRIEND 6

POINT

Why, 'tis a point of Faith. Whate'er it be,
 I'm sure it is no point of Charity.
 All-circling point! all-centring sphere!
 Turn'd the steel point of fear:
 When Life, Himself, at point to die
 Upon whose choice point shall be sent
 Ten thousand angels in one point can dwell.
 Whose rosy beam shall point my sun to me,
 All thy wild circle to a point. O sink
 A clear unwrinkled song; then doth she point it
 Point here thy beams; O, glance on yonder flocks,
 The subtile point of his coy destiny,

CHAR 65
 CHAR 66
 GE 26
 VR 16
 LSS 11
 TER 90
 PRAY 17
 SEC 26
 DL 14
 MD 39
 FM 5
 ILLE 18

POINTED see also FIRM-POINTED
 IRON-POINTED
 WELL-POINTED

All pointed in his heart seemed to invade him:
 Pointed him out in all his ways,

SOS 476
 EPI 39

POINTING

Pointing us home to our own Sun,
 And pointing to dull Morpheus, bids me take

GE 252
 MOR 15

POINTS

That points me to these ways of bliss;
 The points of her young eagle's eyes.
 Points of death, bid Love be gone,
 Stands off and points at? Is't some deity
 Good wine in all points, but the easy rate.

PSA 4
 HN 97
 LH 22
 Q 120
 GRO 56

POISE

To poise each precious limb,

OHC 222

O heart! equal poise of Love's both parts,	FH 75
POISED see WELL-POISED	
POISON	
Each flower's a pregnant poison, tried and good:	SOS 347
POISONOUS	
Of poisonous and unnatural loves, Earth-nursed,	SOS 127
POISONS	
Poisons to speed thee; yet through all the Land As antidotes and poisons are. Huge high-flown poisons, ev'n of Colchos' breed,	SOS 445 OHC 141 ILLE 11
POLES	
Whose vast intelligences tuned the poles	Q 40
POMONA	
Pale sons of our Pomona! whose wan cheeks	APR 3
POMP	
Look in what pomp the mistress planet moves	SOS 237
POMPOUS	
And courted in the pompous mask of a more specious mist. Rising and falling in a pompous train;	GE 53 MD 96
PONDEROUS	
Together; in his ponderous mind both weighs.	SOS 96
POOR	
To a poor Galilean virgin sent: He marked how the poor shepherds ran to pay His blaze, to shine in a poor shepherd's eye; As prisoner in a few poor rags to lie; And poor fowls intercepted in their flight. "So sleeps a pilot whose poor bark is prest Poor jealousy! why should He wish to prey	SOS 98 SOS 118 SOS 170 SOS 172 SOS 376 SOS 425 SOS 519

Poor beasts! a slow ox and a simple ass.	SOS 528
What can the poor hope from us, when we be	CHAR 57
To fix those full-faced glories! O, he's poor	EYE 2
Yet, if thou'lt fill one poor eye with Thy Heaven and Thee,	EYE 4
Which way my poor tears to Himself may go;	LAY 2
Poor waters their own prisoners be,	DEN 22
O thou art poor	NJ 19
Of a poor panting turtle-dove.	NJ 105
Poor world (said I), what wilt thou do	HN 38
But to poor shepherds, home-spun things;	HN 101
Let him make poor the purple East,	NYD 17
The poor World's fault that He is fair.	GE 104
When this so proudly poor	GE 134
With all the powers my poor heart hath	HST 1
Ah then, poor soul, what wilt thou say?	DI 21
Take thy farewell, poor World, Heaven must go home.	GLOR 2
Though our poor eyes are parted so,	GLOR 53
Yet let the poor drops weep,	WEEP 55
Even when He showed most poor	WEEP 117
Be Love but there; let poor six years	TER 29
Here perish'd she, poor heart; Heavens, be my vows	ALEX 31
O I am learn'd grown: poor Love and I	SEC 21
My poor Alexis then, in peaceful life,	THIRD 13
Half true, alas! half false, proves that poor line,	THIRD 57
To the loud boasts of poor Mortality;	DL 25
Go poor man, think what shall be	TEMP 11
Poor simple voice, raised in a natural tone;	MD 164
Of worth may leave her poor	WISH 104
If poor Love shall live or die.	LH 8
If poor Love shall live or die.	LH 20
Shall I hide poor Love from Death?	LH 44
Put poor Nature to such cost?	MDMH 22
Progressions 'twixt whose terms poor Time grows old!	APR 16
Poor fruits look pale at thy Hesperides!	APR 30
And fraud: he makes poor mortals' hurts	CC 31
O that poor Love be not for ever spoiled,	ITAL 5
What need'st thou put on arms against poor men?	VEN 4
Did ever grief and joy in one poor heart	QUAE 3
To toss poor men like dust into the air;	GT 40
Poor, meagre Horror straightways was amazed,	GTT 47
Poor Earth hath not enough perfection	BPE 41
Poor laws divide the public year,	MAY 24
A poor (yea scarce a) roof, whose narrow place	GRO 16
And now poor Love was at a stand.	EPITH 49

POOR-SPIRITED

O most poor-spirited of men!

FH 19

POPE

Forsooth the Pope: by which black name they call
 To be a true Protestant's but to hate the Pope. CHAR 61
 Only the Pope a stomach still could find, CHAR 68
 GTT 51

POPPY

Bestow thy poppy upon wakeful Woe, MOR 55

PORCH

At last it stopp'd at Pluto's gloomy porch; GT 55

PORES

What did their weapons but with wider pores NJ 206

PORTABLE

Portable, and compendious oceans. WEEP 114

PORTALS

Make proud the ruby portals of the East: SOS 122

PORTEND

About horror's displayed; it doth portend GT 21

PORTENTS

Portents before mine eyes their powers advance? SOS 202

PORTION

Usurp'd the portion of thy pain, VR 14
 Of griefs his portion, who (had all their due) SMD 79
 And fill my portion in Thy peace: HST 34
 A hasty portion of prescribed sleep; BARC 15
 A seemly portion for the sons of kings. CRASH 14
 For earth, 't had been an ample portion. BPE 28

PORTRAITED

The rest portraited are, that 'tis no pain BPE 35

PORTS

Your ports are all superfluous here, HST 9

POSED

Be posed with the maturest fears

TER 30

POSETH

Poseth his proudest intellectual power;
Which poseth Mischief's self to parallel.

SOS 166
DP 14

POSIES

The Muses' and the Graces' fragrant posies,
And the Lilies: make you posies,

EL 38
HEN 22

POSSESSED

Softly may he be possessed

MDMH 67

POSSESSION

Will take possession of that sacred store

PRAY 66

POSTERITY

Set to the mischief of posterity.

ILLE 2

POSTING

Are sent about, who posting every way

SOS 510

POSTURE

This posture is the brave one; this that lies

DL 28

POUR

And at Thy feet pour forth his face.
Pour on thy noblest sweets, which, when they touch
And pour abroad
From heaven's sweet milky stream doth gently pour?

GE 84
OHC 251
PRAY 96
EL 10

POURED

Pour'd out in prayers for thee; thy Lord's in death.
Her little soul is ravish'd, and so pour'd
Still lives, which when weak Time shall be poured out

SMD 110
MD 102
HER 36

POURING

And pouring on Heaven's face the Sea's huge flood,

SOS 277

POURS

Melts on the bosom of His love, and pours OV 5

POVERTY

Nor may the poverty of man's narrow prayers Q 81

POWDERED

But yet they were not powder'd to his mind. GTT 52

POWER

Poseth his proudest intellectual power; SOS 166
 Raise this tall trophy of Thy power; DEN 38
 Of all the ransomed World, thou hadst the power OHC 220
 Or some base hand have power to raise TER 71
 She shall have power PRAY 117
 But at the last, having not so much power KCS 5
 But with one cordial smile; for lo, that power EU 4

POWERFUL

To keep pace with those pow'rful words. HST 14
 (Who knows how powerful well-writ prayers would be?) ALEX 12
 As 'tis powerful therewithal. CC 38

POWERS

Portents before mine eyes their powers advance? SOS 202
 And should we powers of Heaven, spirits of worth, SOS 219
 And all the powers of Hell in full applause SOS 259
 Of noble powers, I see, NJ 20
 Bring all the powers of praise, NJ 70
 Your powers of well-united worlds can raise; NJ 71 var
 Powers of my soul, be proud! NJ 90
 O dissipate Thy spicy powers, NJ 162
 By those sweet eyes' persuasive powers, HN 28 and chorus
 Contend, the powers of Heaven and Earth, HN 42 and chorus
 And swear faith to Thy sweeter powers. NYD 36
 A commerce of contrary powers, GE 214
 Thus we, who when with all the noble powers GE 219
 With all the powers my poor heart hath HST 1
 Grow, but in new powers to Thy name and praise. HST 36
 Stretch all thy powers; call if you can LSS 3
 Mixed and made friends by Love's sweet powers. WEEP 102
 Blest powers forbid, thy tender life TER 69

Come then, Youth, Beauty, and Blood, all ye soft powers,	DL 7
Yet summons all her sweet powers for a note.	MD 160
Of sweet discourse, whose powers	WISH 89
She asks if sad or saving powers	LH 5
Unto whose feet, in reverence of the powers	DP 4

PRACTICE

His practice preached them o'er again.	ASH 12
As left no time to practise any.	ASH 10

PRAELUDIUM

This knife may be the spear's praeludium.	CIRC 18
Informs it, in a sweet praeludium	MD 18

PRAISE

Tuned to my great Shepherd's praise.	PSA 34
To praise thy Lord?	ASS 8
These wretches have to speak Thy praise.	DUR 26
Bring all the powers of praise,	NJ 70
And my mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.	
	OHC 4, 43, 83, 121, 164, 200, 240
Thy seemly praise,	OHC 22
Keep warm Thy praise	CN 26
Grow, but in new powers to Thy name and praise.	HST 36
Triumphant text, provokes thy praise;	LSS 8
We in thy praise will have our parts.	GLOR 46
Thy praise might not speak English too: forbid	APOL 11
I, late the Roman youth's lov'd praise and pride,	ALEX 1
A trophy to her present praise,	WISH 111
That numbering of his virtues' praise,	EPI 9

PRAISES

To chant my praises in a new-strung song.	GRO 74
---	--------

PRAISES'

Needs must your noble praises' strength,	QUEEN 13
--	----------

PRATTLING

Complaining pipes, and prattling strings,	NJ 63
Wing'd with their own wild echoes, prattling fly.	MD 92

PRAY

Two went to pray! O, rather say TWO 1
 One went to brag, th' other to pray; TWO 2
 Interpose, I pray Thee, Thine Own precious OHC 30, 70, 108, 151, 187
 And to what patron choose to pray? DI 22
 Me from his patronage; I pray, he chides; MOR 14
 Draw him, drag him, though he pray, CC 67

PRAYER

Of your well-perfum'd prayer. HERB 10
 Does thy sweet-breathed prayer WEEP 141
 Let prayer alone to play his part; PRAY 37

PRAYERS

Impenetrable both to prayers and praise; SOS 308
 Pour'd out in prayers for thee; thy Lord's in death. SMD 110
 Though both my prayers and tears combine, DI 53
 (Who knows how powerful well-writ prayers would be?) ALEX 12
 His prayers took their price and strength ASH 15
 Nor may the poverty of man's narrow prayers Q 81
 Oh, crown these prayers, mov'd in a happy hour, EU 3

PRAYS

The choicest of her olive-crowns, and prays KC 23

PREACHED

His practice preached them o'er again. ASH 12

PREACHERS

Honour all Preachers, hear their own. ASH 8

PRECIOUS

Bathing their hot limbs in life's precious flood. SOS 316
 Weep precious tears upon the stones. PSAL 36
 Of all this precious patience; NJ 137
 We (precious ones!) in you have won GE 73
 Proud to have gain'd this precious loss, GE 141
 Interpose, I pray Thee, Thine Own precious OHC 30, 70, 108, 151, 187
 To poise each precious limb, OHC 222

What was it to Thy precious blood,	CN 47
Lo, heart, thy hope's whole plea! her precious breath	SMD 109
Untouch'd her precious total hath.	LSS 60
Thy precious name shall be	GLOR 57
To shine in things so precious.	WEEP 18
O precious Prodigal!	WEEP 127
Time lays him up; he's precious.	WEEP 150
And catch the precious name this piece pretends;	FH 2
His precious sweets	PRAY 97
To improve that precious hour,	PRAY 108
Lays up his purer and more precious vows,	SP 35
Thou, to maintain their precious strife	TEMP 3
Because those precious mysteries that dwell	MD 143
O' th' precious phoenix, warm upon her breast.	FM 22
How much themselves more precious are,	WISH 48
The trunk. Yet in this ground his precious root	HER 35
And meant to leave his precious feature	MDMH 7
For he whose precious memory	ANOTH 7
Fair source of Princes, is thy precious store	Q 77
Precious the offerings that their altars take.	Q 166
Proud in the pattern of thy precious youth,	APR 21
The precious barbel, now grown rife,	ALES 15
Such words, so precious, as they may not wear	ILLE 46
A precious season and a golden age.	KC 18
A precious influence, as sweet as thee;	BPE 2
Which their bright father, in a precious shower	EL 9
And plants it in a precious, perfum'd bed,	EL 51
See his precious silver wave	HEN 3
Then each celestial precious stone,	CAR 7
Shall shed his precious influence;	CAR 16
Their precious beams under a marble cloud,	LP 6
Until sh'hath flatter'd out her precious spoil,	CR 14
I mean that precious soul, where every Grace	CR 29

PREDICTIONS

To crown their past predictions; both he lays SOS 95

PREFER

Prefer soft anthems to the ears of men, MD 78

PREFERRED

Preferr'd to some proud face, WEEP 183

PREGNANT

Each flower's a pregnant poison, tried and good: SOS 347

PREJUDGE

492

PRESENT

Him his wisdom's pregnant growth
Their pregnant bosoms in a fragrant birth.

EPI 15
OV 14

PREJUDGE

Than spousal rites prejudice the marriage-bed.

CRASH 20

PREJUDICATE

Of names and words so far prejudicate.

APOL 14

PREPARED

Hath now prepared, and you must be his guest.

GTT 2

PREPARING see FOOD-PREPARING

PREROGATIVE

Yield something in thy sad prerogative

SMD 57

PRESAGE

It does presage that a great Prince shall climb
The gold in which he flames does well presage

GT 35
KC 17

PRESAGED

The fall of all things it presaged, its own

GT 52

PRESCRIBED

A hasty portion of prescribed sleep;

BARC 15

PRESCRIPTION

If all's prescription; and proud wrong

FH 61

PRESENCE

Pale proof of her fell presence; th' air too well
Our absent presence, and our fortune now.
And so thou art; their presence makes thee so:
At midday opes a presence which Heaven's eye

SOS 374
CRASH 40
Q 17
Q 119

PRESENT

How many present prodigies conspire

SOS 94

Immortal flowers to her fair hand present.	SOS 100
Renders thee double to thy present woes;	SOS 244
A trophy to her present praise,	WISH 111
A present worthy of Apollo's love.	BPE 20

PRESENTLY

His anger kindle, presently	CC 29
-----------------------------	-------

PRESUME

For ever shall presume	NJ 174
Whate'er it be Love offers, still presume	CC 73
My quill to thee may not presume to sing:	BPE 21

PRESS see also WINE-PRESS

And the great Penitent press his own pale lips	GE 151
Upwards, and press on for the pure intelligential prey;	GE 222

PRESSED

"So sleeps a pilot whose poor bark is prest	SOS 425
A ship they saw, no men she had; yet prest	BH 11

PRETENCE

To which he now has no pretence:	GE 245
----------------------------------	--------

PRETENCES

Plead your pretences (O you strong	DEN 9
------------------------------------	-------

PRETENDS

And catch the precious name this piece pretends;	FH 2
--	------

PRETTY

And makes a pretty earthquake in her breast,	MD 89
With many pretty peevish trials	EPITH 73
Twixt the pretty twilight strife	EPITH 81

PREVENT

Of age and barrenness, and her babe prevent	SOS 102
---	---------

PREVENTS

Prevents the eyelids of the blushing Day!	MD 82
---	-------

PREY

Poor jealousy! why should He wish to prey	SOS 519
Death's prey, before the prize of Love.	DEN 66
Upwards, and press on for the pure intelligential prey;	GE 222
Seize her sweet prey,	PRAY 110
Hope of a prey. There, to the mainland tied,	BH 10
A wingèd herald, glad of so sweet prey,	EL 49

PREYS

Whose unconsumed consumption preys upon	SOS 59
---	--------

PRICE

The World's price set to sale, and by the bold	OHC 15
Us with our price thou weighedst;	VR 33
Our price for us thou payedst,	VR 34
With my Price, and not with me;	DI 38
His prayers took their price and strength	ASH 15

PRICK

They prick a bleeding heart at every stitch.	SOS 342
--	---------

PRIDE

Great Anthony! Spain's well-beseeming pride,	SOS 9
Where seven tall horns (his empire's pride) aspire;	SOS 46
Nor should'st thou bate in pride, because that now,	SOS 267
Till his o'erflowing pride suppress the flame,	SOS 487
'Tis the sweet pride of her humility.	BASH 2
His master's pride,	ASS 6
All the purple pride that laces	NYD 5
Of Heaven; the humble pride of Earth.	GLOR 76
What Prince's wanton'st pride e'er could	WEEP 119
I, late the Roman youth's lov'd praise and pride,	ALEX 1
Thrived in these happy grounds, the Earth's just pride,	HER 3
Within himself the purple pride	MDMH 38
In his ashes all her pride;	ANOTH 60
Was the pride of naked truth.	EPI 26
To swell with forward pride, and seed desire	OV 3
My womb's chaste pride is gone, my heaven-born boy:	QUAE 7
Of bliss, debase thee, but with a just pride	KC 8
Murder'd the earth's just pride with a rude kiss.	EL 48
A froward flower, whose peevish pride	EPITH 21
Whose froward pride,	EPITH 30

PRIESTESS

No! she's a priestess of that grove

MAY 21

PRIESTS

The blood-hound brood of Priests against me draw

GRO 45

PRIME

The early Prime blushes to say
That seldom lett'st a blushing youthful prime
Cherish'd in his golden prime;
Forced this prime flower of youth to make such haste
Rich, purest rose, prime flower of blooming youth,

OHC 48

HER 30

EPI 44

EL 28

CR 1

PRIMROSE'S

The primrose's pale cheek to deck:

WEEP 44

PRINCE

Hold the perverse prince in eternal ties
Thus spoke th' impatient prince, and made a pause;
And bade us first salute our prince, a brother.
To be thy garland; see (sweet Prince), O see,
It does presage that a great Prince shall climb

SOS 39

SOS 257

Q 32

Q 43

GT 35

PRINCELY

And took into his arms the princely Boy,
A common banquet; no, here's princely fare.
That in the princely pattern shines, from whence

Q 30

GTT 6

BPE 34

PRINCE'S

Adore her Prince's birth, flat on her breast:
What Prince's wanton'st pride e'er could

SOS 124

WEEP 119

PRINCES

He might provoke the wealth of princes.
The Eastern princes to their infant King.
Fair source of Princes, is thy precious store
Span their immensity. More princes come:

WEEP 118

SEC 28

Q 77

Q 82

PRINCESS

Live, rosy princess, live! and may the bright

GLOR 71

PRINCIPAL

496

PROCLAIM

Th' art paired, sweet princess: in this well-writ book

Q 65

PRINCIPAL

This well-wrought copy the fair principal.

Q 52

PRINT

One would suspect thou meant'st to print

FH 25 var

PRISON

Here Sylla his severest prison has;
Out of this prison sets it free,

SOS 356
CAR 5

PRISONED see CAULDRON-PRISONED

PRISONER

As prisoner in a few poor rags to lie;
The prisoner loose, the jailor bound.

SOS 172
OHC 101

PRISONERS

Poor waters their own prisoners be,

DEN 22

PRITHEE

Prithee, sweet, now let me go,
Thy lazy, crawling streams, prithee be gone,
O, pri'thee death, release him then,

CC 69
DP 20
CAR 35

PRIVATE

And see him take a private seat,

TER 12

PRIZE

Death's prey, before the prize of Love.
O prize of the rich Spirit! with what fierce chase
Instead of bringing in the blissful prize
And prize themselves; do much, that more they may,
She dies: and leaves her life the Victor's prize,
Kept the prize of this rich loss,

DEN 66
GE 196
GE 226
BARC 20
MD 166
EPITH 86

PROCLAIM

Their new King and thy Successor proclaim.
While they speak nothing, they proclaim

SOS 440
DUR 23

And in the wealth of one rich word, proclaim
 O when Thy last frown shall proclaim
 They shall proclaim to all that they are thine.
 And with clasp'd wings proclaim a Spring

NJ 93
 DI 57
 BPE 8
 MAY 11

PROCRUSTES

Here strong Procrustes plants his bed of brass;

SOS 358

PRODIGAL

Still you are prodigal of your Love's expense
 O precious Prodigal!

SOS 285
 WEEP 127

PRODIGIES

How many present prodigies conspire
 To usher in this shoal of prodigies,

SOS 94
 GT 37

PRODIGIOUS

His new prodigious Night,

GE 172

PROFANE

All force of so profane a fallacy,
 Fly, fly profane fogs, far hence fly away,
 Profane Sadocus too does fiercely lead

NJ 166
 FM 31
 GRO 47

PROFFER

And peep and proffer at Thy sparkling throne;

GE 225

PROFICIENCY

Into the public years' proficiency,

APR 24

PROFOUND

The World's profound heart pants; there placèd is
 Rung through the hollow vaults of Hell profound:

SOS 35
 SOS 299

PROGNE

Tantalus, Atreus, Progne, here are guests:

SOS 333

PROGRESSIONS

Progressions 'twixt whose terms poor Time grows old!

APR 16

PROJECTS

In our great projects, both 'gainst Heaven and Earth: SOS 286

PROMETHEUS'

Prometheus' self and Pelops' starvèd sire ILLE 54

PROMISE

Promise the Earth to countershine WEEP 11
The hope and promise of his bud. IRR 36

PRONOUNCED

Thy well pronounced panegyris. DUR 20

PROOF

Thou madest bold proof upon the brow of Heaven, SOS 266
Pale proof of her fell presence; th' air too well SOS 374
Happy proof! she shall discover PRAY 124
Was proof against the proudest hand; EPITH 51

PROPHECIES

Into th' old prophecies, trembling to mark SOS 93
A thousand prophecies, that talk strange things, SOS 497

PROPHECY

And feel the pulse of every prophecy. SOS 156

PROPHESY

Sweet, let me prophesy that at last't will prove SP 33

PROPHETIC

Though the prophetic king VR 21

PROPHET'S

Thou trimm'st a Prophet's tomb, and dost bequeath SEP 1

PROPTIATE

What hope, Aurora, to propitiate thee, MOR 3

PROPITIOUS

(In that propitious hour)

OHC 221

PROSPEROUS

Can His attempts above still prosperous be,

SOS 207

PROTECTION

Under protection of an oak, there sat

MD 4

PROTESTANT

To be a true Protestant's but to hate the Pope.
He was a Protestant at home.

CHAR 68
ASH 17

PROUD

Thy fame's full noise makes proud the patient Earth,

SOS 29

Proud morning of a perverse day! how lost

SOS 77

Make proud the ruby portals of the East:

SOS 122

Down my proud thought, and leave it in a trance?

SOS 204

Replied the proud king, "O my crown's defence!

SOS 281

There has the purple Vengeance a proud seat,

SOS 313

Proud will his sister be to wear

TEAR 11

On the proud banks of great Euphrates' flood,

PSAL 1

Dost laugh, proud Babel's daughter? do, laugh on,

PSAL 31

Or wave so proud?

FAI 6

Powers of my soul, be proud!

NJ 90

Proud world, said I, cease your contest,

HN 45

The proud and misplaced gates of hell,

GE 55

Therefore with his proud Persian spoils

GE 80

Proud sons of Death! that durst compel

GE 109

Proud to have gain'd this precious loss,

GE 141

And give itself for sport to the proud wind.

CN 30

Conceive proud hopes of proving roses.

BC 12

Rain-swol'n rivers may rise proud

BC 33

Down, down, proud Sense! discourses die!

HST 5

With proud un pitying fire,

WEEP 159

Preferr'd to some proud face,

WEEP 183

If all's prescription; and proud wrong

FH 61

No sails of Tyrian silk proud pavements sweeping,

BARC 3

Proud locks, and lofty eyelids, here put on

DL 20

And wilt command proud Zephyrus to sport her

FM 12

Then let the Eastern world brag and be proud

Q 135

Proud in the pattern of thy precious youth,

APR 21

Lick his proud feet, and make haste into the seas

BH 5

Under th' unruly beast's proud feet he lies,
Of all proud Neptune's silver-shielded guard;

NAN 3
DP 34

PROUDEST

Poseth his proudest intellectual power;
If all fail, we'll put on our proudest arms,
Her proudest pearls: I mean, thy tears.
Was proof against the proudest hand;

SOS 166
SOS 276
WEEP 42
EPITH 51

PROUDLY

To where the king's proudly reposed head
When this so proudly poor
The Lute's light genius now does proudly rise,
The Phoenix' self shall not more proudly burn,

SOS 410
GE 134
MD 135
EU 15

PROVE

How she that is a maid should prove a mother,
That a vile manger His low bed should prove,
Yield quickly, lest perhaps you prove
Can prove itself some kin (sweet Name!) to Thee.
And He more needfully and nobly prove
And prove how light the World was, when it weighed with Him.
Soon as the right-hand scale rejoiced to prove
That lost again, my life may prove,
The chill lump would relent, and prove
Could prove the whole sum (too sure) due to him.
Prove nobly here unnatural:
Of life and death. To prove the word
Yet has she a heart dares hope to prove
Drink we till we prove more, not less than men,
Wine of immortal mixture; which can prove
What is't your tasteful spirits do prove
To prove that true, Schools use to tell,
Sweet, let me prophesy that at last't will prove
All her births abortive prove.
And his fever wished to prove
E'er prove the dismal morning of thy night:
And so in each child, often prove a mother.
But since they are for fire-works, rather prove
Drop down one spark of glory, and they'll prove
And his funeral fuel prove.
May their whole life a sweet song prove
Oh prove't a well-set song indeed, which shows

SOS 163
SOS 175
DEN 65
NJ 177
GE 159
OHC 223
VR 35
CN 65
SMD 49
SMD 94
OGD 24
TER 2
TER 27
APOL 36
APOL 42
FH 51
PRAY 16
SP 33
MDMH 74
ANOTH 27
Q 142
Q 150
GTT 33
BPE 19
HEN 32
EPITH 133
EPITH 143

PROVED

Thou to their teeth hast proved Thy Deity.

LOAV 2

PROVES

501

PUFFED

Proved a new path of patient victory:
 Who proved the feast to their own funeral.
 So near, it prov'd his very side;

OHC 229
 BH 28
 CICA 8

PROVES

Suck hidden sweets, which, well digested, proves
 Half true, alas! half false, proves that poor line,
 Use good weather while it proves,

SOS 23
 THIRD 57
 EPITH 98

PROVINCES

Your provinces of well-united worlds can raise;

NJ 71

PROVING

Conceive proud hopes of proving roses.

BC 12

PROVOKE

He might provoke the wealth of princes.

WEEP 118

PROVOKES

Triumphant text, provokes thy praise;

LSS 8

PROVOKEST

"Why, fool! says Venus, "thus provok'st thou me,

SAME 3

PRUNED

Which pruned her plumes in self-love's glass,

EPITH 15

PSALM

Both the Psalm and Sybil sings

DI 2

PUBLIC

Into the public years' proficiency,
 Poor laws divide the public year,

APR 24
 MAY 24

PUDDLES

In puddles; we will pledge this seraphim

APOL 32

PUFFED

Had been puff'd out, and from their stations hurl'd.

GTS 28

PULPITS

Pulpits and pens shall sweat in; to redeem CHAR 50

PULSE

And feel the pulse of every prophecy. SOS 156
 Feels Music's pulse in all her arteries; MD 120

PUNISH

And punish best things worst, because they stood GE 107

PURCHASED

Our purchased selves too soon bestow IRR 65

PURE

The fields of Palestine, with so pure a flood, SOS 86
 A mighty Babe, Whose pure, unspotted birth, SOS 159
 How a pure Spirit should incarnate be, SOS 167
 To make the partner of His Own pure ray: SOS 218
 Fresh from th' pure glance of Thine eye, PSA 65
 A sluttishness for pure religion: CHAR 30
 Pure sluttishness for pure religion: CHAR 30 var
 Your down so warm, will pass for pure? HN 64 and chorus
 The pure birth of each sparkling nest NYD 19 var
 The supernatural dawn of Thy pure Day; GE 174
 Upwards, and press on for the pure intelligential prey; GE 222
 So spiritual, pure, and fair TER 88
 Why, man, this speaks pure mortal frame; FH 23
 The hands be pure PRAY 31
 Whose pure and subtle lightning flies PRAY 75
 Of pure inebriating pleasures. PRAY 123
 Stars much too fair and pure to wait upon SP 31
 O rise, pure lamp, and lend thy golden ray, SEC 29
 Silence, and sacred rest; peace, and pure joys; BARC 32
 In th' empyrean of pure harmony. MD 150
 Taint not the pure streams of the springing Day, FM 32
 On purpose that to thee and thy pure smile Q 102
 There still to read true, pure divinity. AND 12
 Found the pure issue of his thought. CC 24
 To drown thyself in this pure pearly flood. GTT 32
 One drop of this pure nectar, which doth flow GTT 41
 Circled with pure refinèd glory? Here KC 13
 Rich diamonds, set in a pure silver foil, BPE 44
 Pure and unmixèd cruelty they tell, DP 13
 Those pure untrodden paths can show, MAY 8
 Twice twenty days' pure abstinence, to feed GRO 59
 Each scene of her pure life, and tell how great LP 18
 The purest sweetness for pure harmony. CR 24

Or the pure sanguine roses' cheeks, she rests,
Come virgin Tapers of pure wax

CR 12
EPITH 1

PURER

And serves my purer sight only to beat
Will I find a purer air,
A piece of heavenly earth, purer and brighter
Lays up his purer and more precious vows,
Whose purer flames tremble to be so nigh,
'Twas not the chaste and purer snow, whose nest

SOS 203
PSA 68
GLOR 3
SP 35
GTT 15
EL 35

PUREST

The purest pearls, that wept her evening death;
Abash the purest beauties of the day,
Rich, purest rose, prime flower of blooming youth,
The purest sweetness for pure harmony.

HER 19
KC 26
CR 1
CR 24

PURPLE

There has the purple Vengeance a proud seat,
These purple buds of blooming death may be
With th' purple he must wear in Hell.
For Thee? fair, purple doors, of Love's devising;
All the purple pride that laces
Let him make poor the purple East,
With purple of too rich a red:
The purple name
All the purple rivers meet.
Opening the purple wardrobe of Thy side.
But had thy pale-faced purple took
Within himself the purple pride
Death's purple triumph; on the blushing ground
Along the shore in a grave, purple tide.
Come, grim Destruction, and in purple gore
Or that the purple violets did lace
These purple currents, hedg'd with violets round

SOS 313
CIRC 15
LAZ 4
NJ 212
NYD 5
NYD 17
VR 26
CN 59
BC 4
BODY 4
FH 27
MDMH 38
BH 15
GT 34
GTT 3
BPE 51
EL 22

PURPLING

And smiled i' th' Babe's bright face: the purpling bud
By the purpling vine put on,

QM 5
WEEP 62

PURPOSE

On purpose that to thee and thy pure smile

Q 102

PUT

If all fail, we'll put on our proudest arms,	SOS 276
By the wanton Spring put on,	TEAR 26
Put on thyself in thine own looks: t' our eyes	CHAR 2
God's services no longer shall put on	CHAR 29
Put all his red-eyed rubies on;	NYD 15
These rubies shall put out their eyes.	NYD 16
Bold painters have put out his eyes.	CN 8
By the purpling vine put on,	WEEP 62
To Him; put on, (He'll say,) put on	TER 171
To Him; put on, (He'll say,) put on	TER 171
To put her dart into his hand?	FH 14
Makes many a mourning paper put on black!	DL 2
Proud looks, and lofty eyelids, here put on	DL 20
Put poor Nature to such cost?	MDMH 22
By thy comparison they shall put on	APR 7
What need'st thou put on arms against poor men?	VEN 4

PUTTING

Which they themselves were; each one putting on	CHAR 19
If those sharp rays, putting on	LH 21

PYRAMIDS

History rears her pyramids, more tall	IS 18
Th' Egyptian pyramids themselves must live);	IS 20

PYTHONS

And may such Pythons never live to see	GTS 57
--	--------

QUAFF

Which, mixed with gall and blood, they quaff brim full.	SOS 336
---	---------

QUAKES

Rose quakes at name of cinnamon:	ALES 19
----------------------------------	---------

QUAKEST

Fair drop, why quak'st thou so?	TEAR 31
---------------------------------	---------

QUALIFIES

Of flashing airs, she qualifies their zeal	MD 98
--	-------

QUARREL

He calls to mind th' old quarrel, and what spark
And closes the sweet quarrel, rousing all,

SOS 89
MD 53

QUARRELS

No quarrels, murmurs, no delay:

TEMP 51

QUARTERS

Me ranging in his quarters; and the land

GRO 83

QUAVERING

And with a quavering coyness tastes the strings:
Long time to quavering age you give,

MD 112
ODF 11

QUEEN

Open this book, fair Queen, and take thy crown.
Day's King deposed by Night's Queen,
We read in you (rare queen) ripe and full-grown.
(Great queen of griefs!) and give
Rich queen, lend some relief;
Hail, holy queen of humble hearts!
Live, crown of women; queen of men;
(For she is a Queen):
The queen of angels (and men as chaste as you)
Queen regent in young Love's minority!
Mighty queen, to think it long,
Say then, dread queen, how may we do
And now 'twere time to say, sweet queen, no more.
Is it some deity? or is't our queen?
Thy grisly majesty, Hell's blackest queen,
The queen of night got the green sickness then,

CHAR 12
HN 2 var
QM 10
SMD 58
SMD 91
GLOR 45
GLOR 77
WEEP 39
THIRD 29
CRASH 44
QUEEN 2
QUEEN 9
Q 76
Q 122
ILLE 34
GTS 23

QUEEN'S

The foul queen's most abhorred maids of honour,

SOS 337

QUELLED

Thy quell'd foes are not only now
Other men's hunger with strange feasts I quell'd:

DUR 5
GRO 57

QUENCH

Quench His curled fires; we'll wake with our alarms
To quench the rage of hellish deities.

SOS 278
GTT 36

QUENCHED

This flame thus quench'd hath brighter beams:

WASH 3

QUENCHLESS

He fills a burnish'd throne of quenchless fire:

SOS 42

QUICK

And catch Thy quick reflex; and sharply see
 Grace and mercy; unto all quick and dead, OHC 34, 74, 112, 155, 191
 Quick deaths that grow
 Quick buried in the wanton tomb
 Quick volumes of wild notes, to let him know,
 From this to that, then quick returning skips
 (Quick with warm zephyr's lively breath) lay forth
 A subtle inundation of quick food

GE 193
 SMD 25
 OGD 15
 MD 25
 MD 32
 OV 13
 GRO 61

QUICKLY

Yield quickly, lest perhaps you prove
 Or quickly would, wert thou once here.
 Tears quickly fled

DEN 65
 GLOR 20
 WISH 73

QUICKSANDS

'Cause the quicksands hansell'd it.

ALES 14

QUIET

He charges to be quiet; it runs round;
 Content and quiet would he go;
 A quiet passage under ground;
 To spare thy quiet.
 This glorious Phoebus set, will quiet be.
 Taken up his quiet rest.

HEAL 2
 WEEP 76
 BROOK 6
 QUAE 38
 KCS 24
 CAR 30

QUILL

Reach me a quill, pluck'd from the flaming wing
 My quill to thee may not presume to sing:
 One golden quill may take an easy flight:

GTS 1
 BPE 21
 CR 42

QUINTESSENCE

The very quintessence of villainy.
 Of which doth show the quintessence of art.
 Of all the perfumes the very Quintessence;

GTS 8
 BPE 38
 CR 28

QUIRE see also CHOIR

Blest seraphim, shall leave their quire,	TER 94
Sound forth, celestial organs, let heaven's quire	KC 1
Go, learn that fatal quire, so sprucely dight	DP 27

QUITE

And from the head of Judah's house quite torn	SOS 405
Quite turn'd: th' ingrateful rebels this their young	SOS 438
To cast them well's to cast them quite away.	PET 4
Nor daring quite to live nor die.	DEN 12
You must transpose the picture quite,	FH 9
Nor couldst thou, cruel, leave me quite alone.	SEC 4
For Pity's sake, O, hide him quite.	MDMH 71
Would quite have lost the cruel fashion.	ANOTH 24
We'll confound the reckoning quite,	OC 17
It quite forgot--the fearful earth gave way	GT 53
Alas, the Earth, quite drunk with tears, had reel'd	KCS 9
That Rome's bold eagles now were blinded quite;	KCS 34

QUIVER

Hath in Love's quiver hid for you.	DEN 48
Not one loose shaft, but Love's whole quiver;	FH 70
The gold that on his quiver smiles,	CC 49
Here's my quiver, shafts, and bow,	CC 70
Love his quiver;	SONG 14
There shines his quiver, there his bow.	CICA 4
The quiver that he bore did bide	CICA 7
Strange the quiver, bow, and dart!	CICA 15

QUIVERS

Full quivers on Love's bow,	WISH 59
-----------------------------	---------

RABID

Strokes and tames my rabid grief,	PSA 19
-----------------------------------	--------

RACE

Of honest parentage, of unstain'd race;	PIL 6
'Mongst those long rows of crowns that gild your race,	QM 1
Shows the two terms and limits of Time's race:	IS 22

RACKS

Where racks and torments strived, in vain, to reach Thee.	NJ 201
---	--------

RADIANT

And radiant sceptre this bold hand should bear,	SOS 210
No cloud scowl on His radiant lids, no tempest lour.	EASTER 12
Does rise a radiant crop of royal stems,	QM 12
Embrace thy radiant brows. O may the best	GLOR 73
Which writes thy Spouse's radiant name	TER 82
Rosy fingers, radiant hair,	FM 32
The rosy hand, the radiant dart;	FM 67
And stroke his radiant cheeks; one timely kiss	MOR 37
That Her, whose radiant brows	WISH 107
Made heaven's radiant face look foul,	MDMH 52
The radiant darts, shot from his sparkling eyes,	KCS 35

RAGE

Now with new rage, and wax too hot for Hell.	SOS 148
There rude impetuous Rage does storm and fret:	SOS 317
In rage, "My arms, give me my arms," he cries.	SOS 480
Thy blood-revolving breast to rage doth move?	SOS 514
So rare is hoary Virtue) the dire rage	HER 32
To quench the rage of hellish deities.	GTT 36
The roses fresh, conservèd from the rage	GTT 43
And made it burn in love: 'twas not the rage	EL 33
Made little, not a little to his rage)	GRO 24

RAGGED

Of ragged limbs, torn skulls, and dashed-out brains.	SOS 312
The jarring accents of my ragged song	LP 9

RAGS

As prisoner in a few poor rags to lie;	SOS 172
--	---------

RAIN

Rain so true a tear as thine;	TEAR 16
The Winter's past, the rain is gone:	GLOR 10
The rain is gone, except so much as we	GLOR 23
While rain and sunshine, cheeks and eyes,	WEEP 95
Which rarified, and in a gentle rain	FM 15
Shall in a silver rain run out, whose cream	GT 24
Hath aged Winter, fledg'd with feather'd rain,	EL 1
Twixt rain, and sunshine, this sweet maidenhead	EPITH 83
Blessed bridegroom, ere the rain be laid,	EPITH 97

RAIN-SWOLLEN

Rain-swol'n rivers may rise proud	BC 33
-----------------------------------	-------

RAISE

Raise this tall trophy of Thy power;	DEN 38
Your provinces of well-united worlds can raise;	NJ 71
What song shall raise	OHC 21
My future hopes can raise	WISH 110
Can raise so fair an harvest, let her be	IS 7
Let not my suppliant breath raise a rude storm	GT 11
And raise a deluge, where the flaming Sun	GTS 38

RAISED

By whom (as Heaven's illustrious handmaid) raised,	SOS 134
His foul hags raised their heads, and clapped their hands;	SOS 258
That from so small a channel should be raised	MD 44
Poor simple voice, raised in a natural tone;	MD 164

RAM

Of ram, he-goat, or rev'rend ape;	GE 90
The ransom'd Isaac, and his ram;	LSS 67

RAMPANT

Or rampant feather, or rich fan,	WISH 21
----------------------------------	---------

RAN

He marked how the poor shepherds ran to pay	SOS 118
Ran trembling through the hollow vaults of Night,	SOS 151
Why ran the started air trembling away?	Q 116
So smiled the Days, and so the tenour ran	OV 24

RANGING

Me ranging in his quarters; and the land	GRO 83
--	--------

RANK

They rouse him, when his rank thoughts need a sting	SOS 68
Their rank malice, not their need;	PSA 52

RANKED see also WELL-RANKED

Four teeth thou hadst that rank'd in goodly state,	AELIA 1
--	---------

RANKS

And in her first ranks make thee room;	TER 126
Of your cheeks pluck all the ranks	HEN 20

RANSOMED

The ransom'd Isaac, and his ram; LSS 67
Of all the ransomed World, thou hadst the power OHC 220

RAPE

A rape upon 't? Till thy adult'rous touch PIL 3

RAPES

Nor with perverse loves and religious rapes GE 105

RAPTURE

No nimble rapture starts to Heaven, and brings MOR 20

RARE

We read in you (rare queen) ripe and full-grown. QM 10
In thy so rich and rare expenses, WEEP 116
Find everlasting smiles: so rare, TER 87
Those rare works where thou shalt leave writ TER 155
In that rare life of her, and Love? FH 52
The rich and roseal spring of those rare sweets, PRAY 119
O live, so rare a love! live! and in thee ALEX 33
This rare one, Reader, wouldst thou see, TEMP 53
Strains higher yet, that tickled with rare art MD 47
Those rare fruits dangled, whence the golden Year HER 28
So rare is hoary Virtue) the dire rage HER 32
This is he, in whose rare frame MDMH 5
But were the rose's blush so rare, MDMH 55
Unless 't be rare, what's thought upon? ALES 20
That wonders may in fashion be not rare, GT 27
Some rare choice torture--now 'tis hell indeed. GT 62

RARELY

With many a rarely temper'd kiss, HN 89

RAREST

Live, rarest Princess, and may the bright GLOR 71 var
A seat of rarest harmony? TEMP 38

RARIFIED

Of joys, and rarified delights; PRAY 83
Which rarified, and in a gentle rain FM 15

RARITY

And relish not of rarity. ALES 10
Of heaven and earth, and of all rarity, BPE 58

RASE

Or some base hand have power to rase TER 71

RASH

To their own dance; now negligently rash MD 29

RATE

Are husks so dear? troth, 'tis a mighty rate. PROD 4
At too dear a rate are roses. WOU 6
A Saviour, and at such a rate, for us; OHC 260
Good wine in all points, but the easy rate. GRO 56

RATHER

Rather make up to thy new miseries, SOS 245
Or rather all the other three in one; SOS 290
Whether th' hadst rather there have shone TEAR 46
Two went to pray! O, rather say TWO 1
One eye? a thousand rather, and a thousand more, EYE 1
Roses hence, or lilies rather. INF MAR 4
O rather use this heart, thus far a fitter stone, OHC 255
Much rather would it be thy tear, WEEP 47
His Parlour-Sermons rather were ASH 13
Henry and James? or Mars and Phoebus rather? Q 35
But since they are for fire-works, rather prove GTT 33

RATTLING

War's rattling tumults, or some tyrant's fall, ILLE 48

RAVES

Th' impatient liquor frets, and foams, and raves, SOS 486

RAVISH

Ravish the dancing orbs, make them mount higher KC 2
To ravish heaven to limn them o'er again. BPE 36

RAVISHED

Her little soul is ravish'd and so pour'd MD 102

In Music's ravish'd soul he dares not tell,
 Ravish'd the maiden blossoms, and down bore
 No, none of these ravish'd those virgin roses,

MD 144
 HER 34
 EL 37

RAVISHERS

Those beauteous ravishers oppress'd so sore

GE 91

RAVISHING

And cruel ravishing of frosty Age,

GTT 44

RAY

To make the partner of His Own pure ray:
 But touched with an interior ray:
 Heaven's wholesome ray.
 To read more legible Thine original ray;
 Therefore to Thee and Thine auspicious ray
 The daybreak of the Nations; their first ray,
 The blissful springs of joy; from whose all-cheering ray
 Of a sure Judge, from Whose sharp ray
 It shines; and with a sovereign ray
 O rise, pure lamp, and lend thy golden ray,
 Whose native ray
 Blushing, to behold the ray
 I've seen the Morning's lovely ray
 Discern the dawn of Truth's eternal ray,
 And tipped the mountains with a tender ray:

SOS 218
 NJ 2
 GE 61
 GE 211
 GE 233
 QM 3
 OHC 54
 DI 3
 TER 84
 SEC 29
 WISH 49
 MDMH 33
 MDMH 47
 IS 13
 BH 2

RAYS

Her mild rays through Thy melting heart.
 If those sharp rays, putting on
 Circled round in his own rays:
 Are gilded with the union of those rays
 Who's this that comes circled in rays that scorn
 To have them gilded with his courteous rays.

TER 136
 LH 21
 EPI 40
 Q 12
 Q 117
 KC 24

REACH

Where thou shalt reach all hearts, command each eye.
 Where racks and torments strived, in vain, to reach Thee.
 Upon Thy wings and reach the skies.
 To reach at Thy loved face; nor can
 Will, as we may, reach after thee.
 Ripe men of martyrdom, that could reach down
 Would reach the brazen voice of War's hoarse bird;

CHAR 16
 NJ 201
 OHC 63
 HST 29
 GLOR 44
 TER 5
 MD 101

(Mistress) I come; now reach a strain, my lute,
Where Envy shall not reach them, nor those Ears
Reach me a quill, pluck'd from the flaming wing
And reach her clusters to thy kisses;

MD 107
Q 97
GTS 1
EPITH 112

REACHES

Already reaches at a sword: thy fire

SOS 444

REACHING

Feels not the strength, the reaching spell

CC 36

READ see also WELL-READ

To read more legible Thine original ray;
We read in you (rare queen) ripe and full-grown.
In me; me, so to read
And spell it wrong to read it right;
Read him for her, and her for him,
Let me so read thy life, that I
Of all interpreters read Nature true.
Could have been found, 'twould have been read,
Read o'er thyself; peruse each line, each look.
There still to read true, pure divinity.

GE 211
QM 10
SMD 52
FH 10
FH 11
FH 107
DL 31
ANOTH 49
Q 66
AND 12

READER

Hark hither, Reader: wilt thou see
This rare one, Reader, wouldst thou see,
Write what their reader sweetly ru'th,
Believe me, Reader, can say more
Write these lines, Reader, in thy brow,
Here in death's closet, Reader, know,

TEMP 15
TEMP 53
WISH 33
ASH 2
ASH 30
AN EPI 1

READER'S

From thence into the wondering reader's breast;

APOL 25

READERS

Well-meaning readers! you that come as friends,
Readers, be ruled by me; and make

FH 1
FH 7

READILY

Carves out her dainty voice as readily,

MD 22

READING

I took from reading thee; 'tis to thy wrong,

APOL 3

READS

And reads the volumes of the sky

CAR 23

READY

Ready to personate a mortal part.
Ready to drop into a chaos; round
I shrink not, but thus ready stand to bear

SOS 418
GT 20
GRO 7

REAL

See, see thy real shadow; see thy brother,

Q 46

REAP

To reap new crowns and kingdoms from that kiss;

QM 22

REAR

The Lestrigonians here their table rear;

SOS 357

REARED

By short diminutives, that being rear'd
And wept amain, then rear'd a costly tomb

MD 41
GTS 50

REARS

A golden-headed harvest fairly rears
History rears her pyramids, more tall

MD 70
IS 18

REASON

And reason (for what's faith to him?) devour,
Make to thy reason, man, and mock thy doubts;
Good reason; for she breathes all fire;
Cruel, return, or tell the reason why

SOS 162
SOS 521
TER 39
THIRD 17

REBELLION

Rebellion, stand thou by; Mischief, make room:

Q 83

REBELLIOUS

Eternally bind each rebellious limb.
Of all their cares, tamed the rebellious eye
And beat the hot brass with rebellious waves;

SOS 140
SOS 390
SOS 484

REBELS

Quite turn'd: th' ingrateful rebels this their young SOS 438

REBEL-WORD

But kill this rebel-word "irresolute," DEN 40

REBOUND

And seize the swift flash, in rebound GE 199

REBOUNDED

Rebounding, through Hell's inmost caverns came, SOS 303

REBUKE

Must the bright arms of Heaven rebuke these eyes? SOS 231

REBUKED see also HEAVEN-REBUKED

Seas had not been rebuked by saucy oars, THIRD 7

REBUKES

He murmurs, and rebukes their bold desire; SOS 485

RECEIVING

The receiving mouth here makes LSS 43

RECIPROCALLY

Which there reciprocally laboureth MD 72

RECKON

No surfeits were to reckon for. ASH 26

RECKONING

Just mercy, then, Thy reck'ning be DI 37
 What a reckoning hast thou made, UDG 5
 Death lost the reckoning of his days; EPI 10
 We'll confound the reckoning quite, OC 17

RECKONS

And reckons up in soft divisions MD 24

RECLINE

Both of Love's fires and floods) might I recline

SMD 47

RECONCILED

Every reconcilèd grace

EPI 19

Let my heat to your light be reconciled.

ITAL 6

RECONCILES

There where one centre reconciles all things,

SOS 34

RECOVERS

The self-rememb'ring soul sweetly recovers

BARC 36

RECTIFY

Resume and rectify thy rude design;

FH 39

RED

Startle the dull air with a dismal red:

SOS 50

Every red letter

SURV 7

She spreads the red leaves of Thy lips,

HN 94

Rosy with a double red;

NYD 2

Nor sets thee in so rich a red.

NYD 8

With a red face confess'd his scorn;

GE 122

With purple of too rich a red:

VR 26

To this Red Sea of Thy blood;

BC 26

Are red without and pale within.

DI 44

When they red with weeping are

WEEP 32

The red cheeks of a rivall'd lover;

FH 44

The red, but of the blush to thee they owe.

APR 6

REDEEM

Redeem a worthy wrath, rouse thee, and shake

SOS 461

Pulpits and pens shall sweat in; to redeem

CHAR 50

Redeem this injury of thy art,

FH 41

REDEEMED

Ye redeem'd nations far and near,

OGD 27

REDEEMING

To all the dear-bought Nations this redeeming Name,

NJ 92

RED-EYED

Put all his red-eyed rubies on;

NYD 15

REELED

Alas, the Earth, quite drunk with tears, had reel'd

KCS 9

RE-ENTHRONED

And re-enthroned Thee in Thy rosy nest,

NJ 216

REFER

And that fair word at all refer to thee),

NJ 14

REFINE

That can exalt weak earth; and so refine

APOL 44

REFINED

Circled with pure refinèd glory? Here

KC 13

REFLECTION

While the reflection of thy forepast joys,
 Yourselves in your unfeign'd reflection;
 Seemed but the other's kind reflection.
 More summer in their shame's reflection,

SOS 243

DL 21

Q 75

APR 8

REFLEX

And catch Thy quick reflex; and sharply see

GE 193

REFRAIN

As to refrain, brought forth a costly shower

KCS 6

REFT

Your eyes the light hath reft him;

ITAL 3

REFUSED

Am still refused; before the infant shrine

GRO 36

REGARDLESS

Not mark the dry regardless dust.

DEN 52

REGENT

Queen regent in young Love's minority!

CRASH 44

REGIONS

Regions of peaceful light;

NJ 113

REHEARSE

As broken as my heart, her worth rehearse,

LP 8

REIGN

Holds high the reign of fair Parthenope,
Thy foe, to cross the sweet acts of Thy reign,
Live, O for ever live and reign
Because she breaks the year's old reign;

SOS 26

WINE 2

VR 43

MAY 16

REIGNEST

Who livest and reignest with the Father, in the

OHC 37, 77, 115, 158, 194

REIGNS

Thus reigns the wrathful king, and while he reigns,
Thus reigns the wrathful king, and while he reigns,

SOS 71

SOS 71

REINS

His trembling hands loosing the golden reins.

GTS 22

REJOICE

And Nature's wrongs rejoice to do Thee right.

GE 148

REJOICED

Soon as the right-hand scale rejoiced to prove
Fresh from the rosy East, rejoiced to play;

VR 35

HER 16

REJOICING

And rejoicing, smiles to see

PSA 7

RELATING

Relating this sad story; straightway he

GTS 55

RELEASE

He saw rich nectar-thaws release the rigour
O, pri'thee death, release him then,
Release the sweetest among men!

SOS 105
CAR 35
CAR 36

RELENT

But there were rocks would not relent at this:
The chill lump would relent, and prove
That could the Fates know to relent,
Storms, when they look on thee, shall straight relent;

OHC 205
SMD 49
ANOTH 17
Q 107

RELENTLESS

Hills and relentless rocks, or if there be

SEC 15

RELIC

O'er the blest place, where this rich relic lies.

CR 44

RELICS

Dear relics of a dislodged soul, whose lack

DL 1

RELIEF

Rich queen, lend some relief;
O let Thy wretch find that relief
They, though to others no relief,
Travell'd th' Olympian plains to find relief,

SMD 91
HST 17
WEEP 59
KCS 4

RELIGION

Rise, then, immortal maid! Religion, rise!
A sluttishness for pure religion:
In their sad ruins; nor Religion keep
That keeps Religion warm: not swell a name
And 'gainst religion her own colours bear.

CHAR 1
CHAR 30
CHAR 34
CHAR 52
GRO 44

RELIGIOUS

To meet religious welcomes at her rise.
Nor with perverse loves and religious rapes
But reverent discipline, and religious fear,
Without religious silence: above all

GE 72
GE 105
BARC 30
ILLE 47

RELISH

And relish not of rarity.

ALES 10

REMAINED

Heaven, earth, and sea, my triumphs; what remained GRO 85

REMAINS

What remains then but that thou ASH 29

REMEDY

Remedy 'gainst thy remedy. TEMP 12
Remedy 'gainst thy remedy. TEMP 12

REMEMBER

Dear, remember in that Day DI 29

REMEMBERING see SELF-REMEMBERING

REMISSION

Remission and rest; to Thy Church, peace and
OHC 35, 74, 113, 156, 192

REMOVE

That, at the next remove SP 48

REMOVED

Thinking her father had removed his court. KCS 32

REND

Lo, for their own hearts, they rend His; OHC 206

RENDERS

Renders thee double to thy present woes; SOS 244
Which renders all the stars she stole away. OGD 22

RENEW

And to many deaths renew me. SONG 54

RENOWN

Of Thy renown, and their own shame: DUR 12

REPAID

Now thou shalt have all repaid, WOU 11

REPAIR

Steal from their stations to repair their light? KC 28

REPAIRED

To be repair'd; hither she did resort, KCS 31

REPEAT

Then would I dare in order to repeat LP 17

REPEATED see also OFT-REPEATED

Repeated, and that son still in another, Q 149

REPENT

And wrongs repent to diadems. TER 150

And tempests, when they taste thy breath, repent Q 108

REPLIED

Replied the proud king, "O my crown's defence! SOS 281

REPORT

Shall thy tomb report of thee; WEEP 152

The music's soft report, and mould the same MD 12

And sent him full of her fair name's report EPITH 47

REPOSE

Where to repose His royal head; HN 67

REPOSED

To where the king's proudly reposed head SOS 410

REPRIEVE

Or reprieve me, SONG 53

REPULSED

He is repulsed indeed, but you're undone. DEN 68

REQUEST

Go and request

NJ 28

REQUIRES

Do then, as equal right requires;

FH 37

REQUITAL

Sad requital, thus much dust!

UDG 14

RESERVE

A wild reserve of wanton wrath;

OHC 208

RESOLVED

Way for a resolvèd mind.

PSA 44

Of weakness, she may write "resolved" at length.

DEN 42

RESOLVING

In a resolving sigh, and then

TER 117

RESORT

To be repair'd; hither she did resort,

KCS 31

RESPIRATION

A respiration of reviving deaths.

BARC 24

REST

Unfilled for ever. Here among the rest,

SOS 331

Pleasure sings my soul to rest,

PSA 9

On my dry palate's roof to rest

PSAL 23

Remission and rest; to Thy Church, peace and

OHC 35, 75, 113, 156, 192

Of this fair tree, take our eternal rest.

SMD 64

Sweet angels come, and sing the rest.

GLOR 80

To find the rest

PRAY 12

Amongst the rest

SP 2

Of Love, of life, and everlasting rest.

SP 53

No gaping Gorgon this: none like the rest

THIRD 41

Silence, and sacred rest; peace, and pure joys;

BARC 32

And can alone commend the rest,

WISH 27

Thus much: He's dead; and weep the rest.	UDG 34
Of his monumental rest.	MDMH 68
Thee therefore from the rest apart she hurl'd,	Q 27
Till at length he perching rest	CC 43
My soul's sweet rest.	QUAE 6
Far from dark horror's home, appeal to rest.	ILIE 38
But rest, affrighted Muse; thy silver wings	GTT 27
The rest portraited are, that 'tis no pain	BPE 35
Taken up his quiet rest.	CAR 30
Here shall my wingèd cogitations rest,	LP 27
There did she rest	EPITH 41
Safe may she rest	EPITH 113

RESTLESS

Thy restless feet now cannot go	BC 13
---------------------------------	-------

RESTS

Or the pure sanguine roses' cheeks, she rests,	CR 12
--	-------

RESUME

Resume and rectify thy rude design;	FH 39
-------------------------------------	-------

RETIRED

Had now retired himself, and borrowèd	SOS 395
These curtain'd windows, this retirèd eye	DL 26

RETURN

Cruel, return, or tell the reason why	THIRD 17
---------------------------------------	----------

RETURNED

Nor May returned more faithful flowers.	WEEP 84
---	---------

RETURNING see also STILL-RETURNING

From this to that, then quick returning skips	MD 32
---	-------

RETURNS

Is not the soil a kind one (think ye) that returns	CROWN 7
--	---------

REVEAL

What one comes to reveal what they conspire?	SOS 446
--	---------

REVEALED

Yet Light was seen and Life reveal'd.
O what delight, when revealed Life shall stand,

OGD 34
TER 129

REVELS

Do I not see Joy keep his revels now,

KC 19

REVENGE

Revenge Thy bounties in their beauteous shapes;

GE 106

REVENGEFUL

Late chased by love's revengeful arrows,

EPITH 26

REVERENCE

Themselves with reverence leave their place,
Unto whose feet, in reverence of the powers

LSS 34
DP 4

REVEREND

Of ram, he-goat, or rev'rend ape;
Thus shall that rev'rend child of Light,
But reverend discipline, and religious fear,
In a bed of rev'rend snow?
Made so reverend, even in youth,
This reverend shadow cast that setting sun,

GE 90
GE 205
BARC 30 var
TEMP 42
EPI 16
AND 1

REVERENT

But reverent discipline, and religious fear,

BARC 30

REVERENTLY

Reverently circled by the lesser seven;
He heard them reverently, and then

SOS 238
ASH 11

REVIVE

That we may live, revive His death;
Will kill his anger, and revive my bliss.
Shall revive me,

LSS 28
MOR 38
SONG 52

REVIVED

Revivèd Nature takes a second breath;

IS 4

REVIVING

A respiration of reviving deaths.

BARC 24

REVOLUTION

His fingers' fairest revolution,

MD 154

REVOLUTIONS

On whose fair revolutions wait
Whose revolutions wait upon

LH 13
MAY 25

REVOLVES

Oft in his deep thought he revolves the dark

SOS 91

REVOLVING see BLOOD-REVOLVING

RHAPSODIES

Heaved on the surges of swollen rhapsodies,

MD 136

RHETORIC

The Rhetoric of a weeping eye.

CAR 32

RHETORICAL

Their cadence is rhetorical.

UDG 30

RHETORIC'S

His mouth was Rhetoric's best mould,

EPI 29

RICH

He saw rich nectar-thaws release the rigour
He saw a threefold Sun with rich increase
And rising with rich spoils upon His breast,
Such, and so rich the flames that from thine eyes
Rich Lazarus! richer in those gems, thy tears,
And in the wealth of one rich word, proclaim
Nor sets thee in so rich a red.
Rob the rich store her cabinets keep
Rob the rich births of each bright nest
To make himself rich in his rise,
O prize of the rich Spirit! with what fierce chase

SOS 105
SOS 121
SOS 229
SOS 239
LAZ 1
NJ 93
NYD 8
NYD 18 var
NYD 19
NYD 26
GE 196

For from this day's rich seed of diadems	QM 11
With purple of too rich a red:	VR 26
Rich queen, lend some relief;	SMD 91
Rich, royal food! Bountiful bread!	HST 39
And board Himself at thy rich breast.	OGD 8
So much more rich would he esteem	WEEP 77
In thy so rich and rare expenses,	WEEP 116
A dart thrice dipp'd in that rich flame	TER 81
(My rosy love) that thy rich zone	TER 172
Of a rich binding in your breast.	PRAY 13
It is, in one rich handful, Heaven; and all	PRAY 14 var
O fair! O fortunate! O rich! O dear!	PRAY 99
The rich and roseal spring of those rare sweets,	PRAY 119
Rich, churlish Land, that hid'st so long in thee	THIRD 1
My treasures; rich, alas, by robbing me.	THIRD 2
Both mix'd at last their blood in one rich bed	THIRD 47
Rich hope! Love's legacy, under lock	CRASH 11
Or rampant feather, or rich fan,	WISH 21
Was so rich in grace and nature,	ANOTH 11
Ripe as those rich composure Time computes	APR 13
Rich, liberal Heaven, what hath your treasure store	BPE 25
Rich diamonds, set in a pure silver foil,	BPE 44
Rich, purest rose, prime flower of blooming youth,	CR 1
O'er the blest place, where this rich relic lies.	CR 44
So rich a dress of death ne'er famed	EPITH 69
Kept the prize of this rich loss,	EPITH 86

RICHER

Ripe, will make the richer wine.	TEAR 30
Rich Lazarus! richer in those gems, thy tears,	LAZ 1
Ripe, will make the richer wine.	WEEP 66
Bowls full of richer blood than blush of grape	APOL 33

RICHEST

So said, her richest snake, which to her wrist	SOS 465
Now westward Sol had spent the richest beams	MD 1
Their richest tires, but dress	WISH 41
With th' richest clouds their pearly treasury?	EL 18

RICHLY

Thee with Thyself they have too richly clad;	BODY 3
With rosy wings so richly bright	MDMH 49
Snatch'd up the falling star, so richly gay,	EL 50

RID see BLOOD-RID

RIDDLE

A riddle! (father) still acknowledg'd thine GRO 35

RIDDLES

These are the knotty riddles, whose dark doubt SOS 191

RIDE

Of streaming sweetness, which in state doth ride MD 94

RIDES

To heav'n rides in a summer's day TEMP 34 var

RIFE

The precious barbel, now grown rife, ALES 15

RIFLE

To rifle and deflower PRAY 118

RIGHT see also BIRTHRIGHT

Whose right by David's lineage so long worn, SOS 403
 O happy you, if it hit right! DEN 50
 And Nature's wrongs rejoice to do Thee right. GE 148
 And rosy dawn of the right royal blood; QM 6
 To a heart who by sad right of sin SMD 93
 That I inherit Thy right hand. DI 64
 And spell it wrong to read it right; FH 10
 Do then, as equal right requires; FH 37
 First does the longing lover right; WISH 72
 If on Time's right hand sit fair History, IS 5

RIGHTEOUS

And name of these our just and righteous joys, Q 96

RIGHT-EYED

The right-eyed Areopagite GE 191

RIGHT-HAND

Soon as the right-hand scale rejoiced to prove VR 35

RIGID

Rigid death shall then be kind,

CAR 33

RIGOR

He saw rich nectar-thaws release the rigour
Of an adamantine rigour,

SOS 105
ANOTH 4

RIGOROUS

Three rigorous virgins waiting still behind,

SOS 65

RILLS

Parents of silver-footed rills!
Following those little rills, he sinks into

WEEP 2
MD 123

RING

And still Thy spacious palace ring;
Up to the third ring; o'er the shore was spread

CN 20
BH 14

RINGS

About their shady brows in wanton rings.
The holy youth of Heaven, whose golden rings
Whose silver roof rings with the sprightly notes
Her weak conceptions; no lone shade, but rings
Of his captivity rings in his ears.

SOS 70
CHAR 21
MD 75
OV 9
ILLE 29

RIOTOUS

No roofs of gold o'er riotous tables shining,

BARC 1

RIPE

The Fates ripe in their great conspiracy.
Ripe, will make the richer wine.
And thence my ripe soul will I breathe
We read in you (rare queen) ripe and full-grown.
Gather now thy Grief's ripe fruit, great mother-maid!
Ripe, will make the richer wine.
Ripe men of martyrdom, that could reach down
Till that ripe Birth
The ripe endowments of whose mind
Yet are scarce ripe enough at best to show
Ripe as those rich composures Time computes
Of ripe pleasures

SOS 432
TEAR 30
PSA 71
QM 10
OHC 211
WEEP 66
TER 5
WISH 7
EPI 7
APR 5
APR 13
SONG 26

RIPEN

Glad Time to ripen Expectation.

HER 22

RIPENED

Music's best seed-plot; where in ripen'd airs

MD 69

RIPER

And till My riper woes to age are come,
In riper joys: more shall be his

CIRC 17
CC 15

RISE

The glories that did gild thee in thy rise!
Heaven saw her rise, and saw Hell in the sight,
Rise, Heir of fresh Eternity,
Rise, mighty Man of wonders, and Thy World with Thee,
Sink Sion, down and never rise;
Rise, then, immortal maid! Religion, rise!
Rise, then, immortal maid! Religion, rise!
Lo! where I see thy off'rings wake, and rise
The attending World, to wait Thy rise,
It was Thy day, Sweet! and did rise,
Rise, thou best and brightest morning!
Burnish'd in his best beams rise,
To make himself rich in his rise,
To disinherit the sun's rise:
To meet religious welcomes at her rise.
It was for this the Day did rise
Does rise a radiant crop of royal stems,
She could not rise so soon, as they
That we may rise
Rain-swol'n rivers may rise proud
Rise, royal Sion! rise and sing
Rise, royal Sion! rise and sing
Sighs to his silver mate: "Rise up, my love!"
Rise up, my fair, my spotless one!
Does the day-star rise?
Rise, fairest of those fires; whate'er thou be
O rise, pure lamp, and lend thy golden ray,
The Lute's light genius now does proudly rise,
In many a sweet rise, many as sweet a fall)
Into thy modest veil! how did'st thou rise
Have mercy then, and when he next shall rise,
Shall rise in a sweet Harvest, which discloses
Rise then (fair blue-eyed maid!) rise and discover

SOS 76
SOS 377
EASTER 1
EASTER 3
PSAL 28
CHAR 1
CHAR 1
CHAR 17
NJ 132
HN 21 and chorus
NYD 1
NYD 14
NYD 26
GE 4
GE 72
GE 125
QM 12
OHC 49
OHC 62
BC 33
LSS 1
LSS 1
GLOR 8
GLOR 9
WEEP 133
SEC 25
SEC 29
MD 135
MD 155
MOR 8
MOR 35
FM 17
FM 27

Rise then (fair blue-eyed maid!) rise and discover	FM 27
Dance in an endless round, again shall rise	HER 38
Too early rise.	QUAE 36
You straight shall see her wake and rise	MAY 9
Since sighs do rise, and tears do fall.	ODF 4
Tears fall too low, sighs rise too high,	ODF 5
Since youth must fall, when it should rise!	ODF 16

RISES

Tell him he rises now, too late	HN 9
All fresh and fragrant as He rises,	PRAY 111

RISING

And rising with rich spoils upon His breast,	SOS 229
Of Thy so oft-repeated rising!	NJ 214
Rising and falling in a pompous train;	MD 96
Whose rising glories made such haste to hide	HER 4
Thy rising top first stain'd the bashful light.	ILLE 6
I view a rising sun in this our sphere,	KC 14
This rising sun; their faces nothing wore	KCS 38

RITES

A thousand unknown rites	PRAY 82
Than spousal rites prejudge the marriage-bed.	CRASH 20

RIVAL

A name in noble deeds rival to thee!	SOS 28
The man perceived his rival and her art;	MD 15
Rival thy tears.	QUAE 20
From whence his glorious rival he espies;	KCS 18

RIVALLED

The red cheeks of a rivall'd lover;	FH 44
-------------------------------------	-------

RIVER

No hair so small, but pays his river	BC 25
--------------------------------------	-------

RIVERS

All the purple rivers meet.	BC 4
All the rivers named before?	BC 30
Rain-swol'n rivers may rise proud	BC 33
Where th' milky rivers creep,	WEEP 21

ROARING

The Wind in all his roaring brags stood still

GRO 65

ROB

Rob the rich store her cabinets keep
Rob the rich births of each bright nest

NYD 18 var
NYD 19

ROBBERY

This gracious robbery shall thy bounty be,

FH 91

ROBBING

My treasures; rich, alas, by robbing me.

THIRD 2

ROBE

His glittering robe, his sparkling crown;

GE 243

ROBES

And for his old fair robes of light he wears
Than Dives in the robes he wears:
Thy scarlet robes, for here you must not share

SOS 43
LAZ 2
GTT 5

ROCK

This Rock buds forth the fountain of the streams of Day:
From the same snowy alabaster rock

EASTER 9
Q 49

ROCKS

Gladding the Scythian rocks and Libyan sands.
Here cruel Scyron boasts his bloody rocks,
Yourselves; you are the rocks
When stubborn rocks shall bow
Which taught attention even to rocks and stones.
But there were rocks would not relent at this:
Hills and relentless rocks, or if there be
With rocks, nor bold hands struck the World's strong bars,
Of these loose groves; rough as th' unpolish'd rocks.
To th' churlish rocks, and teach the stubborn stones

SOS 108
SOS 359
FAI 13
NJ 225
OHC 170
OHC 205
SEC 15
THIRD 10
BARC 14
DP 32

ROD

Thou art with me; still Thy rod,
To kiss him only as their rod,

PSA 46
GE 179

ROLL

And roll themselves over her lubric throat MD 64

ROLLING

Still rolling a round sphere of still-returning pain. BARC 18

ROMAN

I, late the Roman youth's lov'd praise and pride, ALEX 1
"Here 't was the Roman maid found a hard fate, ALEX 29

ROME

That neither Rome, nor Athens can bring forth SOS 27
Nor lost in too large bounds, our little Rome THIRD 11
Not only in despite of Rome. ASH 18

ROME'S

The Parthian starts at Rome's imperial name, ILLE 27
That Rome's bold eagles now were blinded quite; KCS 34

ROOF

On my dry palate's roof to rest PSAL 23
Thy God was making haste into thy roof, ROOF 1
Upon the roof of Heaven, where aye TER 83
Had under some low roof loved his plain wife; THIRD 14
Whose silver roof rings with the sprightly notes MD 75
A poor (yea scarce a) roof, whose narrow place GRO 16

ROOFS

No roofs of gold o'er riotous tables shining, BARC 1

ROOM

Takes up among the stars a room, WEEP 68
And in her first ranks make thee room; TER 126
And choose your room SP 24
And room enough for monarchs, while none swells BARC 34
Thy bosom and make room. Thou art opprest Q 3
Rebellion, stand thou by; Mischief, make room: Q 83
That nest of heroes, all our hopes find room. Q 130
Room for her spacious self, until at length AND 7
Shall hang the room, and for your tapers bright GTT 25
In your breasts let him have room, HEN 13

'Twill not aspire unto a higher room,

LP 23

ROOMS

And with soft feet searches the silent rooms.

SOS 400

ROOT

The trunk. Yet in this ground his precious root
His virtue that within had root,
Thy traitorous root a dwelling in my ground.
Now that his root such fruit again may bear,

HER 35
EPI 35
ILLE 14
EL 55

ROOTS

Our roots with thine

OHC 61

ROSE

She rose, and with her to our World did bring
And such the rose itself, when vex'd
Our sins have shamed into a rose.
Such tears the suffering rose, that's vex't
More than a morning rose,
Of a ruddy rose that stood
Rose quakes at name of cinnamon:
Rich, purest rose, prime flower of blooming youth,
Into the Paradise, where this rose grew.
They snatch't the rose itself; thus they deprive

SOS 373
TEAR 22
NYD 12
WEEP 160
WISH 35
MDMH 32
ALES 19
CR 1
CR 20
CR 26

ROSEAL

The rich and roseal spring of those rare sweets,

PRAY 119

ROSEBUD'S

The rose-bud's sweet lip kisses;

TEAR 21

ROSE'S

The rose's modest cheek,
But were the rose's blush so rare,

WEEP 177
MDMH 55

ROSES

At too dear a rate are roses.
Roses hence, or lilies rather.
Conceive proud hopes of proving roses.
Roses for thorns?

WOU 6
INF MAR 4
BC 12
CROWN 8

Wouldst see nests of new roses grow	TEMP 41
To every blushing bed of new-born roses.	FM 18
(When those roses	SONG 4
Brother pearls, and sister roses.	SONG 24
The roses fresh, conservèd from the rage	GTT 43
Or call her cheek a bed of new-blown roses.	BPE 45
No, none of these ravish'd those virgin roses,	EL 37
Of those modest blushing roses,	HEN 21

ROSES'

Or the pure sanguine roses' cheeks, she rests,	CR 12
--	-------

ROSY

And re-enthroned Thee in Thy rosy nest,	NJ 216
Their rosy fleece of fire bestow,	HN 60
Rosy with a double red;	NYD 2
Embosom'd in a much more rosy Morn:	GE 66
And rosy dawn of the right royal blood;	QM 6
Thine was the rosy dawn, that spring the day	OGD 21
Live, rosy princess, live! and may the bright	GLOR 71
(My rosy love) that thy rich zone	TER 172
Its tincture from the rosy nectar; wine	APOL 43
Rosy fingers, radiant hair,	FH 32
The rosy hand, the radiant dart;	FH 67
Whose rosy beam shall point my sun to me,	SEC 26
Of rosy martyrdom, twice married.	THIRD 48
Fresh from the rosy East, rejoiced to play;	HER 16
With rosy wings so richly bright	MDMH 49
Their rosy beams, so that the morn for one	Q 61
As when the rosy Morn buds into day.	IS 14
Her rosy cheeks you should have seen no more	GTS 15
They force a lily path through rosy mountains.	DP 42
Which leads unto the rosy arbour,	CAR 11
In rosy sleep	EPITH 8

ROSY-FINGERED

And the same rosy-finger'd hand of thine,	MOR 45
---	--------

ROUGH

Fair Youth, said I, be not too rough,	HN 63 var
Of these loose groves; rough as th' unpolish'd rocks.	BARC 14
A band of men, rough as the arms they wore,	BH 7

ROUGHLY

Had dealt too roughly with her tender throat),

MD 159

ROUND

She lifts her sooty lamps, and looking round,
 Girt round thy awful altars, with bright wings
 He charges to be quiet; it runs round;
 Of nimble Art, and traverse round
 The World's one, round, eternal year.
 An even round with the circling sun,
 Thou shalt look round about, and see
 Still rolling a round sphere of still-returning pain.
 Heaves her soft bosom, wanders round about,
 Dance in an endless round, again shall rise
 Circled round in his own rays:
 But in their infinite and endless round
 Let round in his great circle; no wind's breath
 Look'd round, first to the sea, then to the shore:
 And keep silence round about thee.
 Ready to drop into a chaos; round
 Dance, like the nimble spheres, a joyful round.
 These purple currents, hedg'd with violets round
 Where round about hovers with silver wing
 His fear; the circle of a year's round growth
 In a just round,

SOS 301
 CHAR 22
 HEAL 2
 NJ 33
 GE 27
 DI 10
 TER 165
 BARC 18
 MD 88
 HER 38
 EPI 40
 Q 79
 OV 27
 BH 8
 SONG 36
 GT 20
 BPE 32
 EL 22
 EL 53
 GRO 22
 EPITH 139

ROUNDS

Nor spheres let fall their faithful rounds.

CN 18

ROUSE

They rouse him, when his rank thoughts need a sting
 Redeem a worthy wrath, rouse thee, and shake
 Of woes too late do rouse thy fears:
 Then rouse the nest
 Stumbling on Night? Rouse thee, illustrious youth,
 And rouse the sleepy ashes of the dead,

SOS 68
 SOS 461
 PSAL 34
 NJ 32
 FM 3
 GT 29

ROUSED

Roused in an angry tempest. Oh, the sea,

ILIE 21

ROUSING

And closes the sweet quarrel, rousing all,
 Who, rousing his illustrious tresses, came,

MD 53
 MOR 11

ROVING

This roving wanton shall descry,

CC 6

ROW

May not row nearer to these dusky kings.

GTT 28

ROWS

'Mongst those long rows of crowns that gild your race,

QM 1

ROYAL

"Knowest thou not how of th' Hebrew's royal stem

SOS 433

Come royal Name; and pay the expense

NJ 136

Where to repose His royal head;

HN 67

These royal sages sue for decent place:

QM 2

And rosy dawn of the right royal blood;

QM 6

Does rise a radiant crop of royal stems,

QM 12

Arabia, for thy royal phoenix'nest;

OHC 250

Rich, royal food! Bountiful bread!

HST 39

Rise, royal Sion! rise and sing

LSS 1

Heaven's royal host; encamp'd thus small

PRAY 15

Upon thy royal elm (fair vine!) and when

Q 152

ROYALLY

Large throne of Love! royally spread

VR 25

RUB

Where no churlish rub says nay

PSA 30

RUBIES

Put all his red-eyed rubies on;

NYD 15

These rubies shall put out their eyes.

NYD 16

Those plump, soft rubies had been drest so brave;

BPE 48

RUBY

Make proud the ruby portals of the East:

SOS 122

The debt is paid in ruby tears,

WOU 19

The ruby windows which enrich'd the East

NJ 213

Her ruby casements, or hereafter hope

GE 70

Each ruby there

WISH 52

RUDDY

Where naught but smiles and ruddy joys are worn. FM 36
 A thousand ruddy hopes smiled in each bud, HER 25
 Of a ruddy rose that stood MDMH 32
 But smiles and ruddy joys, and at this day KCS 39

RUDE

There rude impetuous Rage does storm and fret: SOS 317
 So much? rude shepherds. What his steeds? alas! SOS 527
 Resume and rectify thy rude design; FH 39
 And with the rush of one rude blast, MDMH 43
 Let not my suppliant breath raise a rude storm GT 11
 Where they will safely keep it from the rude GTT 57
 Oh, tell me then, what rude, outrageous blast EL 27
 Murder'd the earth's just pride with a rude kiss. EL 48

RUDENESS

The weighty rudeness of his boisterous heel. GT 44

RUETH

Write what their reader sweetly ru'th, WISH 33

RUGGED

When a rugged storm whose scowl MDMH 51
 And rugged touch of Pluto's multitude. GTT 58

RUIN

Ruin, where'er she sleeps at Nature's feet; SOS 279
 Of Time, or teeth of hungry Ruin fears. SOS 310
 Till thy ruin teach thee tears, PSAL 32
 So dear? what had his ruin lost Thee? CN 2
 If, from the seed of empty Ruin, she IS 6
 Ruin a temple, on whose fruitful fall IS 17

RUINS

In their sad ruins; nor Religion keep CHAR 34
 Some panting in their yet warm ruins bled; BH 18

RULE

Comes not to rule in wrath, but serve in love: SOS 516
 Are these the beams that rule thy day? LH 10

RULED

Readers, be ruled by me; and make

FH 7

RUN

The face of things, from her dire eyes had run,
 The serious showers along His decent Face run sadly down.
 Run, Mary, run! bring hither all the Blest
 Run, Mary, run! bring hither all the Blest
 E'er the less glorious run?
 But while I speak, whither are run
 O that trump! whose blast shall run
 Twice dyed in thine own blushes, and didst run
 Whose glorious course through our horizon run,
 Shall in a silver rain run out, whose cream
 Torrents of salt tears from our eyes should run,
 Run into death's black Ocean.
 Shall gladly run to kiss his feet

SOS 383
 OHC 95
 OHC 249
 OHC 249
 CN 40
 BC 29
 DI 9
 MOR 9
 AND 2
 GT 24
 GTS 37
 HEN 2
 CAR 9

RUNG

Rung through the hollow vaults of Hell profound:

SOS 299

RUNS

He charges to be quiet; it runs round;
 Runs to and fro, complaining his sweet cares,
 See how he runs, with what a hasty flight,
 Runs murmuring on the strings. Alcaeus there
 That runs in violet pipes; none other food

HEAL 2
 MD 142
 FM 29
 ILLE 41
 GT 64

RURAL

Give then this rural wreath fire from thine eyes;
 This rural wreath dares be thy sacrifice.

Q 167
 Q 168

RUSH

And with the rush of one rude blast,
 The rush of Death's unruly wave

MDMH 43
 EPI 47

RUSTIC

Chant to myself with rustic melody.

BPE 24

SABLE

With a sable wing, that covers	PSA 38
That sable judgment-seat shall by new laws	GE 145
Such as the sable pinions of the night	GTS 6
Into dire sable weeds, and sate and mourn'd;	GTS 48
Her sable cheeks into a blushing morn,	GTT 12
The weeping pen with sable tears hath dress'd.	DP 10
I'll lock the wanderers in this sable chest,	LP 28

SACK

Hell from me too, and sack my territories?	SOS 226
Drink up all Spain in sack. Let my soul swell	APOL 30

SACKCLOTH

Three sad hours' sackcloth then shall show to us	GE 157
--	--------

SACRED

To be the sacred honour of thy brows.	SOS 16
He saw the Temple sacred to sweet Peace,	SOS 123
As much as sees) shall with these sacred leaves	CHAR 24
But such alone whose sacred pedigree	NJ 176
In whatsoe'er more sacred shape	GE 89
His sacred unshorn tresses;	GE 239
Whose sacred influence	WEEP 27
Sparkling with the sacred flames	TER 173
Will take possession of that sacred store	PRAY 66
Such as the sacred light that erst did bring	SEC 27
But lain lock'd up safe in their sacred shores;	THIRD 8
My chastity is sacred; and my Sleep	THIRD 37
Silence, and sacred rest; peace, and pure joys;	BARC 32
The sacred sweetness of his mind;	ANOTH 16
Broodeth this sacred place; hither Peace brings	KC 22
A blessed mansion in this sacred grave.	LP 30
Thousands of sacred Cupids came to woo it.	CR 6

SACRIFICE

From the pale dust of that strange sacrifice	CHAR 18
Baked in hot scorn, for a burnt sacrifice:	CHAR 44
To kindle this his sacrifice.	HERB 4
Ourselves become our own best sacrifice.	HN 115
His own love's and our sins' GREAT SACRIFICE.	OHC 174
Lo, the full, final Sacrifice	LSS 65
O Love, I am thy sacrifice!	SDL 5
Myself a melting sacrifice; I'm born	MOR 51

Were vow'd Love's flaming sacrifice.	EPI 42
This rural wreath dares be thy sacrifice.	Q 168
What is Love's Sacrifice but the Broken Heart?	FORD 2
Offer thyself a virgin sacrifice,	GTT 35
To sacrifice himself in such sweet fire?	KC 36
Made every mortal gladly sacrifice	KCS 36
Be each of them a mutual sacrifice	EPITH 131

SACRILEGIOUS

Was sacrilegious, sure, or somewhat worse.	ILLE 4
--	--------

SAD

In this sad house of slow destruction	SOS 61
From Death's sad shades to the life-breathing air,	SOS 81
Winter's sad face, and through the flowery lands	SOS 110
A sad yoke, under which they sighed in vain,	SOS 407
Too true a tear; for no sad eyne,	TEAR 14
How sad soe'er,	TEAR 15
In their sad ruins; nor Religion keep	CHAR 34
And now thou'rt set wide ope, the spear's sad art,	DOOR 1
And with sad murmurs chides the hands that stain her!	PIL 14
In a sad self-captivity.	DEN 24
Come, ye soft ministers of sweet sad mirth,	NJ 60
Three sad hours' sackcloth then shall show to us	GE 157
Then sit thee down, and sing thine even-song in the sad tree's shade	OHC 212
O sad, sweet tree!	OHC 213
But though great Love, greedy of such sad gain,	VR 13
In shade of Death's sad Tree	SMD 1
Yield something in thy sad prerogative	SMD 57
To a heart who by sad right of sin	SMD 93
Sweetness so sad, sadness so sweet.	WEEP 36
Sad that they are vanquish'd so.	WEEP 58
She asks if sad or saving powers	LH 5
Sad requital, thus much dust!	UDG 14
The sad language of our eyes,	UDG 20
Sad Mortality may hide	ANOTH 59
Her love's cross fortune, that the sad dispute	ILLE 40
Relating this sad story; straightway he	GTS 55
Sad shades and sing dull Night asleep.	MAY 20
Of my sad labours? No day yet could tell	GRO 10

SADDEST

To sing their saddest dirges, such as may	DP 29
I'll pin my saddest thoughts upon thy hearse.	LP 26

SADLY

The serious showers along His decent Face run sadly down. OHC 95
 Ne'er wast Thou in a sense so sadly true, BC 41

SADNESS

Sweetness so sad, sadness so sweet. WEEP 36

SADOCUS

Profane Sadocus too does fiercely lead GRO 47

SAD-SWEET

Welcome, my sad-sweet mate! Now have I got SEC 7

SAFE

But lain lock'd up safe in their sacred shores; THIRD 8
 Safe, thou dark home of the dead, MDMH 69
 Safe, O hide his lovèd head. MDMH 70
 Safe may she rest EPITH 113

SAFELY

Where they will safely keep it from the rude GTT 57

SAFEST

There in safest hold she slept; EPITH 52

SAGES

These royal sages sue for decent place: QM 2

SAID

Where in said particulars ANOTH 43

SAILS

Which, like two bosomed sails, embrace the dim SOS 142
 No sails of Tyrian silk proud pavements sweeping, BARC 3

SAINT see also WOMAN-SAINT

Betimes to be a saint before a man. SOS 104
 And call the saint the seraphim. FR 12

SAINTS

Coheirs of saints. That so all may

LSS 77

SAKE

A guilty sword blush for her sake;
For Pity's sake, O, hide him quite

TER 26
MDMH 71

SALE

The World's price set to sale, and by the bold

OHC 15

SALLY

Come now, all ye terrors, sally,

PSA 35

SALT

Torrents of salt tears from our eyes should run,
Thy drops are salt, and while they think to tame,

GTS 37
EPITH 95

SALUTE

And bade us first salute our prince, a brother.

Q 32

SALUTED

Of the new saluted Day:

MDMH 34

SALUTING see HEAVEN-SALUTING

SAME see also SELFSAME

The Tyrrhene seas and shores sound all the same,
Lose this same busy-speaking art,
And beat a summons in the same
Or, what's the same,
The same bright business (ye Third Heavens) with you.
The same leave both to eat and live.
Be all the same to every guest,
Yet on the same (life-meaning) Bread
Drink the same wine; and the same way:
Drink the same wine; and the same way:
Hope tells my heart, the same loves be
The same to Thee, sweet Spirit! be done;
Our hard hearts shall strike fire, the same
Live in these conquering leaves; live all the same;
The music's soft report, and mould the same

SOS 31
PSAL 20
NJ 35
NJ 55
NJ 107
HST 42
LSS 50
LSS 51
LSS 78
LSS 78
DI 51
OGD 39
TER 160
FH 77
MD 12

And the same rosy-finger'd hand of thine,
 'Tis but the same is said: Henry and James
 From the same snowy alabaster rock
 Whose fruit and blossoms both bless the same bough,
 Who styles it anything, knows not the same.
 And set it forth in the same happy place,

MOR 45
 Q 37
 Q 49
 APR 20
 GT 2
 BPE 59

SANCTITY

The perfect model of bright sanctity! LP 16

SANCTUARIES

Urns. Like God's sanctuaries they look'd of old: CHAR 36

SANDS

Gladding the Scythian rocks and Libyan sands. SOS 108

SANGUINE

Or the pure sanguine roses' cheeks, she rests, CR 12

SANS

Death tore not--therefore--but sans strife ASH 27

SAPPHO

There amorous Sappho plains upon her lute ILIE 39

SAT

There we sate, and there we wept:
 Under protection of an oak, there sat
 (Though the Heavens in counsel sate,
 Sat crowned upon the noble infant's brows.
 In it there sat but one sole dart,
 Into dire sable weeds, and sate and mourn'd;
 Which, while they smiling sate upon his face,
 Then on each part sat a celestial Bee,
 It sat and played

PSAL 2
 MD 4
 LH 23
 Q 64
 CICA 9
 GTS 48
 EL 39
 CR 21
 EPITH 19

SATISFIED

"Is He not satisfied? means He to wrest SOS 225

SAUCED

With bitter shafts 'tis sauced too well. CC 52

SAUCY

Seas had not been rebuked by saucy oars,
And like a saucy bird he hovers

THIRD 7
CC 40

SAVE

Save those of fear, no other bands fear I;
To save your life, kill your delay.
Save those domestic which He borrows
O God, make speed to save me. OHC 5, 44, 84, 122, 165, 201, 241
O save us then, OHC 257
Save us, O save us, Lord. OHC 261
Save us, O save us, Lord. OHC 261
Save them, O save them, Lord! OHC 269
Save them, O save them, Lord! OHC 269
Save that which lets in Faith, the ear. HST 10
By three days' loss eternally to save. WHO 4

READY 3
DEN 58
GE 155
OHC 257
OHC 261
OHC 261
OHC 269
OHC 269
HST 10
WHO 4

SAVED

He saved all when He Nothing said.
Thou hast saved at once the whole World's loss. OHC 28, 68, 106, 185
Thou hast saved the World from certain loss. OHC 149, 235
Sick himself to have saved him; ANOTH 26

ANS 4

SAVING

LORD, by Thy sweet and saving sign!
And show Thou art, by saving me.
She asks if sad or saving powers

OHC 1, 40, 80, 118, 161, 197, 237

DI 56

LH 5

SAVIOR

A Saviour, and at such a rate, for us;
O my Saviour, make me see
Himself to me my Saviour brings;

OHC 260

CN 63

LSS 40

SAW

Heaven's golden-winged herald late he saw
He saw th' old Hebrew's womb neglect the law
He saw rich nectar-thaws release the rigour
He saw a vernal smile sweetly disfigure
He saw how, in that blest Day-bearing night,
He saw a threefold Sun with rich increase
He saw the Temple sacred to sweet Peace,
He saw the falling idols all confess

SOS 97

SOS 101

SOS 105

SOS 109

SOS 113

SOS 121

SOS 123

SOS 125

A coming Deity: He saw the nest	SOS 126
He saw Heaven blossom with a new-born light,	SOS 129
Heaven saw us struggle once; as brave a fight	SOS 255
Heaven saw her rise, and saw Hell in the sight,	SOS 377
Heaven saw her rise, and saw Hell in the sight,	SOS 377
The fields' fair eyes saw her, and saw no more,	SOS 378
The fields' fair eyes saw her, and saw no more,	SOS 378
They saw Thee not, that saw and hated Thee:	SEEN 2
They saw Thee not, that saw and hated Thee:	SEEN 2
No, no, they saw Thee not, O Life, O Love,	SEEN 3
Who saw aught in Thee that their hate could move!	SEEN 4
Thou spak'st, and straight the blind man saw.	BLI 2
Than he himself e'er saw before,	HN 13
We saw Thee in Thy balmy nest,	HN 31
We saw Thine eyes break from their East,	HN 33
We saw Thee; and we blest the sight,	HN 35 and chorus
We saw Thee by Thine Own sweet light.	HN 36 and chorus
I saw the curled drops, soft and slow,	HN 52
I saw the obsequious Seraphims	HN 59
We saw Thee in Thy balmy nest,	HN 73
We saw Thine eyes break from their East,	HN 75
We saw Thee: and we blest the sight,	HN 77 and chorus
We saw Thee by Thine Own sweet light.	HN 78 and chorus
The sun saw that, and would have seen no more;	OHC 175
A ship they saw, no men she had; yet prest	BH 11
Pallas saw Venus armed, and straight she cried,	SAME 1
In gulfs of deepest bliss, when they saw him,	CR 18
While in her own she saw heaven's face,	EPITH 46

SCALE

Soon as the right-hand scale rejoiced to prove VR 35

SCARCE

Scarce to this monster could the shady king	SOS 369
But the World's homage, scarce in these well-blown,	QM 9
Scarce has she learnt to lisp the name	TER 15
Scarce has she blood enough to make	TER 25
Scarce dawns. O pardon, if I dare to say	APOL 6
These words scarce wakened Heaven, when lo! our vows	Q 63
Scarce waked: like was the crimson of their joys,	Q 73
Yet are scarce ripe enough at best to show	APR 5
I write so ill, my slender line is scarce	FRIEND 3
A poor (yea scarce a) roof, whose narrow place	GRO 16

SCARE

A winter's thunder with a groan shall scare GT 28
 With a loud sob scare from their house of clay LP 34

SCARED

Make their scared souls take wing and fly away.

DP 30

SCARLET

Thy scarlet robes, for here you must not share
Or should I say that with a scarlet wave
In crimson wavelets and in scarlet tide?

GTT 5
BPE 47
EL 24

SCARS

And bring home on thy breast more thankless scars.
And left perfumes instead of scars.
Thy wounds shall blush to such bright scars

SOS 448
HN 27
TER 153

SCARUS

But the dainty Scarus, sought

ALES 11

SCATTERED

Lie scatter'd like the burnt and martyr'd bones
Where he meant frost, he scattered flowers.
Let all thy scatter'd shafts of light that play

CHAR 32
HN 29 and chorus
FH 87

SCENE

Of Tiber, on the scene of a green plat,
Each scene of her pure life, and tell how great

MD 3
LP 18

SCEPTRE

His sceptre and himself both he disdains.
And radiant sceptre this bold hand should bear,
The sceptre, which of old great David swayed;
A well-poised sceptre? Does it now seem good
Does first his sceptre, then himself, in solemn tribute pay.
Fly to Thy sceptre of soft love.
Why dost thou shake thy leaden sceptre? Go,

SOS 72
SOS 210
SOS 402
SOS 451
GE 237
DI 28
MOR 54

SCEPTRED see IRON-SCEPTRED

SCEPTRES

With your bright head whole groves of sceptres bend

QM 17

SCHEMES

Whatever schemes of blood, fantastic frames

SOS 361

SCHINIS

And hateful Schinis his so fearèd oaks.

SOS 360

SCHOLAR

By being scholar first of that new Night,

GE 206

SCHOOL

Love's noble school,

EPITH 31

SCHOOLS

To prove that true, Schcols use to tell,

PRAY 16

SCORCHING

Nor on God's altar cast two scorching eyes

CHAR 43

SCORE

Keep but the score of them that made him die.
Heaven keep upon thy score: (Thy bright
When Age and Death called for the score
A thousand, and a hundred score,

SEP 4
TER 175
ASH 25
OC 11

SCORN

Baked in hot scorn, for a burnt sacrifice:
With a red face confess'd his scorn;
Contempt and scorn can send sure wounds to search the inmost heart.

CHAR 44
GE 122
OHC 137

Flights scorn the lazy dust, and things that die.
Who's this that comes circled in rays that scorn
I mean those three great stars, who well may scorn
Makes me confess 't. Oh, do not thou with scorn,

APOL 28
Q 117
KC 31
EU 6

SCORNE

As if he scorned to think of Night;

MDMH 50

SCORNS

He scorns them now, but O! they'll suit full well
Mischief that scorns expression should come nigh it.

LAZ 3
GT 48

SCOUTS

Thou art a soldier, Herod; send thy scouts,

SOS 523

SCOWL

No cloud scowl on His radiant lids, no tempest lour.	EASTER 12
To sit and scowl upon Night's heavy brow,	FM 34
When a rugged storm whose scowl	MDMH 51

SCRIPTURE

He studies Scripture, strives to sound the heart,	SOS 155
---	---------

SCYLLA

With Circe, Scylla, stand to wait upon her;	SOS 339
---	---------

SCYRON

Here cruel Scyron boasts his bloody rocks,	SOS 359
--	---------

SCYTHE

Swinging a huge scythe, stands impartial Death,	SOS 319
And straight his amorous scythe, greedy of bliss,	EL 47

SCYTHIAN

Gladding the Scythian rocks and Libyan sands.	SOS 108
---	---------

SEA

Not to be slaked but by a sea of blood.	SOS 490
Expect a sea; My heart shall make it good.	CIRC 4
To this Red Sea of Thy blood;	BC 26
The noted sea shall change his name with me;	ALEX 23
A sea of Helicon; his hand does go	MD 124
While thou, fair halcyon, on a sea of balm	Q 104
Look'd round, first to the sea, then to the shore:	BH 8
The shore that shew'd them what the sea denied--	BH 9
Now, after all her toils by sea and land,	FAIR 3
Is plough'd as deep as is the sea with wind,	ILLE 20
Roused in an angry tempest. Oh, the sea,	ILLE 21
How hard by sea, by war, by banishment.	ILLE 44
The sea shall change his youthful green, and slide	GT 33
Straight from this sea of tears there does appear	KCS 13
Then weep thyself into a sea of tears.	DP 38
The wild waves couch'd: the sea forgot to sweat	GRO 67
Heaven, earth, and sea, my triumphs; what remained	GRO 85
We'll drown thee in a sea of tears.	CAR 38

SEALED see also DEATH-SEALED

The door was shut, the fountain seal'd, OGD 33
 The fountain seal'd, yet life found way. OGD 36
 That seized thy parting soul, and seal'd thee His; FH 102

SEALING

Sealing all breasts in a Lethean band. SOS 392

SEARCH

Death's busy search I'll easily beguile; SICK 2
 Search what the world's close cabinets keep, NYD 18
 Contempt and scorn can send sure wounds to search the inmost heart. OHC 137
 The search of one child (cruel industry!) GRO 27

SEARCHES

And with soft feet searches the silent rooms. SOS 400

SEA'S

And pouring on Heaven's face the Sea's huge flood, SOS 277

SEAS see also SISTER-SEAS

The Tyrrhene seas and shores sound all the same, SOS 31
 Melted and measured out in seas of tears: NJ 141
 Something from thy full seas of sorrow! SMD 44
 Seas had not been rebuked by saucy oars, THIRD 7
 Lick his proud feet, and haste into the seas BH 5
 That swimm'st as deep in joy as seas, now smile; KC 6
 Bathed in those seas: EPITH 108

SEASON

And use the season of Love's shower! DEN 44
 A precious season and a golden age. KC 18
 Best season for a lover's kisses, EPITH 106

SEASONABLE

So shall they, by the seasonable fright GE 165

SEASONABLY

By your own showers seasonably dashed. WEEP 86

SEAT see also JUDGMENT-SEAT

Frown I; and can great Nature keep her seat,
 There has the purple Vengeance a proud seat,
 Its seat your soul's just centre be.
 And see him take a private seat,
 A seat of rarest harmony?
 Of Music's heaven; and seat it there on high
 Sure if for these thou mean'st to find a seat,

SOS 205
 SOS 313
 DEN 56
 TER 12
 TEMP 38
 MD 149
 Q 15

SECOND

Me yet a second fall? we'd try our strengths;
 Though as at second hand, from either heart.
 (Those second smiles of Heaven,) shall dart
 This grave's their second marriage-bed;
 Acquaintance with the Sun? what second morn
 Revivèd Nature takes a second breath;
 The second, none.

SOS 254
 SMD 70
 TER 135
 YMC 2
 Q 118
 IS 4
 AELIA 4

SECURE

My soul she was secure. Still have I borne

GRO 11

SEE

The Heaven-expecting ages hope to see
 Earth now should see, and tremble at the sight.
 Through the thick shades obscurely might you see
 She thinks not fit such he her face should see,
 A waking eye and hand? look up and see
 No sooner therefore shall the Morning see
 See how He's furnished for so feared a war.
 And rejoicing, smiles to see
 Lo! where I see thy off'rings wake, and rise
 She can see Heaven, and ne'er lift up her eyes.
 Seen? and yet hated Thee? they did not see,
 To speak and make the blind man see,
 See here an easy feast that knows no wound,
 Unmoved to see one wretched, is to make him so.
 See how she weeps, and weeps, that she appears
 Look, Mary, here, see where thy Lord once lay,
 Look, Mary, here, see where thy Lord once lay.
 To see both blended in one flood,
 So when the year takes cold, we see
 To see themselves their own severer shore.
 Meet it with wide-spread arms, and see
 Bring hither thy whole self; and let me see
 Of noble powers, I see,

SOS 158
 SOS 256
 SOS 350
 SOS 413
 SOS 431
 SOS 505
 SOS 524
 PSA 7
 CHAR 17
 BASH 6
 SEEN 1
 BLI 3
 MIR 1
 PRIE 4
 PIL 9
 LAY 4
 LAY 6
 INF MAR 1
 DEN 21
 DEN 26
 DEN 55
 NJ 17
 NJ 20

O see so many worlds of barren years	NJ 140
O see the weary lids of wakeful Hope	NJ 142
See, see, how soon His new-bloom'd cheek	HN 68
See, see, how soon His new-bloom'd cheek	HN 68
Look up, sweet Babe, look up, and see	GE 10
See His horn'd face, and die for shame:	GE 99
Shall henceforth see	GE 178
And catch Thy quick reflex; and sharply see	GE 193
Eagles, and shut our eyes that we may see.	GE 232
So swore the Lamb's dread Sire, and so we see't,	QM 19
Love is too kind, I see; and can	CN 5
Why should'st Thou bow Thy awful breast to see	CN 33
O my Saviour, make me see	CN 63
Who can look on and see,	SMD 13
To see so many unkind swords contest	SMD 17
See her life die;	SMD 38
Hail! and strike home, and make me see	SMD 73
Thomas might touch, none but might see	HST 23
When this dry soul those eyes shall see,	HST 53
When the blest signs thou broke shalt see,	LSS 55
And our dark world no more shall see;	GLOR 52
And see him take a private seat,	TER 12
Thou shalt look round about, and see	TER 165
Which who in death would live to see,	TER 181
See, even the years and size of him	FH 15
Her happy fire-works, here, comes down to see.	FH 18
O knew I where he wander'd, I should see	ALEX 9
But I (so help me Heaven my hopes to see),	THIRD 53
Hark hither, Reader: wilt thou see	TEMP 15
Wilt see a man all his own wealth,	TEMP 17
Wouldst see a man whose well-warm'd blood	TEMP 35
Wouldst see blithe looks, fresh cheeks, beguile	TEMP 39
Age? Wouldst see December smile?	TEMP 40
Wouldst see nests of new roses grow	TEMP 41
In sum, wouldst see a man that can	TEMP 45
This rare one, Reader, wouldst thou see,	TEMP 53
His Lethe be my Helicon: and see	MOR 17
See how he runs with what a hasty flight,	FM 29
What these lines wish to see:	WISH 113
In him Goodness joy'd to see	EPI 21
Thou by thyself may'st sit (blest Isle), and see	Q 25
To be thy garland; see (sweet Prince), O see,	Q 43
To be thy garland; see (sweet Prince), O see,	Q 43
See, see thy real shadow; see thy brother,	Q 46
See, see thy real shadow; see thy brother,	Q 46
See, see thy real shadow; see thy brother,	Q 46
And see such names of joy sit white upon	Q 146
For see Apollo all this while stands mute,	Q 163
Look on the following leaves, and see him breathe.	AND 16

Though thou see the crafty elf	CC 60
Come, brave soldiers, come and see	GICA 1
Dost thou not see an exhalation	GT 15
Never durst hatch before: extracted see	GTS 7
Heaven was asham'd to see our mother Earth	GTS 11
And may such Pythons never live to see	GTS 57
To see some fouler than herself); these stand,	GTT 13
Do not deceive me, eyes; do I not see	KC 11
Do I not see Joy keep his revels now,	KC 19
Do I not see a Cynthis, who may	KC 25
Do I not see a constellation,	KC 29
To their own music, nor, until they see	KCS 23
See! nothing's vulgar, every atom here	BPE 39
See all in mourning now: the walls are jet,	DP 7
You straight shall see her wake and rise	MAY 9
To 'friend the living world: even Death did see	GRO 82
See a sweet stream of Helicon,	HEN 1
See his precious silver wave	HEN 3
See where your Aqua-vitae lies.	HEN 6
Where when our wat'ry eyes shall see	HEN 27
Of full frown goodness, and exactly see	LP 15

SEED

For from this day's rich seed of diadems	QM 11
If, from the seed of empty Ruin, she	IS 6
To swell with forward pride, and seed desire	OV 3

SEED-PLOT

Music's best seed-plot; where in ripen'd airs	MD 69
---	-------

SEEDTIME

'Tis seed-time still with thee;	WEEP 9
Seed-time's not all: there should be harvest too.	IRR 37

SEEST

See'st thou that Mary there? O, teach her mother	Q 57
--	------

SEEING

And seeing the loath'd object, hid for shame	MOR 12
--	--------

SEEK

Go, Soul, out of thyself, and seek for more.	NJ 27
Of humble souls, that seek to find	NJ 118

To seek for humble beds	NJ 227
The Babe no sooner 'gan to seek	HN 65 var
No, no! your King's not yet to seek	HN 66 and chorus
To seek herself in Thy sweet eyes.	GE 14
Or e'er the sooner seek his Western bed,	CN 42
We go not to seek	WEEP 175
Seek for amongst her mother's kisses.	TER 42
Sends up my soul to seek Thy face,	SDL 2
I seek no further--it is She.	WISH 114
Oft my lost soul have I been glad to seek	QUAE 41

SEEKEST

Whom thou seek'st with so swift vows;	TER 66
---------------------------------------	--------

SEEKING

Even lost Thyself in seeking me.	DI 32
----------------------------------	-------

SEEKS

She seeks, she sighs, but nowhere spies him:	CC 3
--	------

SEEM

A well-poised sceptre? Does it now seem good	SOS 451
Now seem they Temples consecrate to none,	CHAR 37
For they but seem to fall,	WEEP 15
By various glosses; now they seem to grutch,	MD 128
Nor be too short, nor seem too long,	QUEEN 12
Thou cheat'st us, Ford; mak'st one seem two by art:	FORD 1

SEEMED

All pointed in his heart seemed to invade him:	SOS 476
Life seem'd to die, Death died indeed.	OHC 180
And seem'd to make an Isle, but made a world.	Q 28
Seemed but the other's kind reflection.	Q 75

SEEMING

O'er beauty's face; seeming to hide,	TEMP 29
--------------------------------------	---------

SEEMLY

Thy seemly praise,	OHC 22
A seemly portion for the sons of kings.	CRASH 14

SEEMS

In that sweet soil; it seems a holy choir

MD 73

SEEN

Was in his shady forehead seen exprest.
 As it is seen by Hell, and seen with dread:
 As it is seen by Hell, and seen with dread:
 Seen? and yet hated Thee? they did not see,
 Come we Shepherds who have seen
 Which to be seen needs not his light.
 Tell him, Thyrsis, what th' hast seen.
 The sun saw that, and would have seen no more;
 Yet Light was seen and Life reveal'd.
 When Sorrow would be seen
 Sightings which are not seen with eyes;
 You have seen already in this lower sphere
 Why then should it e'er be seen
 I've seen indeed the hopeful bud
 I've seen the Morning's lovely ray
 Him when Wrath itself had seen
 So have I seen (to dress their mistress May)
 Stept from her throne of stars, deigns to be seen?
 A little more, and I had surely seen
 So foul, one minute's light had it but seen,
 Her rosy cheeks you should have seen no more
 What would they more? th' have seen when at my nod
 Like as I've seen the daily labouring Bee

SOS 195
 SOS 414
 SOS 414
 SEEN 1
 HN 1 var
 HN 14
 HN 16
 OHC 175
 OGD 34
 WEEP 37
 PRAY 73
 SP 8
 MDMH 19
 MDMH 31
 MDMH 47
 ANOTH 29
 Q 69
 Q 121
 ILLE 33
 GTS 13
 GTS 15
 GRO 49
 CR 7

SEES

As much as sees) shall with these sacred leaves
 'Tis Heaven, 'tis Heaven she sees, Heaven's God there lies;
 Hanging all torn, she sees; and in His woes
 She sees her Son, her God,
 Looks down, and sees the humble Nile below

CHAR 24
 BASH 5
 SMD 7
 SMD 31
 BH 4

SEETHE

To hold them down, and look that none seethe o'er.

SOS 296

SEIZE

And seize the swift flash, in rebound
 What joys shall seize thy soul, when she,
 Seize her sweet prey,
 Before, and seize upon Maturity.
 Seize him, bring him (but first bind him),

GE 199
 TER 133
 PRAY 110
 HER 8
 CC 58

SEIZED

That seized thy parting soul, and seal'd thee His; FH 102

SELDOM

That seldom lett'st a blushing youthful prime HER 30
'Cause they can but seldom please. ALES 4

SELECTED

Selected dove PRAY 101

SELF

That Glory's self should serve our griefs and fears: SOS 183
Of thy great self hath stolen king Herod from thee? SOS 458
And make Darkness' self afraid; PSA 42
So long as Caesar's self is God's? GIVE 8
That to the mighty Neptune's self dare threaten wrack. FAI 8
This fort of your fair self, if't be not won, DEN 67
Bring hither thy whole self; and let me see NJ 17
And give Thy Self a while the gracious Guest NJ 117
My life, my soul, my surer self to me. HST 44
But Thou Thy bounteous Self still be; DI 55
Souls as thy shining self, shall come, TER 125
Winter's self into a Spring? TEMP 44
With her sweet self she wrangles. He, amazed MD 43
Doth tune the spheres, and make Heaven's self look higher. MD 118
Thy little self in less: trace in these eyne Q 47
Room for her spacious self, until at length AND 7
Prometheus' self and Pelops' starvèd sire ILLE 54
The Phoenix' self shall not more proudly burn, EU 15
Which poseth Mischief's self to parallel. DP 14
Great Nature's self hath shrunk and spoke me God. GRO 50

SELF-CAPTIVITY

In a sad self-captivity. DEN 24

SELF-CROWNED

A self-crown'd King; EPITH 20

SELF-INVOLVING

Of Heavens, the self-involving set of spheres NJ 30

SELF-LOVE'S

Which pruned her plumes in self-love's glass,

EPITH 15

SELF-OPPRESSED

And self-oppresed spark, that has so long

GE 135

SELF-REMEMBERING

The self-rememb'ring soul sweetly recovers

BARC 36

SELFSAME

So that with the self-same bread

PSA 53

SELF-SHUT

The self-shut cabinet of an unsearch'd soul.

DEN 36

SELF-TORMENTING

And self-tormenting sin) had a soft bed.

SOS 412

SELF-TUNED

Into a habit fit of self-tun'd Harmony

NJ 48 var

SELF-WISE

Art thou unto thyself, thou too self-wise

SOS 78

SELF-WOUNDING

O soft, self-wounding Pelican!

HST 45

SELVES

Come your whole selves, Sorrow's great Son and mother!
Applaud your happy selves in her;

SMD 77
OGD 28

SEND

Thou art a soldier, Herod; send thy scouts,
Which every day to Heaven will send you:
Where th' other dares not send his eye.
And send it back to you again.

SOS 523
HERB 12
TWO 4
NJ 111

Contempt and scorn can send sure wounds to search the inmost heart.

CHC 137

I'd send my woes in words should weep for me.
 What succour can I hope the Muse will send
 Life that dares send
 Gracious heavens do use to send
 Yet may the love I send be true, though I
 Send nor true picture nor true poesy:
 Death shall send me
 That earth a shower of stones to heaven shall send,
 A thousand Helicons the Muses send

ALEX 11
 MOR 1
 WISH 85
 MDMH 26
 FRIEND 5
 FRIEND 6
 SONG 44
 GT 22
 DP 39

SENDING

Sending's too slow a word; myself would fly.

ALEX 13

SENDS

Therefore he sends a fiend to wake
 Declare who sends, and what is his command.
 Say, and bear witness. Sends she not
 Sends up my soul to seek Thy face,

ARGO 5
 SOS 512
 FH 53
 SDL 2

SENSE

Should take the mark of sin, and pain of sense:
 Are in another sense
 Ne'er wast Thou in a sense so sadly true,
 Down, down, proud Sense! discourses die!
 Lord, when the sense of Thy sweet grace
 The tender growth of things endure the sense
 To that one sense made all else thrall,

SOS 190
 SURV 3
 BC 41
 HST 5
 SDL 1
 OV 33
 ITALI 7

SENSES

But these vast mysteries his senses smother,
 O fill our senses, and take from us

SOS 161
 NJ 165

SENT

To a poor Galilean virgin sent:
 Are sent about, who posting every way
 Winter chid aloud, and sent
 Upon whose choice point shall be sent
 Take these, Time's tardy truants, sent by me
 Jostle down mountains; Kings' courts shall be sent,
 Of pearly drops, and sent her numerous birth,
 And sent him full of her fair name's report

SOS 98
 SOS 510
 HN 24
 TER 90
 APR 1
 GT 41
 KCS 7
 EPITH 47

SENTENCE

Her pardon, or her sentence; only break

Q 158

SENTENTIOUS

Sententious showers, O, let them fall,

UDG 29

SEPULCHER

Find him a glorious Sepulcher.

HEN 10

SERAPHIC

Let th' hallow'd plume of a seraphic wing
That heavenly mortal, that seraphic man.
Betwixt Seraphic pinions! that I might

BPE 22

DP 18

LP 13

SERAPHICAL

That could be form'd seraphical;

FH 30

SERAPHIM see also MOTHER-SERAPHIM

Of warbling Seraphim to the ears of Love,
Seraphim will not sleep,
Blest seraphim, shall leave their quire,
In puddles; we will pledge this seraphim
That is a seraphim, they say,
And call the saint the seraphim.
Undress thy seraphim into mine;
A seraphim at every shot?
Give me the suffering seraphim.
(Fair sister of the seraphim!)

NJ 103

CN 17

TER 94

APOL 32

FH 5

FH 12

FH 40

FH 54

FH 64

FH 104

SERAPHIMS

I saw the obsequious Seraphims
Nests of new seraphims here below.

HN 59

FH 46

SERIES

And everlasting series of a deathless song;
The pliant series of her slippery song;

NJ 83

MD 61

SERIOUS

The serious showers along His decent Face run sadly down.
Hear'st thou, my soul, what serious things

OHC 95

DI 1

SERMONS see also PARLOR-SERMONS

Sermons he heard, yet not so many

ASH 9

SERPENT

Start, and say the serpent hisses.

CC 66

SERVANT

Muse! now the servant of soft loves no more,
(Sworn servant to your sweetest eyes)

SOS 1
MAY 4

SERVE

That Glory's self should serve our griefs and fears:
Comes not to rule in wrath, but serve in love:
And make our darkness serve Thy day;
For bow his unbent head did serve,
Only such strains as serve to keep

SOS 183
SOS 516
GE 212
CICA 13
MAY 19

SERVED

For Thee, and served them in Thy glorious ends.

NJ 205

SERVES

That He Whom the Sun serves should faintly peep
And serves my purer sight only to beat
As serves to keep alive her death.

SOS 177
SOS 203
SMD 40

SERVICE

(Most divine service) whose so early lay

MD 81

SERVICES

God's services no longer shall put on

CHAR 29

SET see also WELL-SET

Set the contending sons of Heaven on fire;
Where Hell's capacious cauldron is set on:
Heaven set thee down new-dress'd; when thy bright birth
She'll dress thee like thyself, set thee on high
The flood-gate shall be set wide ope for Him.
And now thou'rt set wide ope, the spear's sad art,
Thus set them ope.
Of Heavens, the self-involving set of spheres
What did their weapons but set wide the doors
Aurora shall set ope
The World's price set to sale, and by the bold

SOS 90
SOS 294
CHAR 5
CHAR 15
CIRC 6
DOOR 1
DOOR 6
NJ 30
NJ 211
GE 69
OHC 15

Shall I in sins set there	SMD 81
Thyself didst set.	CROWN 2
Lift our lean souls, and set us up	LSS 75
Will set the World in severe light.	DI 18
Thou here art set to shine, where thy full day	APOL 5
Or a bought blush, or a set smile;	WISH 24
Howe'er Love's native hours were set,	LH 17
In him Perfection did set forth	EPI 13
Then Venus' mild instinct (at set times) yields	OV 11
Set, O then how long a Night	OC 7
Set to the mischief of posterity.	ILLE 2
For if you set, who may not justly fear	KC 41
This glorious Phoebus set, will quiet be.	KCS 24
Rich diamonds, set in a pure silver foil,	BPE 44
And set it forth in the same happy place,	BPE 59
Set to two well-composed parts,	EPITH 134

SETS

Nor sets thee in so rich a red.	NYD 8
And wheresoe'er He sets His white	TER 179
Home to the heart, and sets the house on fire	PRAY 76
Than what Nature's white hand sets ope;	WISH 30
Out of this prison sets it free,	CAR 5

SETTING

This reverend shadow cast that setting sun,	AND 1
---	-------

SETTLE

Decide and settle the great cause	GE 146
-----------------------------------	--------

SEVEN

Where seven tall horns (his empire's pride) aspire;	SOS 46
Seven crested Hydras horribly adorn.	SOS 48
Reverently circled by the lesser seven;	SOS 238
Dye seven times deeper than they were before	GTT 4

SEVER

It could not sever man and wife,	YMC 5 var
----------------------------------	-----------

SEVERAL

To warn each several kind	NJ 37
---------------------------	-------

SEVERE

Will set the World in severe light.

DI 18

SEVERELY

With tender accents, and severely joint it

MD 40

SEVERER

To see themselves their own severer shore.

DEN 26

SEVEREST

Here Sylla his severest prison has;

SOS 356

SHACKLED

Their shackled tongues to chant an elegy.

DP 36

SHADE

Air with a dismal shade; but all in vain,
The forehead's shade in Grief's expression there,
Overshadow even the shade,

SOS 143

SOS 196

PSA 41

He's wash'd; his gloomy skin a peaceful shade

ETH 3

Thyself our sun, though Thine Own shade.

GE 47

Alas! with how much heavier shade

GE 117

Not so much their sun as shade:

GE 137

Couch'd in that conscious shade

GE 190

'Twixt sun and shade

GE 216

Then sit thee down, and sing thine even-song in the sad tree's shade

OHC 212

Both weep and sing in shade of thee.

OHC 215

In shade of Death's sad Tree

SMD 1

To show us this faint shade for her.

FH 22

Substantial shade! whose sweet allay

CRASH 5

Thus grew this gracious plant, in whose sweet shade

HER 9

Hide his hot beams in shade of silver Age,

HER 31

To be a shade for angels while they sing.

HER 40

His smooth cheeks with a downy shade;

EPI 46

Her weak conceptions; no lone shade, but rings

OV 9

And be eclipsed with an envious shade.

EL 44

Within the shade

EPITH 17

In the sweet shade

EPITH 42

SHADES

From Death's sad shades to the life-breathing air,

SOS 81

The Heaven-rebukèd shades made haste away;	SOS 114
To this dark house of shades, horror, and night,	SOS 213
Through the thick shades obscurely might you see	SOS 350
Of dust, where in the bashful shades of Night	NJ 228
And chase the trembling shades away.	HN 34
And chase the trembling shades away.	HN 76
Sordidly shifting hands with shades and Night.	GE 35
When Glory's sun Faith's shades shall chase,	HST 55
Types yield to truths; shades shrink away;	LSS 23
Of gems that in their bright shades play,	WISH 51
Sad shades and sing dull Night asleep.	MAY 20

SHADOW

Under thy shadow may I lurk awhile,	SICK 1
Thy shadow, Peter, must show me the Sun,	SICK 3
My light's thy shadow's shadow, or 'tis done.	SICK 4
For shelter to the shadow of Thy tree;	GE 140
Something a brighter shadow, Sweet, of Thee.	GE 249
See, see thy real shadow; see thy brother,	Q 46
This reverend shadow cast that setting sun,	AND 1
To shadow forth th' admired paragon.	BPE 42
Sound goodness with her shadow which they wear,	GRO 43

SHADOW'S

My light's thy shadow's shadow, or 'tis done.	SICK 4
---	--------

SHADY

About their shady brows in wanton rings.	SOS 70
Was in his shady forehead seen exprest.	SOS 195
Scarce to this monster could the shady king	SOS 369
A shady arm above my head,	PSA 60
As ever silver-tipp'd the side of shady mountain.	PIL 8
Unforced and genuine; but not shady though.	BARC 10
In shady leaves of destiny:	WISH 6
Open suns, shady bowers;	WISH 92

SHAFT

That healing shaft, which Heaven till now	DEN 47
(Fair youth) shoots both thy shaft and thee;	FH 48
Not one loose shaft, but Love's whole quiver;	FH 70

SHAFT'S

His shaft's expense

EPITH 53

SHAFTS

And 'mongst Thy shafts of sov'reign light	DEN 32
Let all thy scatter'd shafts of light that play	FH 87
Her shafts and she fly far above,	CRASH 35
With bitter shafts 'tis sauced too well.	CC 52
Here's my quiver, shafts, and bow,	CC 70
She of Cupid's shafts afraid	EPITH 37

SHAGGY

Their shaggy locks, their flow'ry mantles turn'd	GTS 47
--	--------

SHAKE

Redeem a worthy wrath, rouse thee, and shake	SOS 461
Why dost thou shake thy leaden sceptre? Go,	MOR 54

SHAME

Of Thy renown, and their own shame:	DUR 12
Leave, leave, for shame, or else, good judge, decree	PIL 15
Or, if there be such sons of shame,	NJ 223
See His horn'd face, and die for shame:	GE 99
For fruit of sorrow and of shame,	OHC 131
Thy sorrow chide our shame:	OHC 265
Of my sin's shame?	CN 60
To shame his Spring?	CROWN 4
Of martyr; yet she thinks it shame	TER 16
Give him the veil, who gives the shame.	FH 58
For which it is no shame	PRAY 88
Shame now and anger mixed a double stain	MD 105
O in that morning of my shame! when I	MOR 5
And seeing the loath'd object, hid for shame	MOR 12
Art and Ornament the shame!	WISH 99
Shame of thy mother soil, ill-nurtur'd tree,	ILLE 1
When Night beheld them, Shame did almost turn	GTT 11

SHAMED

Our sins have shamed into a rose.	NYD 12
Shamed not spitefully to waste	MDMH 44

SHAMEFACED

The shamefaced lamp hung down his head,	GE 118
---	--------

SHAME'S

More summer in their shame's reflection,	APR 8
--	-------

SHAMETH

That sweet blush of thine that shameth

SONG 3

SHAPE

And in a pale ghost's shape to spare his eyes.
 Joseph, the king's dead brother's shape, she takes;
 Thyself into a shape that may become thee.
 And shape of sweetness, be they such
 In whatsoe'er more sacred shape
 Was ever guilty of. Change we too our shape,
 For in this shape, that now Death is,

SOS 416
 SOS 419
 SOS 462
 NJ 38
 GE 89
 APOL 34
 HEN 33

SHAPES

Revenge Thy bounties in their beauteous shapes;
 But painted shapes,

GE 106
 SP 11

SHARE

Nor hath God a thinner share,
 Their share in Thy memorial.
 So deep a share
 Thy scarlet robes, for here you must not share
 Doth grasp the fate of things, and share th' events

GIVE 3
 DUR 22
 SMD 82
 GTT 5
 GRO 2

SHARED

In controverting warbles evenly shared,

MD 42

SHARES

Why should a piece of peevish clay plead shares
 O let me, here, claim shares!

CN 31
 SMD 56

SHARP

Nails, hammers, hatchets sharp, and halters strong,
 Of a sure Judge, from Whose sharp ray
 Sharp airs, and staggers in a warbling doubt
 If those sharp rays, putting on

SOS 325
 DI 3
 MD 58
 LH 21

SHARPEN

Sharpen his flame:

EPITH 96

SHARPLY

And catch Thy quick reflex; and sharply see

GE 193

SHARP-SIGHTED

(Sharp-sighted as the eagle's eye, that can

IS 9

SHEATHED

Whose ever-brandish'd sword is sheathed in blood:
A soul sheath'd in a crystal shrine,

SOS 314
TEMP 25

SHED see also NEW-SHED

With ungentle flames, does shed,
And the dear drops this day were shed.
With ungentle flames, does shed,
Why to show love, she should shed blood,
And vain, as those are shed
Fix'd in your spheres of glory, shed from thence
Bright star of majesty! oh, shed on me
Shall shed his precious influence;

TEAR 23
NYD 4
WEEP 161
TER 22
WISH 74
KC 39
RPE 1
CAR 16

SHEEP

Happy me! O happy sheep!
The Shepherds, more than they their sheep.
And let Thy lost sheep live to inherit
As with Thyself Thou feed'st Thy sheep.
Thy sheep was stray'd; and Thou would'st be
And all Thy lost sheep found shall be;

PSA 1
HN 109
VR 45
LSS 72
DI 31
DI 59

SHEET

Is her life's wing, or her death's winding sheet.
Make a winding sheet, t'enfold

IT 6
HEN 16

SHEETS

Offering their whitest sheets of snow
Of these ignoble sheets,
Their pillow stone, their sheets of lead:
(Pillow hard, and sheets not warm)

HN 54
PRAY 8
YMC 12
YMC 13

SHELTER

For shelter to the shadow of Thy tree;
Take shelter from Thyself in Thee;

GE 140
DI 26

SHEPHERD

He (my Shepherd) is my guide,

PSA 23

Still my Shepherd, still my God
 Thy soul's kind Shepherd, thy heart's king.
 Our food, and faithful Shepherd too!

PSA 45
 LSS 2
 LSS 70

SHEPHERD'S

His blaze, to shine in a poor shepherd's eye;
 Tuned to my great Shepherd's praise.

SOS 170
 PSA 34

SHEPHERDS

He marked how the poor shepherds ran to pay
 So much? rude shepherds. What his steeds? alas!
 Come we shepherds, whose blest sight
 But to poor shepherds, home-spun things;
 The Shepherds, more than they their sheep.

SOS 118
 SOS 527
 HN 1
 HN 101
 HN 109

SHIELD

Stands arm'd to shield me from all wanton wrong.

THIRD 36

SHIELDED see SILVER-SHIELDED

SHIELDS

More swords and shields

PRAY 28

SHIFTING

Sordidly shifting hands with shades and Night.

GE 35

SHINE

His blaze, to shine in a poor shepherd's eye;
 An eye of Heaven; or still shine here
 The world's Light shines; shine as it will,
 Whose is the master Fire, which sun should shine;
 That now dost shine,
 To shine in things so precious.
 All thy sorrows here shall shine,
 Thou here art set to shine, where thy full day
 What magazines of immortal arms there shine!
 Still shine on me, fair suns! that I
 Farewell; and shine, fair soul, shine there above,
 Farewell; and shine, fair soul, shine there above,
 Through which all her bright features shine?
 Of crystal flesh, through which to shine:
 Could not choose but shine without;
 Fellow this wonder too, nor let her shine

SOS 170
 TEAR 47
 DARK 1
 GE 144
 OHC 57
 WEEP 18
 TER 147
 APOL 5
 FH 55
 SDL 7
 ALEX 35
 ALEX 35
 TEMP 26
 WISH 12
 EPI 36
 Q 59

Shine forth; nor fear the threats of boisterous War.	Q 100
Shine then, sweet supernumerary star,	Q 111
But thou at noon dost shine, and art all day	Q 127
Shine forth, ye flaming sparks of Deity,	KC 37
The lustre of his face did shine so bright	KCS 33
Where your eyes shine his suns appear:	MAY 28
Drink failing there where I a guest did shine	GRO 51
The brightest gem, that e'er did shine,	AN EPI 3

SHINED

Those twinkling eyes of heaven, which even now shined,	GT 31
--	-------

SHINES

The world's Light shines; shine as it will,	DARK 1
It shines; and with a sovereign ray	TER 84
That though it shines, 'tis fire, and will consume.	CC 74
There shines his quiver, there his bow.	CICA 4
That in the princely pattern shines, from whence	BPE 34

SHINING

Souls as thy shining self, shall come,	TER 125
No roofs of gold o'er riotous tables shining,	BARC 1

SHIP

A ship they saw, no men she had; yet prest	BH 11
--	-------

SHIPWRECK

The calm that cools thine eye does shipwreck mine, for O,	PRIE 3
---	--------

SHIPWRECKED

If I be shipwreck'd, Love shall teach to swim;	ALEX 21
--	---------

SHIPWRECK'S

With shipwreck's toil, oh, that is sweet,	ALES 13
---	---------

SHOAL

To usher in this shoal of prodigies,	GT 37
--------------------------------------	-------

SHOALS

Fluttering in wanton shoals, and to the sky,	MD 91
--	-------

Our giddy fears with an unlooked-for shock.

ILLE 32

SHOE-TIE

To gaudy tire, or glist'ring shoe-tie,

WISH 18

SHONE

Whether th' had'st rather there have shone
When Life's sweet light first shone on beasts, and when

TEAR 46
OV 29

SHOOK

He shook himself, and spread his spacious wings;
The centre shook: her useless veil th' inglorious Temple tore!

SOS 141
OHC 176

SHOOT

Hail, our alone hope! let thy fair head shoot

VR 37

SHOOTS

(Fair youth) shoots both thy shaft and thee;
From thy eyes he shoots his arrows:

FH 48
SONG 15

SHOP

(His shop of flames) he fries himself, beneath
Hell's shop of slaughter she does oversee,
The airy shop of soul-appeasing sound:
Of shop, or silkworm's toil,
Out of no other shop

SOS 62
SOS 291
NJ 34
WISH 23
WISH 29

SHOPS

(Those tumultuous shops of noise)

PRAY 69

SHORE

To see themselves their own severer shore.
Look'd round, first to the sea, then to the shore:
The shore that shew'd them what the sea denied--
Up to the third ring; o'er the shore was spread
Along the shore in a grave, purple tide.

DEN 26
BH 8
BH 9
BH 14
GT 34

SHORES

The Tyrrhene seas and shores sound all the same,
But lain lock'd up safe in their sacred shores; SOS 31
THIRD 8

SHORT

Whate'er false shows of short and slippery good BARC 7
By short diminutives, that being rear'd MD 41
Of short thick sobs, whose thundering volleys float MD 63
Made short by lovers' play, WISH 83
And the short clause of mortal breath, ANOTH 45
Nor be too short, nor seem too long, QUEEN 12
Shuts the eyes of our short light! OC 8
Not short though sweet; EPITH 140
And think it short though it be long; EPITH 142
But to large youth short time to live. ODF 12

SHORT-CUT

Which short-cut lives of murdered infants leave. SOS 344

SHORTER

We now will own no shorter wish, nor name a narrower word; OHC 262

SHORT-LIVED

Dying lives, and short-lived dyings; EPITH 76

SHOT see also BLOODSHOT

Shot thee like lightning to th' astonished earth. CHAR 6
A seraphim at every shot? FH 54
The radiant darts, shot from his sparkling eyes, KCS 35
Shot from his flaming eye had thaw'd its ire, EL 32

SHOULDERS

Upon the stooping shoulders of old Time, MOR 28

SHOW

Show me Himself, Himself (bright Sir), O show LAY 1
Show me Himself, Himself (bright Sir), O show LAY 1
Were it enough to show the place, and say, LAY 3
Then could I shew these arms of mine, and say, LAY 5
Thy shadow, Peter, must show me the Sun, SICK 3
To show us aught worth looking at. HN 10

Tell him we now can show him more HN 11
 Three sad hours' sackcloth then shall show to us GE 157
 And my mouth shall shew forth Thy praise.
 OHC 4, 43, 83, 121, 164, 200, 240
 Plead for me, Love! allege and show HST 19
 And show Thou art, by saving me. DI 56
 Why to show love, she should shed blood, TER 22
 To show us this faint shade for her. FH 22
 Ashamed that our world now can show FH 45
 O sweet incendiary! show here thy art, FH 85
 To show a face, fit to confess thy kin, DL 18
 Thrice will I pay three tears, to show how true MOR 40
 Brighter hopes than he can shew, MDMH 18
 While he sweetly 'gan to show MDMH 40
 To show her to herself in such another: Q 58
 Yet are scarce ripe enough at best to show APR 5
 Nor did the face of this disaster show BH 23
 Of which doth show the quintessence of art. BPE 38
 Those pure untrodden paths can show, MAY 8

SHOWED

Such as at Thebes' dire feast she showed her head, SOS 397
 Showed him his fears, and killed him with the sight. SOS 504
 Than he e'er show'd to mortal sight; HN 12
 The Babe looked up and showed His face; HN 19
 For being show'd by this Day's light, how far GE 246
 Even when He showed most poor WEEP 117
 Peeped from their buds, showed like the garden's eyes Q 72
 The shore that shew'd them what the sea denied-- BH 9
 Showed that stern War had newly bathed him there. BH 22
 Oft have these arms, alas, show'd to these eyes QUAE 43

SHOWER

And use the season of Love's shower! DEN 44
 Dropping with a balmy shower PRAY 112
 The sweet dash of a shower new-shed MDMH 36
 That earth a shower of stones to heaven shall send, GT 22
 As to refrain, brought forth a costly shower KCS 6
 That Sol from them may suck an honied shower, BPE 5
 Which their bright father, in a precious shower EL 9
 Shall smiling flow in a bright shower CAR 19
 Think not, sweet bride, that faint shewer slakes EPITH 93

SHOWERS see also HUSBAND-SHOWERS

Gasp for Thy golden showers! with long-stretch'd hands. NJ 127
 In balmy showers! NJ 164

The serious showers along His decent Face run sadly down.	OHC 95
Flow, tardy founts! and into decent showers	SMD 87
In showers, as if Thine eyes had none?	BC 6
Water'd by the showers they bring,	BC 8
All the sweetest showers	GLOR 63
No April e'er lent kinder showers,	WEEP 83
By your own showers seasonably dashed.	WEEP 86
O floods! O fires! O suns! O showers!	WEEP 101
Warm, silver showers where'er He goes?	WEEP 126
Sidneian showers	WISH 88
Sententious showers, O, let them fall,	UDG 29
Himself into her lap in fruitful showers,	OV 6
What mean these showers of tears amongst us men?	EL 16

SHOWN

Here, or nowhere, he'd have shown it.	ANOTH 6
---------------------------------------	---------

SHOWS

Where dawning hope no beam of comfort shows?	SOS 242
None so fair thy bosom shows,	NYD 5 var
Shows this the mother-seraphim.	FH 16
Whate'er false shows of short and slippery good	BARC 7
(Through all your painting) shows you your true face.	DL 23
More sweetly shows the blushing bride:	TEMP 30
Shows the two terms and limits of Time's race:	IS 22
Oh prove't a well-set song indeed, which shows	EPITH 143

SHREDS

Nor by alternate shreds of light,	GE 34
-----------------------------------	-------

SHRIEK

And gave a ghastly shriek, whose horrid yell	SOS 150
--	---------

SHRILL

The shrill winds chide, the waters weep thy stay;	GLOR 30
By that shrill taste, she could do something too.	MD 26
Hoarse, shrill, at once; as when the trumpets call	MD 54
And while she thus discharges a shrill peal	MD 97
The early larks' shrill orizons, to be	MOR 43
Oft to thy easy ears hath this shrill tongue	QUAE 29
Amazèd Triton, with his shrill alarms,	GTS 31
The music of his name yet soundeth shrill.	ODF 22

SHRILLEST

Thee with the shrillest trump of Fame.

DUR 24

SHRILL-TONGUED

In shrill-tongued accents, striving to be single;

MD 130

SHRINE

That while I lay them on the shrine
 A soul sheath'd in a crystal shrine,
 Idea take a shrine
 Am still refused; before the infant shrine
 His ivory limbs; and in this shrine,
 Therefore its shrine desires supply

HERB 17
 TEMP 25
 WISH 11
 GRO 36
 HEN 17
 AN EPI 5

SHRINED

So sweet the temple was, that shrined

ANOTH 15

SHRINK

That the great angel-blinding Light should shrink
 Come death, come bands, nor do you shrink, my ears,
 Types yield to truths; shades shrink away;
 Huge emptiness! contract thy bulk; and shrink
 Shrink at the hateful sound. Meanwhile we bear,
 And now that grave aspect hath deign'd to shrink
 I shrink not, but thus ready stand to bear

SOS 169
 READY 1
 LSS 23
 DL 13
 Q 94
 AND 13
 GRO 7

SHRINKS

Shrinks as the sick moon from the wholesome morn.

CRASH 10

SHROUD

In this infernal majesty close shroud
 Doth he in downy snow there closely shroud
 In silence be eclips'd, and forc'd to shroud

GTT 23
 EL 3
 LP 5

SHRUNK

Great Nature's self hath shrunk and spoke me God.

GRO 50

SHUT see also SELF-SHUT

But shut their flowery lids; for ever Night
 Hath shut these doors of Heaven, that durst

SOS 379
 DOOR 5

Eternity shut in a span!	HN 81
Eagles, and shut our eyes that we may see.	GE 232
The door was shut, the fountain seal'd,	OGD 33
The door was shut, yet let in day,	OGD 35
Shut in their tears: shut out their miseries.	MOR 58
Shut in their tears: shut out their miseries.	MOR 58

SHUTS

That shuts Night's dying eyes, shall open mine.	MOR 46
Shuts the eyes of our short light!	OC 8

SHUTTING

The shutting of His eye shall open theirs.	GE 162
--	--------

SIBYL'S

Sibyl's divining leaves: he does inquire	SOS 92
--	--------

SICK see also LOVESICK

Shrinks as the sick moon from the wholesome morn.	CRASH 10
Sick himself to have saved him;	ANOTH 26
Kindly supplies sick Nature, and doth mould	OV 35
And in spite of the sick steams,	CAR 17

SICKNESS

Sickness, and Sorrow, whose pale lids ne'er know	MOR 56
Sickness would have gladly been	ANOTH 25
The queen of night got the green sickness then,	GTS 23

SIDE

Yet on the other side fain would he start	SOS 153
He's before me, on my side,	PSA 24
As ever silver-tipp'd the side of shady mountain.	PIL 8
And on Death's side	OHC 98
From Thy hands, and from Thy side,	BC 3
But, O Thy side! Thy deep-digg'd side!	BC 21
But, O Thy side! Thy deep-digg'd side!	BC 21
Opening the purple wardrobe of Thy side.	BODY 4
At least the suffering side of Thee;	HST 24
Those limbs of death from Thy left side;	DI 62
So near, it prov'd his very side;	CICA 8
A bloody side, and hand, and heart!	CICA 16

SIDES

While his steel sides sound with his tail's strong lash. SOS 64

SIDNEIAN

Sidneian showers WISH 88

SIEGE

It is Love's siege, and sure to be DEN 59
Soft subject for the siege of Love. SMD 50

SIFTING

Sifting the souls of guilt; and you, O you, ILLE 36

SIGH

To wait upon each morning sigh; HERB 8
As sigh with supple wind NJ 39
Victorious sigh OHC 56
If Sin can sigh, Love can forgive: DI 47
Still at each sigh, that is, each stop, WEEP 143
So sigh tormented sweets, opprest WEEP 158
In a resolving sigh, and then TER 117
And sing, and sigh, and work, and sleep again; BARC 17
A kiss, a sigh, and so away? TEMP 52
Or souls of virgins which shall sigh for thee, Q 110

SIGHED

A sad yoke, under which they sighed in vain, SOS 407
And looking on their lost state sighed again. SOS 408
In a sighed smile EPITH 67

SIGHS

Each herb a plague: the wind's sighs timèd be SOS 348
Sighs to his silver mate: "Rise up, my love!" GLOR 8
She seeks, she sighs, but nowhere spies him: CC 3
Each soul in sighs had spent its dearest breath, GTS 41
On a few wingèd sighs above the sky. LP 36
Since sighs do rise, and tears do fall. ODF 4
Tears fall too low, sighs rise too high, ODF 5

SIGHT

And serves my purer sight only to beat SOS 203

Earth now should see, and tremble at the sight.	SOS 256
With a changed countenance witnessed the sight	SOS 375
Heaven saw her rise, and saw Hell in the sight,	SOS 377
Showed him his fears, and killed him with the sight.	SOS 504
Come we shepherds, whose blest sight	HN 1
Than he e'er show'd to mortal sight;	HN 12
We saw Thee; and we blest the sight,	HN 35 and chorus
We saw Thee: and we blest the sight,	HN 77 and chorus
Welcome, all wonders in one sight!	HN 80
Feed for ever their fair sight	GLOR 50
How at the sight did'st thou draw back thine eyes	MOR 7
From his mother Nature's sight;	MDMH 72
Black as the day was dismal, in whose sight	ILLE 5
Their appetites were gone at th' very sight,	GTT 49
Withheld her veil, h' had forfeited his sight.	KCS 20
Old clouds of thickest blindness fled my sight,	GRO 71

SIGHTED see SHARP-SIGHTED

SIGHTS

Sights which are not seen with eyes; PRAY 73

SIGN

Is what in sign of joy among the blest SOS 197

LORD, by Thy sweet and saving sign!

OHC 1, 40, 80, 118, 161, 197, 237

SIGNS

Casting the times with their strong signs, ARGO 1
When the blest signs thou broke shalt see, LSS 55

SILENCE

Yet is their silence, unto Thee, DUR 17
Their silence speaks aloud, and is DUR 19
Silence, and sacred rest; peace, and pure joys; BARC 32
Thy silence. Speak, and she shall take from thence Q 159
And keep silence round about thee. SONG 36
Without religious silence: above all ILLE 47
Of deepest silence answer'd my command. GRO 84
In silence be eclips'd, and forc'd to shroud LP 5

SILENCED

Silenced the morning sons, and damp'd their song. GE 130

SILENT

And with soft feet searches the silent rooms. SOS 400
 For thee I talk to trees; with silent groves SEC 13
 To whom heaven's lamps often in silent night KC 27

SILK

Welcome, though not to gold nor silk, HN 86
 No sails of Tyrian silk proud pavements sweeping, BARC 3

SILKEN

Whose silken flatteries swell a few fond hours DL 8
 In silken volumes; wheresoe'er she'll tread FM 25
 Soft silken hours, WISH 91
 Two silken sister-flowers consult and lay Q 70
 Oft hath this hand those silken casements kept, QUAE 33
 In veils of dust their silken heads they'll hide, DP 25

SILKWORM'S

Of shop, or silkworm's toil, WISH 23

SILVER

Each his pair of silver doves: HN 113
 Sighs to his silver mate: "Rise up, my love!" GLOR 8
 Thy silver, than his golden stream. WEEP 78
 Wash with silver, wipe with gold? WEEP 120
 Warm, silver showers where'er He goes? WEEP 126
 Whose silver roof rings with the sprightly notes MD 75
 Thus high, thus low, as if her silver throat MD 100
 Thy silver brow, and meet thy golden lover. FM 28
 Hide his hot beams in shade of silver Age, HER 31
 Tell down his silver drops unto thee: CC 61
 Shall in a silver rain run out, whose cream GT 24
 But rest, affrighted Muse; thy silver wings GT 27
 Upon his tiptoes, ere his silver head KC 4
 Unmix'd felicity with silver wings KC 21
 Rich diamonds, set in a pure silver foil, BPE 44
 Where round about hovers with silver wing EL 53
 See his precious silver wave HEN 3

SILVER-BREASTED

Dear silver-breasted dove PRAY 101 var

SILVER-CROWNED

For a silver-crownèd head UDG 11

SILVER-FOOTED

Parents of silver-footed rills! WEEP 2
Stay, silver-footed Cam, strive not to wed DP 1

SILVER-SHIELDED

Of all proud Neptune's silver-shielded guard; DP 34

SILVER-SWEATING

Whose soft, silver-sweating streams PSA 15

SILVER-TIPPED

As ever silver-tipp'd the side of shady mountain. PIL 8

SIMILES

New similes to Nature. May it be no wrong, NJ 94

SIMPERING

Ye simpering sons of those fair eyes, WEEP 164 var

SIMPLE

Their simple tribute to the Babe, Whose birth SCS 119
Poor beasts! a slow ox and a simple ass. SOS 528
When my simple weakness strays, PSA 21
But to poor shepherds, simple things, HN 101 var
Of simple Graces and sweet Loves: HN 111
Make but a simple merchant-man. CN 6
Poor simple voice, raised in a natural tone; MD 164
Themselves in simple nakedness; WISH 42

SIMPLEST

And clothe their simplest nakedness; WISH 42 var

SIMPLICITY

Well-read in their simplicity. HN 103

SIN

Disdainful wretch! how hath one bold sin cost	SOS 73
Should take the mark of sin, and pain of sense:	SOS 190
Of Sin and Death, twice dipped in the dire stains	SOS 327
And self-tormenting sin) had a soft bed.	SOS 412
's murder no sin? or a sin so cheap,	PIL 1
's murder no sin? or a sin so cheap,	PIL 1
The Night and Winter still of Death and Sin.	GE 77
Whom they compell'd before to be their sin)	GE 177
Merchants of Death and Sin, is bought and sold:	OHC 16
Even balance of both worlds! our world of sin,	VR 31
With guilt and sin;	CN 51
To a heart who by sad right of sin	SMD 93
The conscious colours of my sin	DI 43
If Sin can sigh, Love can forgive:	DI 47
And take away from me myself and sin;	FH 90
Than sin hath snares, or Hell hath darts.	PRAY 29
The burnish of no sin,	WISH 65
Of their mad sin; (how great! and yet how vain!)	GRO 30

SINCE

Fast bound, since first he forfeited the skies.	SOS 40
Since Heaven itself lies here below.	HN 62
Since Thou wouldst needs be thus	OHC 259
Since thy dread Son will have it so:	GLOR 42
Since 'tis not to be had at home	TER 43
Since his the blushes be, and her's the fires,	FH 38
I'm wedded o'er again since thou art gone,	SEC 3
Though she be dumb e'er since his death,	UDG 17
(Infinite, since part of you)	QUEEN 6
Time yet hath dropt few plumes since Hope turned Joy,	Q 29
But since they are for fire-works, rather prove	GTT 33
She had him ever since his birth.	HEN 12
Since sighs do rise, and tears do fall.	ODF 4
Since youth must fall, when it should rise!	ODF 16
Gone be all consort, since alone	ODF 17

SING

All the year doth sit and sing,	PSA 6
Come, they cried, come sing and play	PSAL 11
Sing? play? to whom (ah!) shall we sing or play,	PSAL 13
Sing? play? to whom (ah!) shall we sing or play,	PSAL 13
In Heaven you'll learn to sing ere here to speak:	INF 2
I sing the Name which none can say	NJ 1
Awake and sing,	NJ 15
No other note for 't but the name we sing.	NJ 44

The wakeful Matins haste to sing	OHC 11
Then sit thee down, and sing thine even-song in the sad tree's shade	OHC 12
Both weep and sing in shade of thee.	OHC 215
Still would the youthful spirits sing;	CN 19
Rise, royal Sion! rise and sing	LSS 1
Maria, men and angels sing,	GLOR 69
Sweet angels come, and sing the rest.	GLOR 80
And sing, and sigh, and work, and sleep again;	BARC 17
A cap'ring cheerfulness, and made them sing	MD 28
That men can sleep while they their matins sing:	MD 80
Or to thyself sing thine own obsequy;"	MD 110
Unless the Muse sing my apology?	MOR 4
The morning Muses perch like birds, and sing	HER 11
To be a shade for angels while they sing.	HER 40
I sing impiety beyond a name:	GT 1
Of Pluto's Mercury, that I may sing	GTS 2
Each winged chorister would swan-like sing	GTS 43
My quill to thee may not presume to sing:	BPE 21
To sing their saddest dirges, such as may	DP 29
Where Love and she shall sit and sing:	MAY 12
Sad shades and sing dull Night asleep.	MAY 20
There all the year Love's nightingales shall sit and sing.	MAY 30

SINGING

Till the singing orbs awake thee,	TEAR 41
Singing their fears, are fearfully delighted:	MD 114
Came singing divine Anthems, as they flew	CR 19

SINGLE

"Dark, dusky Man He needs would single forth,	SOS 217
I thank you all, but one must single out:	SOS 287
One single wound should not have left for you.	SMD 80
Here dividers, single he	LSS 46
In shrill-tongued accents, striving to be single;	MD 130
I would be married to a single life.	MAR 2

SINGS

To the believing world Fame boldly sings:	SOS 14
Pleasure sings my soul to rest,	PSA 9
She sings Thy tears asleep, and dips	HN 92
Both the Psalm and Sybil sings	DI 2
Of the bright youth of Heaven, that sings	GLOR 40
And Siren-like pleasantly sings a while	CR 13

SINK

That the unmeasured God so low should sink,	SOS 171
Sink Sion, down and never rise;	PSAL 28
All thy wild circle to a point. O sink	DL 14
Should cool his fiery wheels, and never sink	GTS 39

SINKS

Nor sinks nor swells with time or place;	GE 29
Following those little rills, he sinks into	MD 123
Sinks into Horror's bosom, glad to hide	GRO 78

SINNERS

Concord; to us sinners, life and glory everlasting.	
	OHC 36, 76, 114, 157, 193
The sinners pardon and the just man's peace.	VR 42

SIN'S

Of my sin's shame?	CN 60
Nor is't Love's fault, but Sin's dire skill	LSS 53

SINS

Such as (ere our dark sins to dust betray'd thee)	CHAR 4
Our sins have shamed into a rose.	NYD 12
Nor was't our deafness, but our sins, that thus	GE 131
From our sins and His Own sorrows.	GE 156
When the wolf sins, Himself to bleed?	CN 54
Of borrow'd sins; and swim	SMD 33
Shall I in sins set there	SMD 81
To wash my worlds of sins from me.	HST 50
And whatsoe'er wild sins black thoughts do feed,	ILIE 12

SINS'

His own love's, and our sins' GREAT SACRIFICE.	OHC 174
--	---------

SION

Lovely Sion, though on thee.	PSAL 6
No, no, thy good, Sion, alone must crown	PSAL 25
Sink Sion, down and never rise;	PSAL 28
Rise, royal Sion! rise and sing	LSS 1

SION'S

One of Sion's songs to-day.	PSAL 12
-----------------------------	---------

SIP

Or thirsty Treason offer once to sip GTT 40

SIPS

A brisk cherub something sips, WEEP 26

SIR

Show me Himself, Himself (bright Sir), O show LAY 1

SIRE

So swore the Lamb's dread Sire, and so we see't, QM 19

To generation; Heaven's Almighty Sire OV 4

Makes the sun (of flames the sire) CC 55

Prometheus' self and Pelops' starvèd sire ILLE 54

Of future chance! the world's grand Sire; and mine GRO 3

SIREN

Their Muse, their Syren--harmless Syren she!) MD 10

Their Muse, their Syren--harmless Syren she!) MD 10

Each aery syren now hath got her song, KCS 25

SIREN-LIKE

And Siren-like pleasantly sings a while, CR 13

SIRENS

Just so those heavenly Sirens, that do swim CR 17

To th' Syrens in my mistress' song, ITALI 4

SISTER

Proud will his sister be to wear TEAR 11

With his fair sister cow, GE 97

Hail, sister springs! WEEP 1

(Fair sister of the seraphim!) FH 104

Faith's sister! nurse of fair desire! CRASH 41

And sister phoenixes, and still the mother. Q 138

Brother pearls, and sister roses. SONG 24

Draw to this sister miracle a brother; BPE 56

SISTER-BUDS

Where sister-buds yet wanting brothers EPITH 9

SISTER-FLOWERS

Two silken sister-flowers consult, and lay Q 70

SISTERS

"We" (said the horrid sisters) "wait thy laws, SOS 261

The sweet-lipp'd sisters, musically frightened, MD 113
 Three coal-black sisters (whose long sooty hair GTT 9

SISTER-SEAS

Two sister-seas of virgin-milk, HN 88

SIT

All the year doth sit and sing, PSA 6
 Girt all thy glories to thee: then sit down, CHAR 11
 Then sit thee down, and sing thine even-song in the sad tree's shade
 OHC 212
 But each sit still in his own door. HST 8
 And thy pains sit bright upon thee, TER 146
 Her garments that upon her sit, TEMP 21
 To sit and scowl upon Night's heavy brow, FM 34
 The sun herself oft wished to sit, and made HER 10
 Thou by thyself may'st sit (blest Isle), and see Q 25
 And see such names of joy sit white upon Q 146
 If on Time's right hand sit fair History, IS 5
 Would sit under SONG 35
 The heat commanding in my heart doth sit. ITAL 4
 And sit triumphing in each cheerful brow? KC 20
 Where Love and she shall sit and sing: MAY 12
 There all the year Love's nightingales shall sit and sing. MAY 30
 There would I sit, and study every art, LP 31

SITS

This sovereign subject sits above LSS 5
 Sits Sorrow with a face so fair. WEEP 34
 As sits above thy best capacity. Q 8
 That on thy banks sits in a verdant bower, DP 22

SITTING

Sitting so long at ease in her dark den, GTS 24

SIX

Be Love but there; let poor six years TER 29

SIZE

See, even the years and size of him FH 15
 Lower and lower yet; till thy lean size DL 15
 Of chatt'ring strings, by the small size of one MD 163

SKIES

Fast bound, since first he forfeited the skies.	SOS 40
Oppressed the common people of the skies.	SOS 240
Upon Thy wings and reach the skies.	OHC 63
Thus vex the Earth and tear the beauteous skies.	SEC 10

SKILFUL

My skilful grief is grown familiar.	SEC 24
-------------------------------------	--------

SKILL

Faith is my skill; Faith can believe	HST 11
Nor is't Love's fault, but Sin's dire skill	LSS 53
Of dallying sweetness, hovers o'er her skill,	MD 59

SKIN

He's wash'd; his gloomy skin a peaceful shade	ETH 3
His superficial beams sun-burnt our skin;	GE 75
His skin as with a fiery blushing	CC 19
Though bare his skin, his mind he covers,	CC 39

SKIP

Making them skip out of their dusty bed.	GT 30
--	-------

SKIPS

From this to that, then quick returning skips	MD 32
---	-------

SKIRMISHES

He lightly skirmishes on every string	MD 20
---------------------------------------	-------

SKULL

The cup they drink in is Medusa's skull,	SCS 335
--	---------

SKULLS

Of ragged limbs, torn skulls, and dashed-out brains.	SCS 312
--	---------

SKY

Fluttering in wanton shoals, and to the sky,	MD 91
And reads the volumes of the sky	CAR 23

On a few wingèd sighs above the sky.

LP 36

SLAIN see also LOVE-SLAIN

Were sold and slain;

OHC 144

When Wondering Death by death was slain,

OHC 230

The Lamb Whom His own love hath slain!

VR 44

And would for ever so be slain.

TER 102

Still longing so to be still slain;

SDL 10

SLAKED

Not to be slaked but by a sea of blood.

SOS 490

SLAKES

She comes to th' king, and with her cold hand slakes

SOS 421

Think not, sweet bride, that faint shewer slakes

EPITH 93

SLAUGHTER

Hell's shop of slaughter she does oversee,

SOS 291

About her Hate, Wrath, War, and Slaughter sweat,

SOS 315

SLAVE'S

Himself, the forfeit of His slave's offence.

SOS 188

SLAYEST

For while Thou sweetly slayest me

SDL 15

SLEEK

Through the sleek passage of her open throat,

MD 38

SLEEP

Canst thou be careless now? now canst thou sleep?

SOS 456

He wakes, and with him (ne'er to sleep) new fears:

SOS 473

Not to lie cold, yet sleep in snow.

HN 71 and chorus

That flaming in their fair beds sleep

NYD 20

Seraphim will not sleep,

CN 17

The dew no more will sleep

WEEP 45

My chastity is sacred; and my Sleep

THIRD 37

A hasty portion of prescribed sleep;

BARC 15

And sing, and sigh, and work, and sleep again;

BARC 17

Crown'd woes awake, as things too wise for sleep:

BARC 29

Let them sleep: let them sleep on,

YMC 15

Let them sleep: let them sleep on,
That men can sleep while they their matins sing:
But thou, faint God of Sleep, forget that I
If Flora's darlings now awake from sleep,
In rosy sleep;

YMC 15
MD 80
MOR 47
EL 25
EPITH 8

SLEEPER

And yet no sleeper.

PRAY 41

SLEEPEST

Her words: "Sleep'st thou, fond man? sleep'st thou?" said she.

SOS 424

Her words: "Sleep'st thou, fond man? sleep'st thou?" said she.

SOS 424

SLEEPING see also A-SLEEPING

The sleeping tyrant's fond mistake,

ARGO 6

SLEEP'S

Lay folded up in sleep's captivity,

MOR 6

SLEEPS

Ruin, where'er she sleeps at Nature's feet;
"So sleeps a pilot whose poor bark is prest
Of Him who never sleeps, all things that are,
To wake the Sun that sleeps too long.

SOS 279
SOS 425
NJ 54
HN 4 var

SLEEPY

And rouse the sleepy ashes of the dead,

GT 29

SLENDER

I write so ill, my slender line is scarce

FRIEND 3

SLEPT

Nodding, on the willows slept:
He slept; and dreamt of no such thing
While their suns slept.
There in safest hold she slept;

PSAL 4
HN 6
QUAE 34
EPITH 52

SLEW

Ere she bore any one, slew all.

OGD 12

Dress the soul, that erst they slew.
Those sweet airs that often slew me

TER 152
SONG 51

SLIDE

But lest your eye discerning slide,
The sea shall change his youthful green, and slide
To coralise, which softly wont to slide

CC 17
GT 33
EL 23

SLIPPED

(Slipp'd from Aurora's dewy breast)

TEAR 20

SLIPPERY

Slippery souls in smiling eyes:
Some slippery pair,
Whate'er false shows of short and slippery good
The pliant series of her slippery song;

HN 100
PRAY 60
BARC 7
MD 61

SLOW

In this sad house of slow destruction
Poor beasts! a slow ox and a simple ass.
Ah! linger not, loved soul! a slow
I saw the curled drops, soft and slow,
Sending's too slow a word; myself would fly.

SOS 61
SOS 528
DEN 13
HN 52
ALEX 13

SLOWLY

Of your brave soul so slowly forth?

DEN 8

SLOWNESS

Fain would I chide their slowness, but in their

APR 31

SLUGGISH

Dull, sluggish Isle, what more than lethargy

GT 3

SLUICES

How through the open sluices of mine eyes

LP 37

SLUMBERS

In death-like slumbers, while thy dangers crave
And in soft slumbers bathe thy woe;

SOS 430
TEAR 40

Nor ivory couches costlier slumbers keeping;
 Obedient slumbers, that can wake and weep,
 To whispers, soft as thine own slumbers be,
 Oft have I wrapt thy slumbers in soft airs,

BARC 4
 BARC 16
 Q 109
 QUAE 31

SLUTTISHNESS

A sluttishness for pure religion:

CHAR 30

SLY

Sly, lurking Treason is his bosom friend,

GTT 17

SMALL

Yet is the joy I take in 't small or none;
 No hair so small, but pays his river
 Heaven's royal host; encamp'd thus small
 That from so small a channel should be raised
 Of chatt'ring strings, by the small size of one
 The modest front of his small floor,
 Of his small hand? yet not so small
 Of his small hand? yet not so small
 His torch imperious, though but small,

DISC 3
 BC 25
 PRAY 15
 MD 44
 MD 163
 ASH 1
 CC 37
 CC 37
 CC 54

SMART

Are nails blunt pens of superficial smart?
 With these He wash'd thy stain, transferr'd thy smart,
 Pays back, with more than their own smart;
 For whose more noble smart
 Left there no smart,

OHC 136
 VR 11
 SMD 28
 WISH 56
 EPITH 54

SMELL

Nor does it kill thy fruit, to smell thy flower.
 As then did smell of Winter, or of Death;

CRASH 24
 OV 28

SMELLS

To think ought sweet but that which smells of Thee!

NJ 167

SMILE

He saw a vernal smile sweetly disfigure
 The face's lightning, or a smile is here.
 The fairest, and the first-born smile of Heaven?
 Is one consistent, solid smile.
 All thy old woes shall now smile on thee,

SOS 109
 SOS 198
 SOS 236
 GE 31
 TER 145

Age? Wouldst see December smile?
 The face of things an universal smile:
 Or a bought blush, or a set smile;
 Were the Morning's smile so fair,
 An everlasting smile upon the face
 Thou, and the lovely hopes that smile in thee,
 On purpose that to thee and thy pure smile
 No fruit should have the face to smile on thee
 One bright smile to clear the weather.
 One smile at home.
 That swimm'st as deep in joy as seas, now smile;
 But with one cordial smile; for lo, that power
 In a sighed smile

TEMP 40
 FM 10
 WISH 24
 MDMH 56
 Q 20
 Q 44
 Q 102
 APR 25
 SONG 27
 QUAE 14
 KC 6
 EU 4
 EPITH 67

SMILED

And smiled i' th' Babe's bright face: the purpling bud
 A thousand ruddy hopes smiled in each bud,
 So smiled the Days, and so the tenour ran

QM 5
 HER 25
 OV 24

SMILES

And rejoicing, smiles to see
 Fought against frowns with smiles; gave glorious chase
 We court Thy more concerning smiles.
 With loves; of tears with smiles disputing!
 Find everlasting smiles: so rare,
 (Those second smiles of Heaven,) shall dart
 The false smiles of a sublunary sun.
 Where naught but smiles and ruddy joys are worn.
 Smiles that can warm
 Beauty smiles, and Love shall live.
 The gold that on his quiver smiles,
 With baited smiles if he display
 But smiles and ruddy joys, and at this day
 Half smiles, half tears,

PSA 7
 NJ 194
 GE 81
 WEEP 92
 TER 87
 TER 135
 SP 32
 FM 36
 WISH 61
 LH 40
 CC 49
 CC 63
 KCS 39
 EPITH 78

SMILING

They were the smiling sons of those sweet bowers,
 Go, smiling souls, your new-built cages break,
 Slippery souls in smiling eyes:
 Smiling in thy cheeks, confess
 To dance in th' sunshine of some smiling
 The smiling Morn had newly waked the Day,
 Which, while they smiling sate upon his face,
 Shall smiling flow in a bright shower

SOS 19
 INF 1
 HN 100
 WEEP 80
 PRAY 57
 BH 1
 EL 39
 CAR 19

SMOOTH

Every smooth turn, every delicious stroke
His smooth cheeks with a downy shade;

MD 131
EPI 46

SMOOTH-FACED

And all the smooth-faced kindred there.

HERB 14

SMOOTHLY

And smoothly pave the milky street,

CAR 10

SMOTHER

But these vast mysteries his senses smother,
Till another thousand smother

SOS 161
OC 13

SMUTCHES

Those dirty smutches which their fair fronts wore,

EL 13

SNAKE

So said, her richest snake, which to her wrist
To the king's heart; the snake no sooner hissed

SOS 465
SOS 469

SNAKES

A curled knot of embracing snakes, that kiss
Their locks are beds of uncombed snakes, that wind
Flourish'd their snakes and tossed their flaming brands.
A general hiss from the whole tire of snakes
Had not her thick snakes hid them from the sun.
The Furies' curl'd snakes meet in gentle twines

SOS 37
SOS 69
SOS 260
SOS 302
SOS 384
ILLE 52

SNARES

'Midst all the dark and knotty snares,
Than sin hath snares, or Hell hath darts.

DUR 1
PRAY 29

SNATCH

Dares hungry Death snatch of one cherry lip,

GTT 39

SNATCHED

They, they that snatch'd us from our country's breast
Their Master's blest soul (snatch'd out at his ears

PSAL 7
MD 147

Now though the blow that snatcht him hence	UDG 15
To-morrow to be snatch'd away?	MDMH 30
Snatch'd herself hence to Heaven; fill'd a bright place	AND 9
Sulphureous flames, snatch'd from eternal night.	GTT 26
And snatch'd away the banquet; every one	GTT 54
Snatch'd up the falling star, so richly gay,	EL 50
They snatch't the rose itself; thus they deprive	CR 26

SNATCHES

And snatches this again, and pauses there.	MD 33
--	-------

SNOW

Offering their whitest sheets of snow	HN 54
Not to lie cold, yet sleep in snow.	HN 71 and chorus
In a bed of rev'rend snow?	TEMP 42
In azure channels warm through mounts of snow?	GTT 42
Upon her neck the whitest of his snow;	BPE 50
Doth he in downy snow there closely shroud	EL 3
'Twas not the chaste and purer snow, whose nest	EL 35
Spite of all the maiden snow	MAY 7
As snow, and yet as cold, where lacks	EPITH 3

SNOWY

Lo, where it comes, upon the snowy Dove's	NJ 156
Thawing crystal! snowy hills!	WEEP 4
Where 'mongst her snowy family	TER 127
As from a snowy fortress of defence,	PRAY 21
From the same snowy alabaster rock	Q 49
Whose snowy cheeks, lest joy should be express'd,	DP 9
That on these snowy limbs hath laid such hold?	EL 20
In those snowy hills a tomb.	HEN 14
Spying at length the lilies' snowy breasts,	CR 11

SOAR

And though these humble lines soar not so high	BPE 17
Nor can my humble fancy soar so high	LP 11

SOB

With a loud sob scare from their house of clay	LP 34
--	-------

SOBER

And sober pace, march on to meet A GRAVE.	NJ 197
A man, whose sober soul can tell	TEMP 19
The flourish of his sober youth	EPI 25

SOBS

Of short thick sobs, whose thundering volleys float

MD 63

SOEVER

How sad soe'er,
What soul soe'er, in any language, can
What word soe'er his breath kept warm,

TEAR 15
APOL 21
EPI 31

SOFT

Muse! now the servant of soft loves no more,
With her soft wing wiped from the brows of men
Of Sorrow, with a soft and downy hand,
And with soft feet searches the silent rooms.
(If any can be soft to Tyranny
And self-tormenting sin) had a soft bed.
What bright soft thing is this,
And in soft slumbers bathe thy woe;
Whose soft, silver-sweating streams
Come, ye soft ministers of sweet sad mirth,
Soft back; and brings a bosom big with loves;
In Pity's soft lap lie a-sleeping!
I saw the curled drops, soft and slow,
The down that their soft breasts did strow
Thy down though soft's not soft enough.
Thy down though soft's not soft enough.
To Thee, meek Majesty! soft King
So fast for one soft breast
Soft source of love!
Soft subject for the siege of Love.
If not more soft, mine eyes!
O soft, self-wounding Pelican!
Fly to Thy sceptre of soft love.
O let Thine own soft bowels pay
And milky soul of a soft child.
Like a soft lump of incense, hasted
Delicious deaths, soft exhalations
And soft obedience, find sweet biding here;
Come then, Youth, Beauty, and Blood, all ye soft powers,
Fall with soft wings, stuck with soft flowers
Fall with soft wings, stuck with soft flowers
The music's soft report, and mould the same
And reckons up in soft divisions
Prefer soft anthems to the ears of men,
There you might hear her kindle her soft voice
Heaves her soft bosom, wanders round about,
Creeps on the soft touch of a tender tone;

SOS 1
SOS 387
SOS 391
SOS 400
SOS 411
SOS 412
TEAR 1
TEAR 40
PSA 15
NJ 60
NJ 157
NJ 187
HN 52
HN 60 var
HN 64 var
HN 64 var
HN 110
SMD 18
SMD 42
SMD 50
SMD 86
HST 45
DI 28
DI 45
TER 14
TER 113
PRAY 80
BARC 31
DL 7
TEMP 48
TEMP 48
MD 12
MD 24
MD 78
MD 83
MD 88
MD 140

So warm in thy soft breast, it cannot die.
 He with a dainty and soft hand will trim
 Soft silken hours,
 The soft tincture of a tear,
 Where none but Hell may hear, nor our soft air
 To whispers, soft as thine own slumbers be,
 And by a soft insinuation, mixt
 The working bees' soft melting gold,
 Oft have I wrapt thy slumbers in soft airs,
 On thy soft cheek.
 Those plump, soft rubies had been drest so brave;
 Of a soft breast,

MOR 34
 FM 23
 WISH 91
 ANOTH 20
 Q 93
 Q 109
 OV 7
 CC 25
 QUAE 31
 QUAE 42
 BPE 48
 EPITH 43

SOFTER

Thy softer yet more certain darts
 Softer than that which pants in Hebe's cup.
 Would have learned a softer style,
 A softer, and a sweeter nest;

GE 78
 MD 126
 ANOTH 37
 EPITH 40

SOFTLY

Softly let them creep,
 Softly may he be possessed
 To coralise, which softly wont to slide

WEEP 57
 MDMH 67
 EL 23

SOIL

A soil so kind?
 Is not the soil a kind one (think ye) that returns
 In that sweet soil; it seems a holy choir
 Shame of thy mother soil, ill-nurtur'd tree,

CROWN 6
 CROWN 7
 MD 73
 ILLE 1

SOL

Now westward Sol had spent the richest beams
 Where art thou, Sol, while thus the blindfold Day
 Brightest Sol that dies to-day
 Amazed Sol throws off his mournful weeds,
 That Sol from them may suck an honied shower,

MD 1
 FM 1
 OC 4
 KCS 15
 BPE 5

SOLACE

Some solace in my sorrow's certainty:

ALEX 10

SOLD

Merchants of Death and Sin, is bought and sold:
 Were sold and slain;

OHC 16
 OHC 144

And something more. O he is anti-Christ:	CHAR 63
Something a brighter shadow, Sweet, of Thee.	GE 249
Something from thy full seas of sorrow!	SMD 44
Yield something in thy sad prerogative	SMD 57
Something to the general flood.	BC 28
A brisk cherub something sips,	WEEP 26
By that shrill taste, she could do something too.	MD 26
Something more than	WISH 19

SOMETIMES

Forcing His sometimes eclips'd face to be	GE 115
Meets art with art; sometimes as if in doubt,	MD 35

SOMEWHAT

Was sacrilegious, sure, or somewhat worse.	ILLE 4
Somewhat more horrid than an elegy.	DP 12

SON

How God's Eternal Son should be man's brother,	SOS 165
The mother then must suck the son.	PAPS 4
And to the Son,	OHC 8
O Lord JESU CHRIST, Son of the living God!	OHC 29, 69, 107, 150, 186, 236
Divided loves. While Son and Mother	SMD 23
She sees her Son, her God,	SMD 31
Come your whole selves, Sorrow's great Son and mother!	SMD 77
Above the world, below thy Son;	OGD 2
Till He had made Himself thy Son.	OGD 6
Glory to thee, great virgin's Son!	OGD 37
Since thy dread Son will have it so:	GLOR 42
The Spouse of virgins, and the virgin's Son.	PRAY 49
Your soul to any son of dust.	SP 19
The fair son of an ever-youthful Spring,	HER 39
May'st in a son of his find every son	Q 148
May'st in a son of his find every son	Q 148
Repeated, and that son still in another,	Q 149

SONG see also EVENSONG

Would have a song carved to their ears	PSAL 8
Flows in Thy song (O fair, O dying Swan!)	DISC 2
Unto the everlasting life of song;	NJ 10
Help me to meditate mine immortal song.	NJ 59
To the conspiracy of our spacious song.	NJ 69
And everlasting series of a deathless song;	NJ 83
Of this unbounded all-embracing song.	NJ 89

Blest Heavens, to you and your superior song,	NJ 95
Come, lift we up our loftier song,	HN 3
Silenced the morning sons, and damp'd their song.	GE 130
What song shall raise	OHC 21
Come, Love! and let us work a song	LSS 13
And while thou go'st, our song and we	GLOR 43
Our loving song shall hold it fast.	GLOR 56
Live, mistress of our song. And when	GLOR 78
Then to his music; and his song	WEEP 29
Does thy song lull the air?	WEEP 139
I know, that in my weak and worthless song	APOL 4
Harkens not to an humble song;	FH 62
A clear unwrinkled song; then doth she point it	MD 39
The pliant series of her slippery song;	MD 61
And lay the ground-work of her hopeful song,	MD 85
Or tune a song of victory to me,	MD 109
When you are mistress of the song,	QUEEN 1
That so our sweetly-temper'd song	QUEEN 11
To th' Syrens in my mistress' song,	ITALI 4
Each aery syren now hath got her song,	KCS 25
To chant my praises in a new-strung song.	GRO 74
The jarring accents of my ragged song	LP 9
The way a plain melodious song,	CR 10
That sung a sweet song for as sweet a fee;	CR 22
May their whole life a sweet song prove	EPITH 133
Long may heaven listen to the song,	EPITH 141
Oh prove't a well-set song indeed, which shows	EPITH 143

SONGS

One of Sion's songs to-day.	PSAL 12
And keep't alive with lasting songs.	OGD 30

SON'S

To calculate her young son's years.	LH 4
-------------------------------------	------

SONS

They were the smiling sons of those sweet bowers,	SOS 19
Set the contending sons of Heaven on fire;	SOS 90
'Gainst thy own sons and brothers thou hast stood	SOS 453
That we, dark sons of dust and sorrow,	NJ 96
Or, if there be such sons of shame,	NJ 223
Proud sons of Death! that durst compel	GE 109
Silenced the morning sons, and damp'd their song.	GE 130
Still would those ever-wakeful sons of fire	CN 25
The fugitive sons of those fair eyes,	WEEP 164
The fairest and first-born sons of fire,	TER 93

Themselves thy crown: sons of thy vows,	TER 167
Among His own fair sons of fire;	SP 25
May it not be amongst the sons of men!	SP 59
Mix the mad sons of men in mutual blood.	BARC 8
A seemly portion for the sons of kings.	CRASH 14
Pale sons of our Pomona! whose wan cheeks	APR 3
But if we, dark sons of sorrow,	OC 6
Æol kept in his wrangling sons, lest they	GTS 29

SOON

See, see, how soon His new-bloom'd cheek	HN 68
And soon this sweet truth shall appear,	NYD 29
She could not rise so soon, as they	OHC 49
Soon as the right-hand scale rejoiced to prove	VR 35
His nails write swords in her, which soon her heart	SMD 27
So soon as thou shalt first appear,	TER 122
So soon change part?	QUAE 4
Thy maiden streams so soon to Neptune's bed;	DP 2
Left many a starry tear, to think how soon	EL 41
Was soon found dead:	EPITH 60

SOONER

To the king's heart; the snake no sooner hissed	SOS 469
No sooner therefore shall the Morning see	SOS 505
Ah! thee Jerusalem! ah! sooner may	PSAL 15
The Babe no sooner 'gan to seek	HN 65 var
Or e'er the sooner seek his Western bed,	CN 42

SOOTY

To these thy sooty kingdoms thou art driven:	SOS 268
She lifts her sooty lamps, and looking round,	SOS 301
Lest it break forth and burn thy sooty cell.	GT 66
Three coal-black sisters (whose long sooty hair	GTT 9

SORDID

For sure the sordid earth	WEEP 170
---------------------------	----------

SORDIDLY

Sordidly shifting hands with shades and Night.	GE 35
--	-------

SORE

And Winter strow her way; yea, such a sore	SOS 380
Those beauteous ravishers oppress'd so sore	GE 91

SORROW

Is the solemnity my sorrow wears,	SOS 215
Of Sorrow, with a soft and downy hand,	SOS 391
That we, dark sons of dust and sorrow,	NJ 96
For fruit of sorrow and of shame,	OHC 131
Something from thy full seas of sorrow!	SMD 44
Sits Sorrow with a face so fair.	WEEP 34
When Sorrow would be seen	WEEP 37
You from those nests of noble sorrow?	WEEP 168
Sickness, and Sorrow, whose pale lids ne'er know	MOR 56
From a fore-spent night of sorrow,	WISH 78
He to whom our sorrow brings	ANOTH 9
To my loving, lingering sorrow.	SONG 42
But if we, dark sons of sorrow,	OC 6
But now have lost. O Sorrow, give me leave	CR 39

SORROW'S

Now is the noon of Sorrow's night:	OHC 126
Name to be known, alas, but Sorrow's Mother.	SMD 4
Come your whole selves, Sorrow's great Son and mother!	SMD 77
Some solace in my sorrow's certainty:	ALEX 10
Alexis' widow now is Sorrow's wife;	SEC 5

SORROWS

From our sins and His Own sorrows.	GE 156
The unknown sorrows of our King:	OHC 12
Thy sorrows chide our shame:	OHC 265
Nor keep such noble sorrows company?	SMD 14
In sorrows draw no dividend with you?	SMD 84
All thy sorrows here shall shine,	TER 147
New drops wash off the sweat of this day's sorrows.	BARC 22

SORRY

'Twas for such sorry merchandise	CN 7
----------------------------------	------

SOUGHT

While through the World she sought her wand'ring mate;	ALEX 30
When thousands sought my love, loved none but thee.	THIRD 54
Through Learning's universe, and (vainly) sought	AND 6
But the dainty Scarus, sought	ALES 11

SOUL

Why dost thou let thy brave soul lie suppress	SOS 429
---	---------

Pleasure sings my soul to rest,	PSA 9
He calls home my soul from dying,	PSA 18
And thence my ripe soul will I breathe	PSA 71
For his white soul is made;	ETH 4
Of your brave soul so slowly forth?	DEN 8
Ah! linger not, loved soul! a slow	DEN 13
The self-shut cabinet of an unsearch'd soul.	DEN 36
Awake, my glory, Soul (if such thou be,	NJ 13
Go, Soul, out of thyself, and seek for more.	NJ 27
Shall we dare this, my Soul? we'll do 't and bring	NJ 43
Powers of my soul, be proud!	NJ 90
The soul that tastes Thee takes from thence.	NJ 183
Of his strong soul, shall be	GE 197
Death, Thy cross and passion, betwixt my soul	
	OHC 31, 71, 109, 152, 188
Look up, languishing soul! Lo, where the fair	VR 1
What if my faithless soul and I	CN 49
And if thou yet (faint soul!) defer	SMD 89
My life, my soul, my surer self to me.	HST 44
When this dry soul those eyes shall see,	HST 53
Hear'st thou, my soul, what serious things	DI 1
Ah then, poor soul, what wilt thou say?	DI 21
And this loved soul judged worth no less	DI 35
O say the word, my soul shall live!	DI 48
And milky soul of a soft child.	TER 14
A soul kept there so sweet: O no,	TER 73
What joys shall seize thy soul, when she,	TER 133
Dress the soul, that erst they slew.	TER 152
Made fruitful thy fair soul. Go now	TER 169
And Love's that body's soul; no law controls	APOL 18
What soul soe'er, in any language, can	APOL 21
Drink up all Spain in sack. Let my soul swell	APOL 30
(My soul,) Some drink men to beasts, O then	APOL 35
That seized thy parting soul, and seal'd thee His;	FH 102
Sends up my soul to seek Thy face,	SDL 2
Dear soul, be strong!	PRAY 42
The soul itself more feels than hears;	PRAY 71
Of soul; dear and divine annihilations;	PRAY 81
On the fair soul whom first He meets.	PRAY 98
Dear, Heaven design'd soul!	SP 1
Say, gentle soul, what can you find	SP 10
Your soul to any son of dust.	SP 19
Your wise soul, never to be won	SP 56
Farewell; and shine, fair soul, shine there above,	ALEX 35
The self-rememb'ring soul sweetly recovers	BARC 36
'Twixt soul and body, a divorce,	YMC 4
Dear relics of a dislodged soul, whose lack	DL 1
A man, whose sober soul can tell	TEMP 19

A well-clothed soul, that's not oppress'd	TEMP 23
A soul sheath'd in a crystal shrine,	TEMP 25
A soul, whose intellectual beams	TEMP 31
A happy soul, that all the way	TEMP 33
Soul and body part like friends:	TEMP 50
Their subtle essence with the soul of wine.	CRASH 30
Of her delicious soul, that there does lie	MD 67
Her little soul is ravish'd, and so pour'd	MD 102
In Music's ravish'd soul he dares not tell,	MD 144
Their Master's blest soul (snatch'd out at his ears	MD 147
Alas! in vain! for while (sweet soul!) she tries	MD 161
Whose fair illustrious soul led his free thought	AND 5
Oft my lost soul have I been glad to seek	QUAE 41
Should have his soul frighted beyond the spheres.	GTS 10
Each soul in sighs had spent its dearest breath,	GTS 41
My soul she was secure. Still have I borne	GRO 11
And make a map of her most holy soul.	LP 20
My nimble spirits; how my soul may fly	LP 35
I mean that precious soul, where every Grace	CR 29

SOUL-APPEASING

The airy shop of soul-appeasing sound: NJ 34

SOUL-PIERCING

Spiritual and soul-piercing glances, PRAY 74

SOUL'S

Its seat your soul's just centre be.	DEN 56
O you, my Soul's most certain wings,	NJ 62
Keep close, my soul's inquiring eye!	HST 6
Thy soul's kind Shepherd, thy heart's King.	LSS 2
And melt thy soul's sweet mansion;	TER 112
Speak Heav'n like her's, is my soul's countryman.	APOL 22
My soul's sweet rest.	QUAE 6

SOULS

Gave forth your blood for breath, spoke souls for words.	SOS 8
And while the black souls boil in their own gore,	SOS 295
Go, smiling souls, your new-built cages break,	INF 1
All ye wise souls, who in the wealthy breast	NJ 11
Solicitors of souls or ears;	NJ 77
Of humble souls, that seek to find	NJ 118
Body of blessings: Spirit of souls extracted!	NJ 161
In centre of their inmost souls, they wore Thee;	NJ 200

Slippery souls in smiling eyes:	HN 100
Lift our lean souls, and set us up	LSS 75
Of souls which in that Name's sweet graces	TER 86
Souls as thy shining self, shall come,	TER 125
They feed our souls, shall clothe thine there.	TER 158
Thousands of crown'd souls throng to be	TER 166
Of thousand souls, whose happy names	TER 174
Souls are not Spaniards too: one friendly flood	APOL 15
Christ's faith makes but one body of all souls,	APOL 17
Let mystic deaths wait on't; and wise souls be	FH 83
For worthy souls, whose wise embraces	PRAY 47
Of souls, disdain that I discover	SP 42
But walks and unshorn woods; and souls, just so	BARC 9
And lash Earth-labouring souls.	BARC 27
O thou full mixture of those mighty souls	Q 39
Or souls of virgins which shall sigh for thee,	Q 110
While their affrighted souls, now wing'd for flight,	BH 19
Sifting the souls of guilt; and you, O you,	ILLE 36
There these brave souls deal to each wond'ring ear	ILLE 45
Now to those toiling souls it gives its light	GT 57
Make their scared souls take wing and fly away.	DP 30

SOUND

The Tyrrhene seas and shores sound all the same,	SOS 31
While his steel sides sound with his tail's strong lash.	SOS 64
He studies Scripture, strives to sound the heart,	SOS 155
Thrice howled the caves of Night, and thrice the sound,	SOS 297
The full sound of Thy victory:	DUR 18
Christ bids the dumb tongue speak; it speaks; the sound	HEAL 1
The airy shop of soul-appeasing sound:	NJ 34
Shrink at the hateful sound. Meanwhile we bear,	Q 94
Sound forth, celestial organs, let heaven's quire	KC 1
The joyful spheres, with a delicious sound,	KCS 21
Sound goodness with her shadow which they wear,	GRO 43
Whose mutual sound	EPITH 137

SOUNDETH

The music of his name yet soundeth shrill.	ODF 22
--	--------

SOUNDS

Sweet mistress sounds a great deal better;	ALES 18
--	---------

SOUR

Thy generous wine with age grows strong, not sour,	CRASH 23
--	----------

SOURCE

Soft source of love! SMD 42
 And drink the unseal'd source of Thee: HST 54
 Hail, door of life, and source of Day! OGD 32
 Home to the original source of Light and intellectual day. BARC 39
 Fair source of Princes, is thy precious store Q 77

SOUREST

What the sourest fathers say: OC 3

SOUTHWEST

That the South-west wind hurries in his arms, OV 20

SOVEREIGN see also ALL-SOVEREIGN

And 'mongst Thy shafts of sov'reign light DEN 32
 That blood, whose least drops sovereign be HST 49
 This sovereign subject sits above LSS 5
 Though in itself this sov'reign Feast LSS 49
 More sovereign and sweet from you. WEEP 54
 It shines; and with a sovereign ray TER 84
 The virgin-births with which thy sovereign Spouse TER 168
 High Beauty's sovereign, that my funeral flames EU 13

SOWEST

And stars thou sow'st, whose harvest dares WEEP 10

SOWN

Had sown of old these doubts in his deep breast; SOS 498
 So shall she leave amongst them sown TER 55

SPACIOUS

He shook himself, and spread his spacious wings; SOS 141
 Up through the spacious palace passèd she SOS 409
 To the conspiracy of our spacious song. NJ 69
 And still Thy spacious palace ring; CN 20
 Of those whose spacious bosoms spread a throne TER 10
 Room for her spacious self, until at length AND 7

SPAIN

Peace, sure, with piety, though it come from Spain. APOL 20
 Drink up all Spain in sack. Let my soul swell APOL 30

SPAIN'S

Great Anthony! Spain's well-beseeming pride, SOS 9

SPAKE

God spake once when He all things made, ANS 3
 "Was never man, Lord, spake like Thee." BLI 4
 That th' one spake, or that th' other held his peace? DUMB 4

SPAKEST

Thou spak'st, and straight the blind man saw. BLI 2

SPAN

Eternity shut in a span! HN 81
 Hyperbolisèd nothing! know thy span! DL 10
 Span their immensity. More princes come: Q 82
 O Thou the span of whose omnipotence GRO 1

SPANGLES

As Heaven's other spangles do; WEEP 16

SPANIARDS

Souls are not Spaniards too: one friendly flood APOL 15

SPANISH

O 'tis not Spanish, but 'tis Heav'n she speaks! APOL 23

SPARE

And in a pale ghost's shape to spare his eyes. SOS 416
 Spare this one jewel; I'll be Dives still. DROP 4
 For well they now can spare their wing, HN 61
 Spare our eyes, but pierce our hearts: GE 79
 For Love at large to fill; spare blood and sweat: TER 11
 Spare him, Death, O spare him then, MDMH 59
 Spare him, Death, O spare him then, MDMH 59
 Spare the sweetest among men! MDMH 60
 But O! thou wilt not, canst not spare, MDMH 63
 Such a term as this, Spare here, ANOTH 48
 'Bout men and women; nor will spare CC 42
 To spare thy quiet. QUAE 38
 No, no; a giant wind, that will not spare GT 39

SPARED

And spared the little lives of sparrows;

EPITH 28

SPARK

He calls to mind th' old quarrel, and what spark
A moist spark it is,
And self-oppressèd spark, that has so long
Drop down one spark of glory, and they'll prove
'Twas not the frozen zone; one spark of fire

SOS 89
TEAR 3
GE 135
BPE 19
EL 31

SPARKLING

The pure birth of each sparkling nest
And peep and proffer at Thy sparkling throne;
His glittering robe, his sparkling crown;
Sparkling with the sacred flames
In the close murmur of a sparkling noise,
The radiant darts, shot from his sparkling eyes,
Those sparkling twins of light should I now style
Full of high sparkling vigour: taught by me
Which erst we had, sparkling with heavenly light,

NYD 19 var
GE 225
GE 243
TER 173
MD 84
KCS 35
BPE 43
GRO 53
CR 37

SPARKS

His spirits, the sparks of life, and chills his heart,
Shine forth, ye flaming sparks of Deity,

SOS 422
KC 37

SPARROWS

Feather'd with his mother's sparrows.
And spared the little lives of sparrows;

SONG 18
EPITH 28

SPEAK

To speak and make the blind man see,
To speak thus, was to speak (say I)
To speak thus, was to speak (say I)
While they speak nothing, they speak all
While they speak nothing, they speak all
While they speak nothing, they proclaim
These wretches have to speak Thy praise.
Christ bids the dumb tongue speak; it speaks; the sound
In Heaven you'll learn to sing ere here to speak:
And speak loud
But while I speak, whither are run
Let hearts and lips speak loud and say,
Speak loud into the face of Death

BLI 3
BLI 5
BLI 5
DUR 21
DUR 21
DUR 23
DUR 26
HEAL 1
INF 2
NJ 91
BC 29
OGD 31
TER 8

Thy praise might not speak English too: forbid	APOL 11
Speak Heav'n like her's, is my soul's countryman.	APOL 22
And venture to speak one good word,	SP 6
A line or two to speak him dead.	UDG 8
Not used to speak but in his breath,	UDG 18
As to speak nothing. Come then, tell	UDG 24
O speak a lowly Muse's pardon, speak	Q 157
O speak a lowly Muse's pardon, speak	Q 157
Thy silence. Speak, and she shall take from thence	Q 159
O speak thou, and my pipe hath nought to say:	Q 162
Let none dare speak of thee, but such as thence	BPE 9
Their wrong'd beauties speak a tragedy,	DP 11

SPEAKEST

Thou speak'st the word (Thy word's a law)	BLI 1
---	-------

SPEAKING see also BUSY-SPEAKING
LIFE-SPEAKING

A speaking devil this, a dumb one that;	DUMB 2
---	--------

SPEAKS

Their silence speaks aloud, and is	DUR 19
Christ bids the dumb tongue speak; it speaks; the sound	HEAL 1
What of thy parent Heaven yet speaks in thee.	NJ 18
O 'tis not Spanish, but 'tis Heav'n she speaks!	APOL 23
Why, man, this speaks pure mortal frame;	FH 23
Nothing speaks our grief so well	UDG 23
Speaks the great wisdom of th' artificer.	BPE 40
He that ne'er heard now speaks, and finds a tongue	GRO 73

SPEAR

Or nail, or thorn, or spear have writ in Thee,	SURV 2
Superfluous spear! But there's a heart stands by	OHC 209
And from the nails and spear	VR 15

SPEAR'S

This knife may be the spear's praeludium.	CIRC 18
And now thou'rt set wide ope, the spear's sad art,	DOOR 1

SPEARS

Swords, spears, with all the fatal instruments	SOS 326
To a vast field of thorns; ten thousand spears	SOS 475
Turn spears, and straight come home again.	SMD 30

SPECIAL

(A special worm it was as ever kissed SOS 467

SPECIES

In different species: name not things, LSS 39

SPECIOUS

And courted in the pompous mask of a more specious mist. GE 53

SPEED

Poisons to speed thee; yet through all the Land SOS 445
 O, God, make speed to save me. OHC 5, 44, 84, 122, 165, 201, 241

SPEEDILY

Speedily harnessing his fiery steeds, KCS 16

SPELL

Once I did spell SURV 6
 Use it to spell Thy beauties better; GE 187
 And spell it wrong to read it right; FH 10
 Feels not the strength, the reaching spell CC 36

SPEND

"Why did I spend my life, and spill my blood, SOS 449
 Spend the dear treasures of thy life: TEMP 4
 In the dust! Pity, now spend ANOTH 57

SPENDING

Still spending, never spent! I mean WEEP 5
 Of Faith!--still spending, and still growing stock! CRASH 12
 Sprang in the spending fingers, and o'erflowed GRO 62

SPENDTHRIFT

Fair spend-thrift of thyself! thy measure WEEP 128

SPENT see also FORESPENT

Thy brother's blood be spilt, life spent in vain? SOS 452
 Turn'd them to tears, and spent them too. NJ 135
 Still spending, never spent! I mean WEEP 5

Which spent can buy so brave a death.
 Now westward Sol had spent the richest beams
 Have spent the patience of expecting weeks,
 Each soul in sighs had spent its dearest breath,
 The staggering lump; each eye spent all its store,

TER 18
 MD 1
 APR 4
 GTS 41
 KCS 11

SPHERE

From thine eye, its sphere;
 To take acquaintance of the sphere,
 Could she have fix'd it on a fairer sphere?
 All-circling point! all-centring sphere!
 Nor makes the whole World Thy half sphere.
 Sphere of sweet and sugar'd lies;
 You have seen already in this lower sphere
 Still rolling a round sphere of still-returning pain.
 Full glory flaming in her own free sphere.
 To glad the sphere of any nation?
 I was mistaken, some fair sphere or other
 I view a rising sun in this our sphere,
 Full glory flaming in her own free sphere.
 Flaming in its own free sphere,
 Tower up to th' loftiest sphere, and take the height

TEAR 9
 HERB 13
 BASH 4
 GE 26
 GE 41
 PRAY 59
 SP 8
 BARC 18
 FM 8
 Q 14
 QUAE 21
 KC 14
 KCS 14
 CAR 26
 LP 14

SPHERES

Of Heavens, the self-involving set of spheres
 Cymbals of Heaven, or human spheres,
 Nor spheres let fall their faithful rounds.
 Doth tune the spheres, and make Heaven's self look higher.
 By a strong ecstasy) through all the spheres
 She consults the conscious Spheres
 Whose tune keeps time to aught below the spheres.
 Peace, heart! the heavens are angry, all their spheres
 Should have his soul frightened beyond the spheres.
 Fix'd in your spheres of glory, shed from thence
 The joyful spheres, with a delicious sound,
 Dance, like the nimble spheres, a joyful round.

NJ 30
 NJ 76
 CN 18
 MD 118
 MD 148
 LH 3
 Q 98
 QUAE 19
 GTS 10
 KC 39
 KCS 21
 BPE 32

SPHINXES

Of Dragons, Hydras, Sphinxes, fill the grove.

SOS 352

SPICED

Ne'er spiced their nest:

EPITH 72

SPICES

Mountains of myrrh, and beds of spices

NJ 181

A delicious dew of spices;

PRAY 113

SPICY

O dissipate Thy spicy powers,
A fragrant breath suck'd from the spicy nest

NJ 162
FM 21

SPIED

His swelling glories, Auster spied him,

MDMH 41

SPIES

The amorous spies,
But spies Love's dawn, and disappears.
She seeks, she sighs, but nowhere spies him:

GE 224
LSS 22
CC 3

SPILL

"Why did I spend my life, and spill my blood,

SOS 449

SPILT

Thy brother's blood be spilt, life spent in vain?
Thy hands are washed, but O, the water's spilt,
A blood-drunk error spilt the costly aim

SOS 452
PON 1
GRO 29

SPIRIT

How a pure spirit should incarnate be,
Body of blessings: Spirit of souls extracted!
O prize of the rich Spirit! with what fierce chase
The same to Thee, sweet Spirit! be done
My bosom's guard, a spirit great and strong,

SOS 167
NJ 161
GE 196
OGD 39
THIRD 35

SPIRITED see POOR-SPIRITED

SPIRITS

And should we powers of Heaven, spirits of worth,
His spirits, the sparks of life, and chills his heart,
Whence all his high spirits and hot courage came:
Gentle spirits, do not complain!
The conduct of adoring spirits, that throng
Still would the youthful spirits sing;
What is't your tasteful spirits do prove
Of the dear Spouse of spirits, with them will bring;
Warm thoughts, free spirits, flattering
My nimble spirits; how my soul may fly

SOS 219
SOS 422
SOS 488
NJ 108
NJ 149
CN 19
FH 51
PRAY 87
TEMP 43
LP 35

SPIRITUAL

So spiritual, pure, and fair
 Spiritual and soul-piercing glances,

TER 88
 PRAY 74

SPITE

From his black nostrils and blue lips, in spite
 Of which the Morning knew not; mad with spite
 The while his twisted tail he gnawed for spite.
 Auspicious still, in spite of Hell and me?
 That so, in spite of all this peevish strength
 In spite of darkness, it was day.
 High in His patience, as their spite,
 Needs must my miseries owe that man a spite,
 Days that, in spite
 Spite of all the maiden snow
 Hurts me far worse than Herod's highest spite;
 And in spite of the sick steams,

SOS 53
 SOS 117
 SOS 152
 SOS 208
 DEN 41
 HN 20
 OHC 127
 THIRD 3
 WISH 79
 MAY 7
 GRO 34
 CAR 17

SPITEFUL

For while in sport He wears a spiteful crown,

OHC 94

SPITEFULLY

Shamed not spitefully to waste

MDMH 44

SPITTLE

And loathsome spittle, blot those beauteous eyes,

OHC 53

SPLEEN

Wrath itself had lost his spleen.

ANOTH 30

SPLENDOR

The splendour of his birth and blood

EPI 23

SPLIT

May with one groan be split; and how I may

LP 33

SPOIL

More than the spoil
 And have been ashamed to spoil
 Until sh'hath flatter'd out her precious spoil,

WISH 22
 ANOTH 38
 CR 14

SPOILED

O that poor Love be not for ever spoiled,
Oft have I spoil'd my kisses' daintiest diet,
This have they took, leaving the spoiled stem,

ITAL 5
QUAE 37
CR 35

SPOILS

And rising with rich spoils upon His breast,
With those dear spoils that wont to dress the fair
Therefore with his proud Persian spoils
And my best fortunes such fair spoils of me.
That jars, and spoils sweet consort so?

SOS 229
CHAR 54
GE 80
FH 92
ODF 8

SPOKE

Gave forth your blood for breath, spoke souls for words.
Thus spoke th' impatient prince, and made a pause;
Of lightning, or the words he spoke) left Hell.
Great Nature's self hath shrunk and spoke me God.

SOS 8
SOS 257
SOS 372
GRO 50

SPORT

For while in sport He wears a spiteful crown,
And give itself for sport to the proud wind.
Disposed to give the light-foot lady sport,
And wilt command proud Zephyrus to sport her

OHC 94
CN 30
MD 16
FM 12

SPORTING

Bade sporting Neptune to pluck in his arms,

GTS 32

SPORTS

Farewell, all pleasures, sports, and joys
The objects of his cruel sports.

TER 59
CC 32

SPOTLESS

Rise up, my fair, my spotless one!

GLOR 9

SPOTTED

Of lions now no more, or spotted lynx.

ILLIE 56

SPOUSAL

Than spousal rites prejudge the marriage-bed.

CRASH 20

SPOUSE

Sweet, not so fast! lo, thy fair Spouse,	TER 65
Of crowns, with which the King thy Spouse	TER 143
The virgin-births with which thy sovereign Spouse	TER 168
The Spouse of virgins, and the virgin's Son.	PRAY 49
Of the dear Spouse of spirits, with them will bring;	PRAY 87
Makes haste to meet her morning Spouse,	PRAY 105
And means them for a far more worthy Spouse	SP 36
As true to me as she was to her spouse.	ALEX 32

SPOUSE'S

Which writes thy Spouse's radiant name	TER 82
--	--------

SPRANG

But when the world first out of chaos sprang,	OV 23
From their hard mother Earth sprang hardy men;	OV 30
Sprang in the spending fingers, and o'erflowed	GRO 62

SPREAD see also WIDESPREAD

Of Hell's own stink, a worser stench is spread.	SOS 54
He shook himself, and spread his spacious wings;	SOS 141
When the Erinnys her black pinions spread,	SOS 393
Still may Thy sweet mercy spread	PSA 59
Wide mayest thou spread	OHC 224
Large throne of Love! royally spread	VR 25
Of those whose spacious bosoms spread a throne	TER 10
Bright clouds like golden fleeces shall be spread.	FM 26
(His tender top not fully spread)	MDMH 35
And our hopes' fair harvest spread	ANOTH 56
Now stretch thyself (fair Isle) and grow; spread wide	Q 2
Up to the third ring; o'er the shore was spread	BH 14
A nightingale, who may she spread	MAY 5

SPREADING

An universal palsy spreading o'er	SOS 382
-----------------------------------	---------

SPREADS

Spreads a path as clear as day,	PSA 29
Crown'd abundance spreads my board:	PSA 50
She spreads the red leaves of Thy lips,	HN 94
Caught in a net which there Apollo spreads,	MD 121

SPRIGHTLY

Whose silver roof rings with the sprightly notes
So said, his hands sprightly as fire he flings,

MD 75
MD 111

SPRING

That drink the dew of life, whose deathless spring,
By the wanton Spring put on,
On Whose pastures cheerful Spring
'Twixt Spring and frost,
(A cruel and a costly spring)
To shame his Spring?
Thine was the rosy dawn, that spring the day
The Spring is come, the flowers appear,
The Spring is come, or if it stay
The rich and roseal spring of those rare sweets,
Winter's self into a Spring?
That ever-bubbling spring, the sugar'd nest
The fair son of an ever-youthful Spring,
How much my Summer waits upon thy Spring.
All trees, all leafy groves confess the Spring
Of their felicity. A spring was there,
An everlasting spring, the jolly year
The fragrant Spring may be perfum'd withal;
A golden summer, an eternal spring.
And with clasp'd wings proclaim a Spring
There all the year is Love's long Spring,

SOS 20
TEAR 26
PSA 5
GE 33
BC 11
CROWN 4
OGD 21
GLOR 11
GLOR 21
PRAY 119
TEMP 44
MD 66
HER 39
APR 34
OV 1
OV 25
OV 26
BPE 4
EL 54
MAY 11
MAY 29

SPRINGING

Taint not the pure streams of the springing Day,

FM 32

SPRINGS

The blissful springs of joy; from whose all-cheering ray
Hail, sister springs!
All the streams of all her springs,

OHC 54
WEEP 1
ANOTH 10

SPRINGTIDE

I cannot hold; such a springtide of joy

BPE 13

SPRUCELY

Go, learn that fatal quire, so sprucely dight

DP 27

SPRUNG

(That old dry stock) a despaired branch is sprung,

SOS 434

SPUN see also HOMESPUN
LONG-SPUN
LOVE-SPUN

'Gainst nature, who 'mong all the webs she spun EPITH 35

SPURNED

Men had not spurn'd mountains: nor made wars THIRD 9

SPURNS

Spurns the tame laws of Time and Place, IRR 77

SPY

Man's daintiest care and caution cannot spy ILIE 17

SPYING

Spying at length the lilies' snowy breasts, CR 11

STABLE

In a neglected stable lies, among SOS 436
In broken forms a stable Faith ISS 59
Was not so much as clean; a stable kind; GRO 17

STAFF

And Thy staff, whose influence PSA 47

STAGGER

When stars themselves shall stagger, and DI 23

STAGGERING

The staggering lump; each eye spent all its store, KCS 11

STAGGERS

Sharp airs, and staggers in a warbling doubt MD 58
Staggers out of the East, loses her way, FM 2

STAIN

Her eyes' flood licks His feet's fair stain, WASH 1
And with sad murmurs chides the hands that stain her! PIL 14
With these He wash'd thy stain, transferr'd thy smart, VR 11
Shame now and anger mixed a double stain MD 105

STAINED

This flood thus stained fairer streams.
Thy rising top first stain'd the bashful light.

WASH 4
ILIE 6

STAINS

Their ugly ornaments are the bloody stains
Of Sin and Death, twice dipped in the dire stains
And stains the timorous light of stars.
Perfidious totterer! longing for the stains

SOS 311
SOS 327
OGD 4
ILIE 15

STALE

Is cloying meat. How stale is wife!

AIES 16

STALK

The fragrant burden made thy stalk to bow:

CR 4

STALLED see ALTAR-STALLED

STALLIONS

So low to give his thirsty stallions drink.

GTS 40

STAMPED

Had you, like our great sun, stamped but one

BPE 27

STAND

The adamantine doors for ever stand
With Circe, Scylla, stand to wait upon her;
"What busy motions, what wild engines stand
Stony amazement makes them stand
Or on Heaven's azure forehead stand
Of love! Here must she stand,
The most firm foot no more then stand.
O what delight, when revealed Life shall stand,
Of studied Fate stand forth,
Rebellion, stand thou by; Mischief, make room:
To see some fouler than herself); these stand,
(Fair one) these tender leaves do trembling stand.
I shrink not, but thus ready stand to bear
That there (alas!) it's like to stand,
Thames oft stand still, and lend a glass
And now poor Love was at a stand

SOS 307
SOS 339
SOS 441
DUR 9
GE 250
SMD 36
DI 24
TER 129
WISH 8
Q 83
GTT 13
IT 2
GRO 7
CAR 3
EPITH 45
EPITH 49

STANDS

Swinging a huge scythe, stands impartial Death,	SOS 319
One stands up close and treads on high,	TWO 3
Stands trembling at the gate of bliss?	DEN 2
Superfluous spear! But there's a heart stands by	OHC 209
Stands arm'd to shield me from all wanton wrong.	THIRD 36
Thus low, stands up (methinks) thus, and defies	DL 29
Stands off and points at? Is't some deity	Q 120
For see Apollo all this while stands mute,	Q 163

STAR see also DAYSTAR

'Tis a star about to drop	TEAR 8
The fair star is well fix'd, for where, O, where,	BASH 3
And of a meteor make a star.	DEN 30
By Thy fair star,	GE 20
He is from sun enough to make Thy star,	GE 247
I'm perfect in Heaven's state, with every star	SEC 23
She asks each star that then stood by	LH 7
Alone; light such another star, and twine	Q 60
But thou, sweet supernumerary star,	Q 99
Shine then, sweet supernumerary star,	Q 111
Such was the brightness of this Northern star,	KCS 29
Bright star of majesty! oh, shed on me	BPE 1
Snatch'd up the falling star, so richly gay,	EL 50
And left their Mithra for my star: this they;	GRO 38
From whence this star of excellence	CAR 15
With every star of excellency dight;	CR 38

STARE see OUTSTARE

STARES see OUTSTARES

STARING

Of staring comets, that look kingdoms dead.	SOS 52
---	--------

STAR-PAVED

I left my glorious Father's star-pav'd Court;	GRO 14
---	--------

STARRY

To entertain this starry Stranger?	HN 39
Her starry throne; whose holy heats can warm	MOR 25
Whatever starry synod met,	LH 18
And get a starry throne before his time.	GT 36
Forthwith each god stepp'd from his starry throne,	GTT 53

May draw their first breath from thy starry beams.	EU 14
Left many a starry tear, to think how soon	EL 41
Your starry eyes, like tapers, burn,	HEN 25
But at the length into their starry hive	CR 25

STARS

Who in a throne of stars thunders above:	SOS 176
And the gay stars lead on their golden dance?	SOS 206
Of stars that gild the Morn, in charge were given?	SOS 234
The frightened stars took faint experience,	SOS 283
The fair stars fill their wakeful fires, the sun himself drinks day.	OHC 55
When stars themselves shall stagger, and	DI 23
And stains the timorous light of stars.	OGD 4
Which renders all the stars she stole away.	OGD 22
Than the chaste stars whose choice lamps come to light her,	GLOR 4
Heavens of ever-falling stars.	WEEP 8
And stars thou sow'st, whose harvest dares	WEEP 10
Stars indeed they are too true:	WEEP 14
Takes up among the stars a room,	WEEP 68
The moon of maiden stars, thy white	TER 123
That kindled them to stars,) and so	TER 177
And follow those fair stars of yours;	SP 30
Stars much too fair and pure to wait upon	SP 31
Sure in my early woes stars were at strife,	ALEX 5
I 'mongst the blest stars a new name shall be;	ALEX 24
Her kindred with the stars; not basely hovers	BARC 37
Hope walks and kicks the curl'd heads of conspiring stars.	CRASH 32
The beams that dance in those full stars of thine.	Q 48
Stept from her throne of stars, deigns to be seen?	Q 121
Stars in their higher chambers: never could	OV 32
I mean those three great stars, who well may scorn	KC 31
To gaze upon such stars each humble eye	KC 33
And those thy morning stars will better please	EPITH 107

START

Yet on the other side fain would he start	SOS 153
Start into life, and leap with me	NJ 47
Will get the start	PRAY 64
To start from Time, and cheerfully to fly	HER 7
Start, and say the serpent hisses.	CC 66
(Dressed in those beams) start forth	ITAL 9
And start from off thy centre? Hath heaven's love	GT 5
Shall start, and think that Charles's Wain	CAR 27

STARTED

Why ran the started air trembling away?	Q 116
---	-------

STARTLE

616

STATURE

The water blush'd and started into wine,

GRO 52

STARTLE

Startle the dull air with a dismal red:

SOS 50

STARTS

Then starts she suddenly into a throng

MD 62

No nimble rapture starts to Heaven, and brings

MOR 20

The Parthian starts at Rome's imperial name,

ILLE 27

Then wond'ring starts, and had the courteous Night

KCS 19

STARVED

They are starved, and I am fed.

PSA 54

Prometheus' self and Pelops' starvèd sire

ILLE 54

STATE

And looking on their lost state sighed again.

SOS 408

What all thy wealth in council? all thy state?

PROD 3

I'm perfect in Heaven's state, with every star

SEC 23

Of streaming sweetness, which in state doth ride

MD 94

Four teeth thou hadst that rank'd in goodly state,

AELIA 1

STATELY

With heaven itself for stately majesty.

KC 10

Up to Olympus' stately top he hies,

KCS 17

STATES

Yourselves, your Stygian states; a pitchy cloud

GTT 24

STATIONS

Had been puff'd out, and from their stations hurl'd.

GTS 28

Steal from their stations to repair their light?

KC 28

STATUES

Like statues fixèd to the fame

DUR 11

STATURE

Erst the full stature of a fatal tree.

CIRC 16

STAY

Stay of my strong hopes, you, of whose brave worth	SOS 282
When Christ calls, and thy nets would have thee stay,	PET 3
The Spring is come, or if it stay	GLOR 21
The shrill winds chide, the waters weep thy stay;	GLOR 30
Heaven will not, and she cannot stay.	GLOR 38
Yet does not stay	PRAY 78
O stay a while, ere thou draw in thy head,	DL 3
Stay but a little while, until I call	DL 5
Fly then, and do not think with her to stay;	FM 37
Stay awhile, and let thy heart	EPI 2
But stay; what glimpse was that? why blusht the Day?	Q 115
The heavens will stay no longer, may thy glory	Q 153
Confessing thee. Or (if too long I stay)	Q 161
And let heaven stay.	QUAE 46
And durst not touch it; here it made no stay.	GT 54
Stay, silver-footed Cam, strive not to wed	DP 1
And murmur if they meet a stay.	IRR 40

STAYED

Fear's antidote! a wise and well staid fire! CRASH 42

STAYS

'Tis a gem while it stays here; WATER 3

STEAD

And in the stead of feeding stood and gazed. GTT 48

STEADFAST

Charged to look on, and with a steadfast eye SMD 37

STEADY

Falls from a steady heart, though trembling hand: MITE 2

STEAL

But how shall I steal hence? Alexis, thou, ALEX 15
Steal from their stations to repair their light? KC 28

STEALEST

Thou steal'st us down a distant kiss. CRASH 18

STEALING

No; 'twas old doting Death, who, stealing by,

EL 45

STEALTH

Hope's chaste stealth harms no more Joys maiden-head

CRASH 19

STEAMS

No mists do mask, no lazy steams?
And in spite of the sick steams,

TEMP 32

CAR 17

STEEDS

So much? rude shepherds. What His steeds? alas!
Speedily harnessing his fiery steeds,

SOS 527

KCS 16

STEEL

While his steel sides sound with his tail's strong lash.
The walls' inexorable steel no hand
Turn'd the steel point of fear:
His weapons were nor steel nor brass,
So lumpish steel, untaught to move,

SOS 64

SOS 309

VR 16

CICA 11

IRR 51

STEELY

Now all their steely operation

ANOTH 23

STEEP

And steep their blisses

EPITH 7

STEM

"Know'st thou not how of th' Hebrew's royal stem
Peeps from her parent stem,
Peeps from her parent stem,
A plant of noble stem, forward and fair,
This have they took, leaving the spoiled stem,

SOS 433

TEAR 27

WEEP 63

HER 1

CR 35

STEMS

Does rise a radiant crop of royal stems,

QM 12

STENCH

Of Hell's own stink, a worser stench is spread.

SOS 54

STEPPED

Stept from her throne of stars, deigns to be seen? Q 121
 Forthwith each god stepp'd from his starry throne, GTT 53

STEPPING

Meanwhile, and stepping in before, PRAY 65

STEPS

Of my weary steps, and under PSA 28
 And treads with uncontrolld steps. DUR 4
 Steps, walk with Him those ways of light, TER 180
 And teach her fair steps tread our earth; WISH 9
 He's gone; and his loved steps to wait upon, QUAE 9

STERN

With stern Death, if e'er he fainted, ANOTH 2
 If this were Wisdom's god, that War's stern father, Q 36
 Showed that stern War had newly bathed him there. BH 22

STIFF

Because he's stiff, and will confess no knee: CHAR 40

STIFF-NECKED

The stiff-necked Pharisees that use to mock GRO 42

STIFLED

It labours; stifled Nature's in a swound, GT 19

STILL

The Night and Winter still of Death and Sin. GE 77
 But each sit still in his own door. HST 8
 Effectual whispers, whose still voice PRAY 70
 The Wind in all his roaring brags stood still GRO 65
 Thames oft stand still, and lend a glass EPITH 45
 And though that music of his life be still, ODF 21

STILL-RETURNING

Still rolling a round sphere of still-returning pain. BARC 18

STILL-SURVIVING

A still-surviving funeral.

TER 78

STING

They rouse him, when his rank thoughts need a sting
His breast awhile from Care's unquiet sting;

SOS 68
SOS 396

STINGS

Those stings of care that his strong heart opprest,
Immortal stings to thy great thoughts, and thee."
More deep suspicions, and more deadly stings,
Not stings of wrath, but wounds of love.
By all those stings
But neither are there those ignoble stings

SOS 199
SOS 464
SOS 501
VR 18
SMD 95
BARC 25

STINK

Of Hell's own stink, a worsen stench is spread.

SOS 54

STIR

Her keel cuts not the waves where these winds stir,

CRASH 33

STITCH

They prick a bleeding heart at every stitch.

SOS 342

STOCK

(That old dry stock) a despaired branch is sprung,
And graft into thy gracious stock
Of Faith!--still spending, and still growing stock!

SOS 434
OHC 217
CRASH 12

STOLE

Which renders all the stars she stole away.

OGD 22

STOLEN see also WELL-STOLEN

Of thy great self hath stolen king Herod from thee?

SOS 458

STOMACH

Only the Pope a stomach still could find,
To glut the stomach of his darling flower.

GTT 51
BPE 6

STOMACHS

These for vulgar stomachs be,

ALES 9

STONE

O rather use this heart, thus far a fitter stone,
 Me, too, my tears; who, though all stone,
 Their pillow stone, their sheets of lead:
 Take acquaintance of this stone,
 This stone will tell thee, that beneath
 For now (alas!) not in this stone
 Not daring to peep forth, lest that a stone
 Each stone had straight a Niobe become,
 Then each celestial precious stone,

OHC 255
 SMD 59
 YMC 12
 EPI 3
 EPI 5
 EPI 50
 GTS 25
 GTS 49
 CAR 7

STONES

Virtues of stones, nor herbs: use stronger charms,
 Weep precious tears upon the stones.
 No longer shall our Churches' frightened stones
 Vain man! the stones that on his tomb do lie,
 Which taught attention even to rocks and stones.
 That earth a shower of stones to heaven shall send,
 To th' churlish rocks, and teach the stubborn stones

SOS 274
 PSAL 36
 CHAR 31
 SEP 3
 OHC 170
 GT 22
 DP 32

STONY

Stony amazement makes them stand

DUR 9

STOOD

'Gainst thy own sons and brothers thou hast stood
 Which on false tyrant's head ne'er firmly stood.
 And to the teeth of Hell stood up to teach Thee,
 And punish best things worst, because they stood
 Stood doleful she.
 Close in the covert of the leaves there stood
 There stood she list'ning, and did entertain
 She asks each star that then stood by
 And flatter'd every greedy eye that stood
 Of a ruddy rose that stood
 And in the stead of feeding stood and gazed.
 The Wind in all his roaring brags stood still

SOS 453
 SOS 492
 NJ 199
 GE 107
 SMD 2
 MD 7
 MD 11
 LH 7
 HER 26
 MDMH 32
 GTT 48
 GRO 65

STOOP

The Sun will stoop and take it up.
 Stoop and kiss earth:

TEAR 10
 EPITH 120

STOOPING

Upon the stooping shoulders of old Time,

MOR 28

STOOPS

Lifts Earth to Heaven, stoops Heaven to Earth.

HN 85

STOP

Still at each sigh, that is, each stop,
Of a cruel stop ill-placed.
Nay, stop thy cloudy eyes; it is not good

WEEP 143
ANOTH 40
GTT 31

STOPPED

Stopp'd the mouth of Eloquence,
At last it stopp'd at Pluto's gloomy porch;

UDG 16
GT 55

STORE

Of eyes that has but Argus' store!
We must have store.
Bring all the store
Rob the rich store her cabinets keep
Time has a day in store
O thou, thy Lord's fair store!
Store up themselves for Him, Who is alone
Will take possession of that sacred store
Of all this store
I wish her store
Fair sources of Princes, is thy precious store
The staggering lump; each eye spent all its store,
Rich, liberal Heaven, what hath your treasure store
Are teeming now with store of fresh supplies.
Partakes her store,

EYE 3
NJ 26
NJ 64
NYD 18 var
GE 133
WEEP 115
PRAY 48
PRAY 66
PRAY 90
WISH 103
Q 77
KCS 11
BPE 25
DP 44
EPITH 90

STORIES

With His fair triumphs fill all future stories?

SOS 230

STORM

There rude impetuous Rage does storm and fret:
As if the storm meant Him;
There is no storm but this
You are the storm that mocks
Of a mad storm these bloomy joys all tore,

SOS 317
FAI 1
FAI 9
FAI 12
HER 33

When a rugged storm whose scowl	MDMH 51
Storm and thunder	SONG 34
The storm of fate, to which his life he owes.	ILLE 24
Let not my suppliant breath raise a rude storm	GT 11

STORMS

Storms, when they look on thee, shall straight relent;	Q 107
That fears the foul-mouth'd Auster, or those storms	OV 19

STORMY

Till this stormy night be gone,	YMC 16
---------------------------------	--------

STORY

Whatever story of their cruelty	SURV 1
Be you my fictions, but her Story!	WISH 126
His life's sweet story, by the haste	ANOTH 39
And name dwell sweet in some eternal story!	Q 154
Relating this sad story; straightway he	GTS 55

STOUT

Those thy old soldiers, stout and tall	TER 4 var
--	-----------

STRAIGHT

The cauldron-prisoned waters straight conspire,	SOS 483
'Cause thou straight must lay thy head	TEAR 32
Thou spak'st, and straight the blind man saw.	BLI 2
But straight his eyes advis'd his cheek	HN 67 var
Turn spears, and straight come home again.	SMD 30
Man trembles at, you straight shall find	TER 31
He yields, and straight baptized, obtains the grace	THIRD 45
Storms, when they look on thee, shall straight relent;	Q 107
Pallas saw Venus armed, and straight she cried,	SAME 1
Each stone had straight a Niobe become,	GTS 49
Straight from this sea of tears there does appear	KCS 13
And straight his amorous scythe, greedy of bliss,	EL 47
You straight shall see her wake and rise	MAY 9
And straight of all this approbation gat	GRO 55

STRAIGHTWAY

Charged with a flying touch; and straightway she	MD 21
He straightway lighted up his pitchy torch.	GT 56
Relating this sad story; straightway he	GTS 55
When amorous heaven beheld it, straightway to it	CR 5

STRAIGHTWAYS

Poor, meagre Horror straightways was amazed, GTT 47

STRAIN

On the waved back of every swelling strain, MD 95
(Mistress) I come; now reach a strain, my lute, MD 107

STRAINS

Of closer strains, and, ere the war begin, MD 19
Strains higher yet, that tickled with rare art MD 47
He strains these words: "Base Envy, do laugh on, NAN 5
Only such strains as serve to keep MAY 19

STRANGE

A most strange Babe! who here concealed by them SOS 435
A thousand prophecies, that talk strange things, SOS 497
From the pale dust of that strange sacrifice CHAR 18
Maintain the will in these strange wars? DEN 18
The astonish'd Nymphs their flood's strange fate deplore, DEN 25
And by strange wit of madness wrest GE 111
O strange, mysterious strife OHC 177
In what strange path my lord's fair footsteps bleed. ALEX 8
Strange the quiver, bow, and dart! CICA 15
Strange metamorphosis! It was but now KCS 1
Other men's hunger with strange feasts I quell'd: GRO 57

STRANGELY

We who strangely went astray, GE 15
With thine own glories: and art strangely blest Q 4

STRANGER

On which, as on a glorious stranger, gazed SOS 130
Himself a stranger to, his own had made; SOS 404
To entertain this starry Stranger? HN 39
Mine own with stranger fastings, when I held GRO 58

STRANGER'S

Conspired with darkness 'gainst the stranger's throat, ILLE 9

STRATAGEM

Of His high stratagem to win your heart: SP 44

STRAW

Beasts and base straw: already is the stream SOS 437

STRAYED

Thy sheep was stray'd; and Thou would'st be DI 31

STRAYS

When my simple weakness strays, PSA 21
And now where'er He strays, WEEP 109

STREAM

Beasts and base straw: already is the stream SOS 437
Heaven's bosom drinks the gentle stream. WEEP 20
Thy silver, than his golden stream. WEEP 78
Still keeping in the forward stream, so long, MD 86
A Brook, whose stream so great, so good, BROOK 1
Mine eyes a tributary stream shall pay. GT 14
And crack the crystal globe; the milky stream GT 23
From heaven's sweet milky stream, doth gently pour? EL 10
See a sweet stream of Helicon, HEN 1
Each crimson stream may be let out, which lies LP 38

STREAMING

Of streaming sweetness, which in state doth ride MD 94

STREAMS

This Rock buds forth the fountain of the streams of Day: EASTER 9
Whose soft, silver-sweating streams PSA 15
This flood thus stained fairer streams. WASH 4
Lo, how the streams of life, from that full nest, VR 7
Of Noon's high glory, when, hard by the streams MD 2
Bathing in streams of liquid melody; MD 68
Taint not the pure streams of the springing Day, FM 32
All the streams of all her springs, ANOTH 10
Those yet fresh streams, which crawl'd everywhere, BH 21
Thy maiden streams so soon to Neptune's bed; DP 2
Thy lazy, crawling streams, prithee be gone, DP 20

STREET

And smoothly pave the milky street, CAR 10

STRENGTH

Myself? my strength too with my innocence?	SOS 250
"If usual wit and strength will do no good,	SOS 273
His hand's whole strength here could not be too much.	HEAL 4
That so, in spite of all this peevish strength	DEN 41
Faith is my force: Faith strength affords	HST 13
The strength of her united worth;	EPI 14
His prayers took their price and strength	ASH 15
Needs must your noble praises' strength,	QUEEN 13
She found the way home with an holy strength,	AND 8
Feels not the strength, the reaching spell	CC 36

STRENGTHS

Me yet a second fall? we'd try our strengths;	SOS 254
---	---------

STRETCH

Stretch all thy powers; call if you can.	LSS 3
Now stretch thyself (fair Isle) and grow; spread wide	Q 2
And stretch their cold limbs in a pleasing fire;	ILLE 53

STRETCHED see LONG-STRETCHED

STRETCHES

And stretchest thy dismal voice too deep.	ODF 10
---	--------

STREW

And Winter strow her way; yea, such a sore	SOS 380
The down that their soft breasts did strow	HN 60 var
Will we strow upon it.	GLOR 65

STREWS

None so fair thy bosom thy bosom strows,	NYD 10
A voluntary mint, that strows	WEEP 125

STRIFE

Distils from thence the tears of wrath and strife,	WINE 3
O strange, mysterious strife	OHC 177
Still live in me this loving strife	SDL 13
Sure in my early woes stars were at strife,	ALEX 5
Thou, to maintain their precious strife	TEMP 3
At length (after so long, so loud a strife	MD 151

Death tore not--therefore--but sans strife
Twixt the pretty twilight strife

ASH 27
EPITH 81

STRIKE

To strike at ears, is to take heed there be
Hail! and strike home, and make me see
Our hard hearts shall strike fire, the same
And strike your troubled heart

MAL 3
SMD 73
TER 160
SP 50

STRIKING

Instead of striking, would have gazed.
In striking where you should not touch.

ANOTH 32
ODF 14

STRING

That talks with tuneful string;
Struck loud his faithful string:
He lightly skirmishes on every string
His nimble hands' instinct then taught each string
Each string his note, as if they meant to carry
Pardon, bright Excellence, an untun'd string,
That grief may crack that string, and now untie

NJ 46
VR 22
MD 20
MD 27
MD 146
Q 155
DP 35

STRINGS

His correspondent cheeks: these loathsome strings
Fain would he have forgot what fatal strings
When your hands untie these strings,
Complaining pipes, and prattling strings,
The tattling strings (each breathing in his part)
And with a quavering coyness tastes the strings;
The humorous strings expound his learned touch
Of all the strings, still breathing the best life
Of chatt'ring strings, by the small size of one
Runs murmuring on the strings. Alcaeus there
Play'd on the strings of both their hearts;

SOS 38
SOS 139
HERB 5
NJ 63
MD 48
MD 112
MD 127
MD 152
MD 163
ILLE 41
EPITH 136

STRIVE

Babel's bold artists strive (below) to build
Stay, silver-footed Cam, strive not to wed
Whilst others strive to hang a mournful verse,

IS 16
DP 1
LP 25

STRIVED

Where racks and torments strived, in vain, to reach Thee.

NJ 201

STRONGER

Virtues of stones, nor herbs: use stronger charms, SOS 274

STRONGHOLD

And fetch the heart from its stronghold; DEN 28

STROVE

Lo, here the fair Chariclia! in whom strove FAIR 1

STROW see STREW

STROWS see STREWS

STRUCK

Struck with these great concurrences of things, SOS 137
 What though I miss'd my blow? yet I struck high, SOS 223
 New struck by Love, still trembling on his dart; CHAR 46
 Struck loud his faithful string: VR 22
 With rocks, nor bold hands struck the World's strong bars, THIRD 10
 Shall with one flash of lightning be struck blind. GT 32

STRUGGLE

Heaven saw us struggle once; as brave a fight SOS 255
 His fingers struggle with the vocal threads. MD 122

STRUGGLING

Struggling for help, his best hope is ARGO 3
 Let thy swol'n breast discharge thy struggling groans DP 31

STRUNG see also NEW-STRUNG

Well strung with many a broken nerve. CICA 14

STUBBORN

When stubborn rocks shall bow NJ 225
 To th' churlish rocks, and teach the stubborn stones DP 32

STUCK

Fall with soft wings, stuck with soft flowers TEMP 48

SUBJECT

Soft subject for the siege of Love.
This sovereign subject sits above

SMD 50
LSS 5

SUBLUNARY

The false smiles of a sublunary sun.

SP 32

SUBMIT

And free Eternity submit to years:

SOS 184

SUBSTANTIAL

Substantial shade! whose sweet allay

CRASH 5

SUBTLE

The subtle point of his coy destiny,
A subtle harvest of unbounded bread;
Of a sweet and subtle pain:
Whose pure and subtle lightning flies
Their subtle essence with the soul of wine.
A subtle inundation of quick food

ILLE 18
MIR 3
TER 98
PRAY 75
CRASH 30
GRO 61

SUBTLEST

Subtlest, but surest being! thou by whom

CRASH 3

SUCCESSIVE

His way through bad, to my successive hurt.

GRO 13

SUCCESSOR

Their new King and thy Successor proclaim.

SOS 440

SUCCOR

What succour can I hope the Muse will send

MOR 1

SUCK

Suck hidden sweets, which, well digested, proves
The mother then must suck the son.
Oh, let me suck the wine
That Sol from them may suck an honied shower,

SOS 23
PAPS 4
SMD 101
BPE 5

SUCKED

And know what sweets are suck'd from out it:
A fragrant breath suck'd from the spicy nest
Sucked their sweetest influence.

NJ 152
FM 21
EPI 34

SUDDENLY

Then starts she suddenly into a throng

MD 62

SUE

These royal sages sue for decent place:

QM 2

SUFFERED

Than all those he suffered!
Ne'er suffer'd yet his little arrow

GE 120
CC 47

SUFFERING

At least the suffering side of Thee;
Such tears the suffering rose, that's vext
Give me the suffering seraphim.

HST 24
WEEP 160
PH 64

SUFFERINGS

All thy sufferings be divine:

TER 148

SUFFICE

Or (for two turtle-doves) it shall suffice
The flood, if any be that can suffice,
Could not once blinding me, cruel, suffice?
Angels cannot tell; suffice
Let it suffice, she'll wear no mask to-day.
Thy infants, AEolus, will not suffice.

CHAR 47
PON 3
SAM 1
TER 119
FM 38
GT 38

SUGAR

As lumps of sugar loose themselves, and twine

CRASH 29

SUGARED

Sphere of sweet and sugar'd lies;
That ever-bubbling spring, the sugar'd nest
If he offer sugar'd kisses,
The Muses' and the Graces' sugar'd nests?
With such a sugar'd livery made fine,
They often kiss'd, and in the sugar'd place

PRAY 59
MD 66
CC 65
GTT 38
BPE 7
EL 40

SUIT

He scorns them now, but O! they'll suit full well
To wreck my suit--oh, keep pity warm

LAZ 3
GT 12

SUITORS

Of suitors that besiege your maiden breast
Yea suitors: man alone is wooed.

SP 3
IRR 58

SULLEN

His eyes, the sullen dens of Death and Night,
Say to the sullen Morn thou com'st to court her,
The sullen cypress o'er his hearse.
The sullen heaven had veil'd its mournful brow

SOS 49
FM 11
UDG 10
KCS 2

SULLIED

Taught her these sullied cheeks, this blubber'd face,

PIL 4

SULPHUR-BREATHED

Her sulphur-breath'd torches brandishing:

SOS 398

SULPHUREOUS

Sulphureous flames, snatch'd from eternal night.

GTT 26

SULPHURY

Belch'd from the sulph'ry lungs of Phlegethon?

GT 16

SUM

The horrid sum of his intentions tell;
In sum, no longer shall our people hope,
To pay the sweet sum of thy kisses;
Could prove the whole sum (too sure) due to him.
In sum, wouldst see a man that can
The total sum of man appears;

SOS 370
CHAR 67
WOU 14
SMD 94
TEMP 45
ANOTH 44

SUMMED

And when th' hast summed up all those blooming blisses,

Q 67

SUMMER

Summer in Winter, Day in Night!

HN 82

If Summer come not, how can Winter go?
 More summer in their shame's reflection,
 How much my Summer waits upon thy Spring.
 A golden summer, an eternal spring.

GLOR 28
 APR 8
 APR 34
 EL 54

SUMMER'S

To Heaven, hath a Summer's day?
 That no more Summer's best dresses

TEMP 34
 SONG 9

SUMMONED

But all his counsellors must summoned be

SOS 507

SUMMONS

And beat a summons in the same
 A summons worthy of thy funeral.
 Yet summons all her sweet powers for a note.

NJ 35
 DL 6
 MD 160

SUMPTUOUSLY

And so sumptuously dight,

HEN 30

SUN

Which with the Sun himself weighs equal wings;
 He saw a threefold Sun with rich increase
 (Nor asked leave of the sun) by day as night;
 That He Whom the Sun serves should faintly peep
 Had not her thick snakes hid them from the sun.
 The Sun will stoop and take it up.
 And blushes on the wat'ry Sun:
 Thy shadow, Peter, must show me the Sun,
 And wake the sun that lies too long.
 Bid thy golden god, the sun,
 And leave her own neglected sun.
 Nor while they leave him shall they lose the sun,
 Thyself our sun, though Thine Own shade.
 A gentler Morn, a juster sun.
 And urge their sun into Thy cloud;
 Not so much their sun as shade:
 Whose is the master Fire, which sun should shine;
 Once call'd a sun,
 'Twixt sun and shade
 He is from sun enough to make Thy star,
 Pointing us home to our own Sun,
 The fair stars fill their wakeful fires, the sun himself drinks day.

SOS 12
 SOS 121
 SOS 133
 SOS 177
 SOS 384
 TEAR 10
 TEAR 28
 SICK 3
 HN 4
 NYD 13
 NYD 32
 NYD 37
 GE 47
 GE 74
 GE 114
 GE 137
 GE 144
 GE 201
 GE 216
 GE 247
 GE 252
 OHC 55

The sun saw that, and would have seen no more;	OHC 175
Will the gallant sun	CN 39
When Glory's sun Faith's shades shall chase,	HST 55
And even round with the circling sun,	DI 10
For the Sun that dies;	WEEP 33
And blushes at the bridegroom sun.	WEEP 64
The false smiles of a sublunary sun.	SP 32
Now with a love below the sun.	SP 57
How oft have I wept out the weary sun!	SEC 19
Whose rosy beam shall point my sun to me,	SEC 26
To draw the curtains, and awake the sun!	MOR 10
The sun himself oft wished to sit, and made	HER 10
Whose each divided beam would be a sun	Q 13
Acquaintance with the Sun? what second morn	Q 118
(Nor does the sun deny't) our Cynthia.	Q 128
This reverend shadow cast that setting sun,	AND 1
Trust his belovèd bosom to the sun	OV 17
Makes the sun (of flames the sire)	CC 55
And raise a deluge, where the flaming Sun	GTS 38
I view a rising sun in this our sphere,	KC 14
Each little beam of which would make a sun?	KC 30
This rising sun; their faces nothing wore	KCS 38
Had you, like our great sun, stampèd but one	BPE 27
As if the oft-departing sun had died.	DP 26
The wild turns of the wanton Sun;	MAY 26

SUN-BORN

But such whose sun-born beauties what they borrow	APR 27
---	--------

SUNBURNT

His superficial beams sun-burnt our skin;	GE 75
Worse than sun-burnt in his fire.	CC 56

SUNDER

It could not sunder man and wife,	YMC 5
-----------------------------------	-------

SUNG

Trembled and sung.	QUAE 30
That sung a sweet song for as sweet a fee;	CR 22

SUN'S

To disinherit the sun's rise:	GE 4
Heir of the sun's first beams; why threat'st thou so?	MOR 53

SUNS see also TWIN-SUNS

Silenced the morning suns, and damp'd their song.	GE 130 var
O floods! O fires! O suns! O showers!	WEEP 101
Still shine on me, fair suns! that I	SDL 7
Whole days and suns devour'd with endless dining;	BARC 2
Open suns, shady bowers;	WISH 92
While their suns slept.	QUAE 34
Where your eyes shine his suns appear:	MAY 28

SUNSHINE

While rain and sunshine, cheeks and eyes,	WEEP 95
To dance in th' sunshine of some smiling	PRAY 57
That sunshine by their own sweet grace;	WISH 45
Of noon wear their own sunshine. O thou bright	Q 125
Twixt rain, and sunshine, this sweet maidenhead	EPITH 83

SUP

To feed my life with; there I'll sup	PSA 69
--------------------------------------	--------

SUPERFICIAL

His superficial beams sun-burnt our skin;	GE 75
Are nails blunt pens of superficial smart?	OHC 136

SUPERFLUOUS

Superfluous spear! But there's a heart stands by	OHC 209
Your ports are all superfluous here,	HST 9

SUPERIOR

Blest Heavens, to you and your superior song,	NJ 95
---	-------

SUPERNATURAL

Our bliss: and supernatural blood:	NJ 4
The supernatural dawn of Thy pure Day;	GE 174

SUPERNUMERARY

But thou, sweet supernumerary star,	Q 99
Shine then, sweet supernumerary star,	Q 111

SUPPLE

As sigh with supple wind	NJ 39
--------------------------	-------

Their supple essence with the soul of wine.
 She gives him back; her supple breast thrills out
 Of supple moisture: no coy twig but will

CRASH 30 var
 MD 57
 OV 16

SUPPLIANT

O hear a suppliant heart, all crusht
 Let not my suppliant breath raise a rude storm

DI 65
 GT 11

SUPPLIES

Each bleeding part some one supplies.
 New matter for our Muse supplies,
 Kindly supplies sick Nature, and doth mould
 Are teeming now with store of fresh supplies.

WOU 4
 QUEEN 7
 OV 35
 DP 44

SUPPLY

Three kingdoms to supply this day's three kings.
 The Muses with their tears supply.
 Therefore its shrine desires supply

QM 28
 BROOK 8
 AN EPI 5

SUPPOSE

Suppose He had been tabled at thy teats,

PAPS 1

SUPPRESS

Till his o'erflowing pride suppress the flame,

SOS 487

SUPPRESSED

Why dost thou let thy brave soul lie suppress

SOS 429

SURE

If Hell must mourn, Heaven sure shall sympathise;
 I'm sure it is no point of Charity.
 Choose out that sure decisive dart
 It is Love's siege, and sure to be
 For sure there is no knee
 Well done, said I; but are you sure
 Welcome, the World's sure way!
 Fair first-fruits of the Lamb! sure kings in this,
 Contempt and scorn can send sure wounds to search the inmost heart.

SOS 247
 CHAR 66
 DEN 33
 DEN 59
 NJ 221
 HN 63 and chorus
 GE 60
 QM 7

Sure even from you
 Could prove the whole sum (too sure) due to him.

OHC 137
 SMD 15
 SMD 94

And words more sure, more sweet than they,	HST 15
Of a sure Judge, from Whose sharp ray	DI 3
For sure the sordid earth	WEEP 170
Peace, sure, with piety, though it come from Spain.	APOL 20
Only be sure	PRAY 30
Must be a sure house-keeper:	PRAY 40
Sure in my early woes stars were at strife,	ALEX 5
And sure where lovers make their wat'ry graves,	ALEX 25
Sure if for these thou mean'st to find a seat,	Q 15
Yet sure thou did'st lodge here; this womb of mine	QUAE 25
Was sacrilegious, sure, or somewhat worse.	ILIE 4

SURELY

Let the finder surely know	CC 7
A little more, and I had surely seen	ILIE 33
T' entomb the lab'ring earth; for surely she	GTS 51
We must that discord surely call,	ODF 3

SURER

My life, my soul, my surer self to me.	HST 44
--	--------

SUREST

Subtlest, but surest being! thou by whom	CRASH 3
--	---------

SURFEIT

But yet their eyes surfeit with sweet delight.	GTT 50
--	--------

SURFEITS

No surfeits were to reckon for.	ASH 26
---------------------------------	--------

SURGES

Heaved on the surges of swollen rhapsodies,	MD 136
---	--------

SURLY

In surly groans disdains the treble's grace;	MD 50
--	-------

SURMISES

Goodly surmises	SP 15
-----------------	-------

SURPLICES

In downy surplices and vestments white,

DP 28

SURVIVE

Let her survive this day, once mock her fate

GT 9

SURVIVING see STILL-SURVIVING

SUSPECT

New matter, to make good his great suspect.
One would suspect thou meant'st to paint

SOS 88
FH 25

SUSPICION

Herod's suspicion may heal his.

ARGO 4

SUSPICIONS

More deep suspicions, and more deadly stings,

SOS 501

SUSTAIN

That thy firm hand for ever might sustain

SOS 450

SWALLOWS

A full-mouth'd diapason swallows all.

MD 156

SWAN

Flows in Thy song (O fair, O dying Swan!)

DISC 2

SWAN-LIKE

Each winged chorister would swan-like sing
Without a swanlike Dirge? Should I in verse,

GTS 43
LP 7

SWARM

Like diligent bees, and swarm about it.

NJ 150

SWAYED

The sceptre, which of old great David swayed;

SOS 402

SWEAR

And swear faith to Thy sweeter powers.

NYD 36

SWEAT

About her Hate, Wrath, War, and Slaughter sweat,
 Day's sweat, and by a gentle tyranny,
 Pulpits and pens shall sweat in; to redeem
 For Love at large to fill; spare blood and sweat:
 New drops wash off the sweat of this day's sorrows.
 The wild waves couch'd: the sea forgot to sweat

SOS 315
 SOS 388
 CHAR 50
 TER 11
 BARC 22
 GRO 67

SWEAT-BEDEDWED

His sweat-bedewèd bed hath now betrayed him

SOS 474

SWEATING see also BALSAM-SWEATING
 HONEY-SWEATING
 SILVER-SWEATING

Sweating in too warm a bed.
 Sweating in a too warm bed.

TEAR 24
 WEEP 162

SWEEPING

No sails of Tyrian silk proud pavements sweeping,

BARC 3

SWEET see also SAD-SWEET

A thousand sweet babes from their mothers' breast,
 They were the smiling sons of those sweet bowers,
 He saw the Temple sacred to sweet Peace,
 And sweet oppression, kindly cheating them
 Hate the sweet peace of all-composing Night.
 Sweet Mary, thy fair eyes' expense?
 The rose-bud's sweet lip kisses;
 Whose sweet temper teaches me
 Still may Thy sweet mercy spread
 'Tis the sweet pride of her humility.
 O grant, sweet Goodness, that one eye may be
 Thy foe, to cross the sweet acts of Thy reign,
 It is too sweet to be a long-lived one.
 Sweet is the difference:
 To pay the sweet sum of thy kisses;
 Come, ye soft ministers of sweet sad mirth,
 Dearest Sweet, and come away.
 To think ought sweet but that which smells of Thee!
 Can prove itself some kin (sweet Name!) to Thee.

SOS 4
 SOS 19
 SOS 123
 SOS 389
 SOS 496
 TEAR 2
 TEAR 21
 PSA 11
 PSA 59
 BASH 2
 EYE 5
 WINE 2
 DISC 4
 SURV 5
 WOU 14
 NJ 60
 NJ 125
 NJ 167
 NJ 177

Sweet Name, in Thy each syllable	NJ 178
It was Thy day, Sweet! and did rise,	HN 21 and chorus
By those sweet eyes' persuasive powers,	HN 28 and chorus
We saw Thee by Thine Own sweet light.	HN 36 and chorus
Sweet choice, said we! no way but so	HN 70 and chorus
We saw Thee by Thine Own sweet light.	HN 78 and chorus
Of simple Graces and sweet Loves:	HN 111
Gilds thee not with so sweet graces,	NYD 7
And soon this sweet truth shall appear,	NYD 29
The morn incur a sweet mistake;	GE 2
Look up, sweet Babe, look up, and see	GE 10
To seek herself in Thy sweet eyes.	GE 14
(Sweet!) to ourselves, in Thee.	GE 63
(Dread Sweet!) lo thus	GE 234
Something a brighter shadow, Sweet, of thee.	GE 249
LORD, by Thy sweet and saving sign!	
	OHC 1, 40, 80, 118, 161, 197, 237
Is tortured thirst itself too sweet a cup?	OHC 134
O dear and sweet dispute	OHC 138
O sad, sweet tree!	OHC 213
Alas, sweet Lord, what were't to Thee	CN 9
And words more sure, more sweet than they,	HST 15
Sweet, consider then, that I,	HST 27
Loud and pleasant, sweet and long;	LSS 14
The same to Thee, sweet Spirit! be done;	OGD 39
Under so sweet a burthen. Go,	GLOR 41
Beholders, lost in sweet delight,	GLOR 49
Sweet angels come, and sing the rest.	GLOR 80
Thy fair eyes, sweet Magdalene!	WEEP 6
Sweetness so sad, sadness so sweet.	WEEP 36
More sovereign and sweet from you.	WEEP 54
O sweet contest! of woes	WEEP 91
Mixed and made friends by Love's sweet powers.	WEEP 102
Thy tears' sweet opportunity.	WEEP 132
Sweet, whither haste you then? O say	WEEP 173
Sweet, not so fast! lo, thy fair Spouse,	TER 65
A soul kept there so sweet: O no,	TER 73
Of souls which in that Name's sweet graces	TER 86
Of a sweet and subtle pain:	TER 98
And melt thy soul's sweet mansion;	TER 112
Wine of youth, life, and the sweet deaths of Love;	APOL 41
O sweet incendiary! show here thy art,	FH 85
Lord, when the sense of Thy sweet grace	SDL 1
Fear it not, sweet,	PRAY 2
Sphere of sweet and sugar'd lies;	PRAY 59
And melts it down in sweet desire:	PRAY 77
Seize her sweet prey,	PRAY 110
Sweet, let me prophesy that at last't will prove	SP 33

If drown'd, sweet is the death endured for him;	ALEX 22
How sweet the mutual yoke of man and wife,	THIRD 51
And soft obedience, find sweet biding here;	BARC 31
They, sweet turtles, folded lie	YMC 9
And when Life's sweet fable ends,	TEMP 49
Substantial shade! whose sweet allay	CRASH 5
Sweet Hope! kind cheat! fair fallacy! by thee	CRASH 37
A sweet lute's-master, in whose gentle airs	MD 5
(The sweet inhabitant of each glad tree,	MD 9
Informs it, in a sweet praeludium	MD 18
Into a thousand sweet distinguished tones,	MD 23
With her sweet self she wrangles. He, amazed	MD 43
Could melt into such sweet variety,	MD 46
And closes the sweet quarrel, rousing all,	MD 53
In that sweet soil; it seems a holy choir	MD 73
Till a sweet whirlwind (striving to get out)	MD 87
Runs to and fro, complaining his sweet cares,	MD 142
In many a sweet rise, many as sweet a fall)	MD 155
In many a sweet rise, many as sweet a fall)	MD 155
Yet summons all her sweet powers for a note.	MD 160
Alas! in vain! for while (sweet soul!) she tries	MD 161
(That lived so sweetly) dead, so sweet a grave!	MD 168
Shall rise in a sweet Harvest, which discloses	FM 17
That sunshine by their own sweet grace;	WISH 45
Nights sweet as they,	WISH 82
Of sweet discourse, whose powers	WISH 89
Thus grew this gracious plant, in whose sweet shade	HER 9
The balmy Zephyrus got so sweet a breath	HER 20
The sweet dash of a shower new-shed	MDMH 36
All his leaves, so fresh, so sweet,	MDMH 45
So sweet the temple was, that shrined	ANOTH 15
His life's sweet story, by the haste	ANOTH 39
(Sweet as is the phoenix' nest)	EPI 18
Whose birth last blest the bed of his sweet mother,	Q 31
Bright Charles! thou sweet dawn of a glorious day!	Q 33
To be thy garland; see (sweet Prince), O see,	Q 43
Make such another sweet comparison.	Q 56
Th' art paired, sweet princess: in this well-writ book	Q 65
And now 'twere time to say, sweet queen, no more.	Q 76
But thou, sweet supernumerary star,	Q 99
Shine then, sweet supernumerary star,	Q 111
And name dwell sweet in some eternal story!	Q 154
To be chastised (sweet friend) and chid by thee.	APR 2
When Life's sweet light first shone on beasts, and when	OV 29
Flows not so sweet as do the tones	CC 27
Prithee, sweet, now let me go,	CC 69
That sweet blush of thine that shameth	SONG 3
Those sweet airs that often slew me	SONG 51
My soul's sweet rest.	QUAE 6

Oh come, sweet boy.	QUAE 16
With shipwrack's toil, oh, that is sweet,	ALIS 13
Sweet mistress sounds a great deal better;	ALIS 18
But yet their eyes surfeit with sweet delight.	GTT 50
Convey'd his sweet delicious treasury	GTT 55
To sacrifice himself in such sweet fire?	KC 36
A precious influence, as sweet as thee;	BPE 2
Leaving those mines of nectar, their sweet fountains,	DP 41
From heaven's sweet milky stream, doth gently pour?	EL 10
A wingèd herald, glad of so sweet a prey,	EL 49
Knowing 'tis in the doom of your sweet eye	IT 3
A sweet inebriated ecstasy.	GRO 54
See a sweet stream of Helicon,	HEN 1
That sung a sweet song for as sweet a fee;	CR 22
That sung a sweet song for as sweet a fee;	CR 22
In the sweet shade	EPITH 42
So sweet her mother-phoenixes of th'East	EPITH 71
Twixt rain, and sunshine, this sweet maidenhead	EPITH 83
Think not, sweet bride, that faint shewer slakes	EPITH 93
The sweet brine taste	EPITH 103
May their whole life a sweet song prove	EPITH 133
Not short though sweet;	EPITH 140
That jars, and spoils sweet consort so?	ODF 8

SWEET-BITTER

Of Love, sweet-bitter things,	SMD 96
-------------------------------	--------

SWEET-BREATHED

Does thy sweet-breathed prayer	WEEP 141
--------------------------------	----------

SWEETER

And swear faith to Thy sweeter powers.	NYD 36
This sweeter body, shall indeed be such.	OHC 252
It sweeter, they can take	GLOR 67
A softer, and a sweeter nest;	EPITH 40

SWEETEST

All the sweetest showers	GLOR 63
Adds sweetness to his sweetest lips;	WEEP 28
Spare the sweetest among men!	MDMH 60
Sucked their sweetest influence.	EPI 34
(Sworn servant to your sweetest eyes)	MAY 4
For lodg'd so near your sweetest throat	MAY 13
Release the sweetest among men!	CAR 36
Sweet'st in the close.	EPITH 144

SWEET-LIPPED

Wake lute and harp, and every sweet-lipped thing NJ 45
 The sweet-lipp'd sisters, musically frighted, MD 113

SWEETLY

He saw a vernal smile sweetly disfigure SOS 109
 Sweetly shalt thou lie, TEAR 39
 A drop, one drop, how sweetly one fair drop DROP 1
 For while Thou sweetly slayest me SDL 15
 Full sweetly with itself had dwelt at home. THIRD 12
 The self-rememb'ring soul sweetly recovers BARC 36
 More sweetly shows the blushing bride: TEMP 30
 (That lived so sweetly) dead, so sweet a grave! MD 168
 Write what their reader sweetly ru'th, WISH 33
 While he sweetly 'gan to show MDMH 40
 Of heaven's bright graces, sweetly met in one, LP 4
 So sweetly loaden with perfumes, that low CR 3

SWEETLY-KILLING

Kiss the sweetly-killing dart, TER 106

SWEETLY-KISSING

Kiss the sweetly-kissing dart, TER 106 var

SWEETLY-TEMPERED

That so our sweetly-temper'd song QUEEN 11
 A sweetly-temper'd mean, nor hot nor cold. OV 36

SWEETNESS

All Hybla's honey, all that sweetness can DISC 1
 And shape of sweetness, be they such NJ 38
 Themselves new sweetness from it. GLOR 68
 Adds sweetness to his sweetest lips; WEEP 28
 Sweetness so sad, sadness so sweet. WEEP 36
 Mutual sweetness they express. WEEP 82
 Your sweetness cannot taste, WEEP 171
 Of dallying sweetness, hovers o'er her skill, MD 59
 Of streaming sweetness, which in state doth ride MD 94
 Those parts of sweetness which with nectar drop, MD 125
 Sweetness by all her names; thus, bravely thus, MD 133
 The sacred sweetness of his mind; ANOTH 16
 That to his sweetness all men's eyes EPI 41
 Illustrious sweetness! in thy faithful womb, Q 129

Numbers and sweetness, and an influence Q 160
 The purest sweetness for pure harmony. CR 24

SWEETS

Suck hidden sweets, which, well digested, proves SOS 23
 Of sweets you have; and murmur that you have no more. NJ 65
 The hidden sweets NJ 119
 And know what sweets are suck'd from out it: NJ 152
 (Cloud of condensèd sweets) and break upon us NJ 163
 An universal synod of all sweets; NJ 171
 Pour on thy noblest sweets, which, when they touch OHC 251
 No sweets, but thou, are wanting here. GLOR 12
 Though our sweets cannot make GLOR 66
 So sigh tormented sweets, opprest WEEP 158
 A nest of new-born sweets; PRAY 5
 Of hidden sweets and holy joys; PRAY 67
 His precious sweets PRAY 97
 The rich and roseal spring of those rare sweets, PRAY 119

SWELL

That keeps Religion warm: not swell a name CHAR 52
 Shall swell with both, for Him; and mix OHC 132
 Drink up all Spain in sack. Let my soul swell APOL 30
 Whose silken flatteries swell a few fond hours DL 8
 Swell thy full glories to a pitch so high Q 7
 And teach it to expatiate, and swell Q 23
 To swell with forward pride, and seed desire OV 3
 Swell, swell to such an height that thou may'st vie KC 9
 Swell, swell to such an height that thou may'st vie KC 9
 The world my father, then does envy swell GRO 32

SWELLING

Which with a swelling bosom there she meets: PRAY 120
 On the waved back of every swelling strain, MD 95
 His swelling glories, Auster spied him, MDMH 41

SWELLS

Nor sinks nor swells with time or place; GE 29
 Swells high, fair confluence of all high-born blood: QM 16
 And room enough for monarchs, while none swells BARC 34

SWEPT

Swept him off into his grave. EPI 48

Well, Peter, dost thou wield thy active sword;	MAL 1
A guilty sword blush for her sake;	TER 26
What? Mars's sword? fair Cytherea say,	VEN 1
When a wild sword ev'n from their breasts, did lop	GRO 25

SWORDS

Of confessors; whose throats answering his swords,	SOS 7
Swords, spears, with all the fatal instruments	SOS 326
Here are they all, here all the swords or flames	SOS 365
To see so many unkind swords contest	SMD 17
His nails write swords in her, which soon her heart	SMD 27
Her swords, still growing with His pain,	SMD 29
More swords and shields	PRAY 28

SWORE

So swore the Lamb's dread Sire, and so we see't,	QM 19
--	-------

SWORN

(Sworn servant to your sweetest eyes)	MAY 4
---------------------------------------	-------

SWOUND

It labours; stifled Nature's in a swound,	GT 19
---	-------

SYBIL

Both the Psalm and Sybil sings,	DI 2
---------------------------------	------

SYLLA

Here Sylla his severest prison has;	SOS 356
-------------------------------------	---------

SYLLABLE

Sweet Name, in Thy each syllable	NJ 178
----------------------------------	--------

SYMPATHIZE

If Hell must mourn, Heaven sure shall sympathise;	SOS 247
---	---------

SYMPTOMS

Symptoms so deadly unto Death and him,	SOS 138
--	---------

SYNOD

An universal synod of all sweets;
Whatever starry synod met,

NJ 171
LH 18

SYRIAN

Nor Syrian flame, nor Borean frost deflowers:

SOS 21

TABLE

The Lestrigonians here their table rear;

SOS 357

TABLED

Suppose He had been tabled at thy teats,

PAPS 1

TABLES

The tables furnished with a cursèd feast,
No roofs of gold o'er riotous tables shining,

SOS 329
BARC 1

TAFFETA

Taffeta or tissue can,

WISH 20

TAGUS

Golden Tagus murmurs though.

WEEP 74

TAIL

The while his twisted tail he gnawed for spite.

SOS 152

TAIL'S

While his steel sides sound with his tail's strong lash.

SOS 64

TAINT

Taint not the pure streams of the springing Day,

FM 32

TAKE

Should take the mark of sin, and pain of sense:
The Sun will stoop and take it up.
Dull mists and melancholy clouds: take Day
Open this book, fair Queen, and take thy crown.
To take acquaintance of the sphere,

SOS 190
TEAR 10
CHAR 8
CHAR 12
HERB 13

Yet is the joy I take in 't small or none;	DISC 3
To strike at ears, is to take heed there be	MAL 3
I have authority in Love's name to take you,	NJ 51
Take Thine own wings and come away.	NJ 147
O fill our senses, and take from us	NJ 165
And to take them	NJ 190
Take both to Thine account, that I and mine,	OHC 272
Of this fair tree, take our eternal root.	SMD 64
Take shelter from Thyself in Thee;	DI 26
Take charge of me, and of my end.	DI 68
Take thy farewell, poor World, Heaven must go home.	GLOR 2
It sweeter, they can take	GLOR 67
And see him take a private seat,	TER 12
Tears shall take comfort, and turn gems,	TER 149
And take away from me myself and sin;	FH 90
Against the ghostly foes to take your part,	PRAY 22
To take her pleasure, and to play	PRAY 55
Will take possession of that sacred store	PRAY 66
Will take acquaintance of my woes, and say,	ALEX 28
Take heed" (said she) "take heed, Valerian!	THIRD 34
Take heed" (said she) "take heed, Valerian!	THIRD 34
Love made the bed; they'll take no harm;	YMC 14
Take thine own measure here, down, down, and bow	DL 11
Go take physic, doat upon	TEMP 5
And pointing to dull Morpheus, bids me take	MOR 15
Idea take a shrine	WISH 11
That chastity shall take no harm;	WISH 63
Take acquaintance of this stone,	EPI 3
Thy silence. Speak, and she shall take from thence	Q 159
Precious the offerings that their altars take.	Q 166
Take these, Time's tardy truants, sent by me	APR 1
Take them, and me in them acknowledging	APR 33
I'll give thee all, take all; take heed	CC 71
I'll give thee all, take all; take heed	CC 71
Make their scared souls take wing and fly away.	DP 30
Tower up to th' loftiest sphere, and take the height	LP 14
But grief forbids, and tells me, she'll take care,	LP 41
One golden quill may take an easy flight:	CR 42
You take upon you too too much,	ODF 13

TAKEN

By His worst foes (because He would) besieged and taken.	OHC 18
And our Captivity His captive ta'en.	OHC 231
Are ta'en out, and transcribed by thy great Mother.	Q 45
To frozen Caucasus his flight now ta'en?	EL 2
Taken up his quiet rest.	CAR 30

TAKES

Joseph, the king's dead brother's shape, she takes;	SOS 419
So when the year takes cold, we see	DEN 21
The soul that tastes Thee takes from thence.	NJ 183
Ah, heartless task! yet Hope takes head,	OHC 247
Bold Faith takes heart, and dares believe	LSS 38
Nor wound nor breach in what he takes.	LSS 44
Takes up among the stars a room,	WEEP 68
Takes his tear, and gets him gone.	WEEP 118
Revivèd Nature takes a second breath;	IS 4
The fires he from thy fair eyes takes;	EPITH 94

TAKING

Taking fresh life from your fair eyes;	MAY 10
--	--------

TALK

A thousand prophecies, that talk strange things,	SOS 497
For thee I talk to trees; with silent groves	SEC 13
To these I talk in tears, and tell my pain,	SEC 17

TALKS

That talks with tuneful string;	NJ 46
---------------------------------	-------

TALL

Where seven tall horns (his empire's pride) aspire;	SOS 46
Trick their tall plumes, and in that garb shall go	CHAR 25
Raise this tall trophy of Thy power;	DEN 38
Tall tree of life! thy truth makes good	VR 19
Those thy old soldiers, great and tall,	TER 4
History rears her pyramids, more tall	IS 18
High mounted on an ant, Nanus the tall	NAN 1
Most tall hyperboles cannot descry it;	GT 47

TAME

But (for a lamb) thy tame and tender heart	CHAR 45
Shall kick the clouds no more; but lean and tame,	GE 98
Can tame the wanton day	WISH 50
Thy drops are salt, and while they think to tame,	EPITH 95

TAMED see also WELL-TAMED

Of all their cares, tamed the rebellious eye	SOS 390
Till thus triumphantly tamed (O ye two	GE 203
Now but the grave? the grave itself I tamed.	GRO 86

TAMES

Strokes and tames my rabid grief,

PSA 19

TANGLED

(Tangled in forbidden ways)

PSA 22

TANTALUS

Tantalus, Atreus, Progne, here are guests:

SOS 333

TAPERS

Jove's twinkling tapers, that do light the world,
 Shall hang the room, and for your tapers bright
 Your starry eyes, like tapers, burn,
 Come virgin Tapers of pure wax

GTS 27
 GTT 25
 HEN 25
 EPITH 1

TARDY

Flow, tardy founts! and into decent showers
 Take these, Time's tardy truants, sent by me

SMD 87
 APR 1

TASK

Ah, heartless task! yet Hope takes head,
 Thou hast thy task: thou weepst still.

OHC 247
 WEEP 138

TASTE

Taste this, and as Thou lik'st this lesser flood
 Nor touch nor taste must look for more,
 Taste Thee God, or touch Thee man,
 Your sweetness cannot taste,
 Whose stroke shall taste thy hallowed breath;
 Her heavenly armful; she shall taste
 By that shrill taste, she could do something too.
 And tempests, when they taste thy breath, repent
 Blossoms, but our blest taste confesses fruits.
 To taste the nectar of a kiss
 Fear is afraid to taste of: only this
 The sweet brine taste

CIRC 3
 HST 7
 HST 30
 WEEP 171
 TER 80
 PRAY 115
 MD 26
 Q 108
 APR 14
 CC 12
 GTT 45
 EPITH 103

TASTEFUL

What is't your tasteful spirits do prove

FH 51

TASTER

Young time is taster to Eternity:

CRASH 22

TASTES

The soul that tastes Thee takes from thence.
Tastes of this breakfast all day long.
And with a quavering coyeness tastes the strings:

NJ 183
WEEP 30
MD 112

TATTLING

The tattling strings (each breathing in his part)

MD 48

TAUGHT

Taught her these sullied cheeks, this blubber'd face,
Twin-suns!) and taught now to negotiate you,
Which taught attention even to rocks and stones.
Transumed, and taught to turn divine.
We are taught best by thy tears and thee.
And taught the wounded heart
Taught thee by none but Him, while here
Ah, thou thyself, alas! hast taught me how.
His nimble hands' instinct then taught each string
Have taught thee new astrology.
Impatient Nature had taught motion
As might have taught Grief how to weep.
Full of high sparkling vigour: taught by me

PIL 4
GE 204
OHC 170
LSS 30
WEEP 24
WEEP 105
TER 157
ALEX 16
MD 27
LH 16
HER 6
ANOTH 22
GRO 53

TEACH

Till thy ruin teach thee tears,
And to the teeth of Hell stood up to teach Thee;
And teach obscure mankind a more close way,
And teach Thy loved name to their noble lyre.
O teach those wounds to bleed
O teach mine, too, the art
Them God; teach them how to live.
For Him she'll teach them how to die.
And teach thy lips Heaven with His hand;
If I be shipwreck'd, Love shall teach to swim;
And teach her fair steps tread our earth;
The blood, yet teach a charm
And teach it to expatiate, and swell
See'st thou that Mary there? O, teach her mother
To th' churlish rocks, and teach the stubborn stones

PSAL 32
NJ 199
GE 208
CN 28
SMD 51
SMD 98
TER 52
TER 54
TER 130
ALEX 21
WISH 9
WISH 62
Q 23
Q 57
DP 32

TEACHES

Whose sweet temper teaches me

PSA 11

TEACHING

He'll fan her bright locks, teaching them to flow,

FM 19

TEAR

Now would He this thy feared crown from thee tear,
 O, 'tis not a tear,
 O, 'tis a tear,
 Too true a tear; for no sad eyne,
 Rain so true a tear as thine;
 Weeps for itself, is its own tear.
 In th' Heaven of Mary's eye, a TEAR.
 While it falls hence 'tis a tear.
 Each drop's a tear that weeps for her own waste.
 And many a cruel tear discloses.
 Many a kiss, and many a tear;
 Much rather would it be thy tear,
 A bead, that is, a tear, does drop.
 Takes his tear, and gets him gone.
 Thus vex the Earth and tear the beauteous skies.
 Be its own blush, be its own tear;
 O do thou water it with one kind tear!
 The soft tincture of a tear,
 All one great eye, all drown'd in one great tear;
 That world will be one ocean, one great tear?
 Left many a starry tear, to think how soon
 Let each eye water't with a courteous tear.
 The liquid jewel of a tear.

SOS 517
 TEAR 7
 TEAR 13
 TEAR 14
 TEAR 16
 TEAR 18
 TEAR 48
 WATER 4
 PIL 11
 WOU 8
 WOU 10
 WEEP 47
 WEEP 144
 WEEP 148
 SEC 10
 WISH 54
 HER 42
 ANOTH 20
 AND 4
 KC 42
 EL 41
 EL 56
 HEN 24

TEARS

The judge of torments, and the king of tears,
 That mankind's torment waits upon my tears.
 Impenetrable both to prayers and tears;
 When harps and hearts were drown'd in tears:
 Till thy ruin teach thee tears,
 Weep precious tears upon the stones.
 My tears but tender, and My death new-born.
 Distils from thence the tears of wrath and strife.
 Rich Lazarus! richer in those gems, thy tears,
 To me my legacy of tears!
 Nothing but tears;
 To pay thy tears, an eye that weeps,
 Instead of tears, such gems as this is.

SOS 41
 SOS 216
 SOS 308
 PSAL 10
 PSAL 32
 PSAL 36
 CIRC 12
 WINE 3
 LAZ 1
 VER 2
 PIL 10
 WOU 15
 WOU 16

The debt is paid in ruby tears,	WOU 19
Which way my poor tears to Himself may go;	LAY 2
Turn'd them to tears, and spent them too.	NJ 135
Melted and measured out in seas of tears:	NJ 141
She sings Thy tears asleep, and dips	HN 92
Her eyes bleed tears, His wounds weep blood.	SMD 20
Me, too, my tears; who, though all stone,	SMD 59
Though both my prayers and tears combine,	DI 53
Detain in needful tears to weep the want of thee.	GLOR 24
We are taught best by thy tears and thee.	WEEP 24
Her proudest pearls: I mean, thy tears.	WEEP 42
His med'cinable tears; for now	WEEP 52
With loves; of tears with smiles disputing!	WEEP 92
Eternal tears should thus distil thee?	WEEP 100
Still thy tears do fall and fall.	WEEP 134
Thy falling tears keep faithful time.	WEEP 140
Measure their ages; thou, by tears.	WEEP 156
Such tears the suffering rose, that's vex't	WEEP 160
Because they want such tears as we.	WEEP 180
Tears shall take comfort, and turn gems,	TER 149
T' embrace my tears, and kiss an unkind fate.	ALEX 4
Nor can I tell (and this new tears doth breed)	ALEX 7
Unkind! yet are my tears still true to me:	SEC 2
To these I talk in tears, and tell my pain,	SEC 17
And answer too for them in tears again.	SEC 18
Still, as their vain tears my firm vows did try,	THIRD 55
Thrice will I pay three tears, to show how true	MOR 40
Shut in their tears: shut out their miseries.	MOR 58
Tears quickly fled	WISH 73
Thy mind in tears, whoe'er thou be	UDG 25
Eyes are vocal, tears have tongues,	UDG 27
Let not Pity, with her tears,	MDMH 61
Bathes in tears of every eye:	ANOTH 8
Tears would now have flowed so deep,	ANOTH 21
Wet with tears 'still'd from the eyes	ANOTH 35
All the tears that Grief can lend.	ANOTH 58
The Muses with their tears supply.	BROOK 8
Like were the tears they wept, so like, that one	Q 74
Rival thy tears.	QUAE 20
Torrents of salt tears from our eyes should run,	GTS 37
Alas, the Earth, quite drunk with tears, had reel'd	KCS 9
Straight from this sea of tears there does appear	KCS 13
The weeping pen with sable tears hath dress'd.	DP 10
Then weep thyself into a sea of tears.	DP 38
What mean these showers of tears amongst us men?	EL 16
We'll drown thee in a sea of tears.	CAR 38
Half smiles, half tears,	EPITH 78
Since sighs do rise, and tears do fall.	ODF 4
Tears fall too low, sighs rise too high,	ODF 5

TEARS'

Thy tears' sweet opportunity.

WEEP 132

TEAT

He'll have His teat ere long, a bloody one,

PAPS 3

TEATS

Suppose He had been tabled at thy teats,

PAPS 1

TEDIOUSLY

Tediously wooed, and hardly won:

IRR 59

TEEM

Engender with the Night, and teem a birth

GTS 12

TEEMING

Are teeming now with store of fresh supplies.

DP 44

TEETH

A mass of woes; his teeth for torment gnash,
Of Time, or teeth of hungry Ruin fears.
Thou to their teeth hast proved Thy Deity.
That under Hunger's teeth will needs be found:
And to the teeth of Hell stood up to teach Thee,
Four teeth thou hadst that rank'd in goodly state,

SOS 63

SOS 310

LOAV 2

MIR 2

NJ 199

AELIA 1

TELL

The horrid sum of his intentions tell;
Tell me, bright boy, tell me, my golden lad,
Tell me, bright boy, tell me, my golden lad,
Thou hast the art on 't, Peter, and canst tell
Tell him he rises now, too late
Tell him we now can show him more
Tell him, Tityrus, where th' hast been,
Tell him, Thyrsis, what th' hast seen.
Yet though she cannot tell you why,
Angels cannot tell; suffice
To prove that true, Schools use to tell,
Nor can I tell (and this new tears doth breed)
To these I talk in tears, and tell my pain,
Cruel, return, or tell the reason why
And I, what is my crime I cannot tell,
A man, whose sober soul can tell
In Music's ravish'd soul he dares not tell,
As to speak nothing. Come then, tell

SOS 370

PROD 1

PROD 1

PET 1

HN 9

HN 11

HN 15

HN 16

TER 23

TER 119

PRAY 16

ALEX 7

SEC 17

THIRD 17

THIRD 19

TEMP 19

MD 144

UDG 24

Justly, great Nature, didst thou brag and tell	Q 53
But O! (too well my wounds can tell)	CC 51
Tell down his silver drops unto thee:	CC 61
On our lips, begin and tell	OC 10
None but himself who feels it, none can tell;	AMOR 2
None, not himself who feels it, none can tell.	AMOR 4
To tell the world how hard the matter went,	ILLE 43
Pure and unmixèd cruelty they tell,	DP 13
Oh, tell me then, what rude, outrageous blast	EL 27
Of my sad labours? No day yet could tell	GRO 10
I call'd a hundred miracles to tell	GRO 31
Each scene of her pure life, and tell how great	LP 18

TELLS

Hope tells my heart, the same loves be	DI 51
But grief forbids, and tells me, she'll take care,	LP 41

TEMPER

Whose sweet temper teaches me	PSA 11
Temper 'twixt chill Despair, and torrid Joy!	CRASH 43

TEMPERED see also SWEETLY-TEMPERED

With many a rarely temper'd kiss,	HN 89
-----------------------------------	-------

TEMPEST

No cloud scowl on His radiant lids, no tempest lour.	EASTER 12
Roused in an angry tempest. Oh, the sea,	ILLE 21

TEMPESTS

And tempests, when they taste thy breath, repent	Q 108
--	-------

TEMPLE

He saw the Temple sacred to sweet Peace,	SOS 123
Thy temple, and those lovely walls	PSA 63
The centre shook: her useless veil th' inglorious Temple tore!	OHC 176
So sweet the temple was, that shrined	ANOTH 15
Ruin a temple, on whose fruitful fall	IS 17

TEMPLES

Now seem they Temples consecrate to none,	CHAR 37
---	---------

TEMPTED

The too-hard tempted nations:

GE 92

TEN

To a vast field of thorns; ten thousand spears
 And ten thousand Paradises,
 Ten thousand angels in one point can dwell.
 Of blessings, and ten thousand more
 At once ten thousand paradises;
 And breaks thro' all ten heavens to our embrace.

SOS 475
 NJ 182
 PRAY 17
 PRAY 91
 PRAY 116
 IRR 78

TEND

In a bright crystal tide; to thee they tend.

DP 40

TENDER

His trumpets? tender cries. His men, to dare
 But (for a lamb) thy tame and tender heart
 My tears but tender, and My death new-born.
 Blest powers forbid, thy tender life
 With tender accents, and severely joint it
 Creeps on the soft touch of a tender tone;
 Had dealt too roughly with her tender throat),
 The tender drops which tremble on her cheek;
 (His tender top not fully spread)
 The tender growth of things endure the sense
 And tipped the mountains with a tender ray:
 (Fair one) these tender leaves do trembling stand.

SOS 526
 CHAR 45
 CIRC 12
 TER 69
 MD 40
 MD 140
 MD 159
 FM 14
 MDMH 35
 OV 33
 BH 2
 IT 2

TENEMENT

Man's breast (his tenement) and breaks up house.

GRO 80

TENOR

So smiled the Days, and so the tenour ran

OV 24

TERESA

Teresa is no more for you.

TER 58

TERESIA

And this the great Teresia.

FH 6

TERM

The very term, I think, was found,
Such a term as this, Spare here,

TEAR 5
ANOTH 48

TERMS

Progressions 'twixt whose terms poor Time grows old!
Shows the two terms and limits of Time's race:

APR 16
IS 22

TERRESTRIAL

Thy torch, terrestrial Love, has here no name.

THIRD 50

TERRITORIES

Hell from me too, and sack my territories?

SOS 226

TERROR

The Nations' terror now than erst their love;

GE 160

TERRORS

Come now, all ye terrors, sally,
All his terrors to affright me:
And those terrors shall delight me.

PSA 35
SONG 45
SONG 48

TEXT

Triumphant text, provokes thy praise;
The fair gloss of a fairer text.
And foul the clear text with a muddy gloss.

LSS 8
ANOTH 52
BPE 54

THAMES

Thames oft stand still, and lend a glass

EPITH 45

THANK

I thank you all, but one must single out:

SOS 287

THANKLESS

And bring home on thy breast more thankless scars.

SOS 448

THATCHED

Fly from her thatched cottage merrily

CR 8

THAW

Thou that alone canst thaw this cold, DEN 27

THAWED

Shot from his flaming eye had thaw'd its ire, EL 32

THAWING

Thawing crystal! snowy hills! WEEP 4

THAWS see NECTAR-THAWS

THEBES'

Such as at Thebes' dire feast she showed her head, SOS 397

THEFTS

All the idolatrous thefts done by this Night of Day; GE 150

THEME

Hate is thy theme, and Herod, whose unblest SOS 2
This shall from henceforth be the masculine theme CHAR 49
Here's a theme will drink th' expense UDG 31

THEMSELVES

Dire flames diffuse themselves through every vein; SOS 471
Which they themselves were; each one putting on CHAR 19
To see themselves their own severer shore. DEN 26
They themselves are drown'd too. BC 36
Themselves with reverence leave their place, LSS 34
When stars themselves shall stagger, and DI 23
Themselves new sweetness from it. GLOR 68
Balsam to heal themselves with; thus TER 109
Themselves thy crown: sons of thy vows, TER 167
Store up themselves for Him, Who is alone PRAY 48
And prize themselves; do much, that more they may, BARC 20
As lumps of sugar loose themselves, and twine CRASH 29
And roll themselves over her lubric throat MD 64
Themselves in simple nakedness; WISH 42
How much themselves more precious are, WISH 48
Embrace themselves. Our measure is not theirs; Q 80
Th' Egyptian pyramids themselves must live); IS 20

THEREIN

For Thee, and served therein Thy glorious ends.

NJ 205 var

THEREWITHAL

As 'tis powerful therewithal.

CC 38

THERODAMAS

With the fierce lions of Therodamas;

SOS 354

THETIS'

To Thetis' court:

EPITH 48

THICK

Through the thick shades obscurely might you see
Had not her thick snakes hid them from the sun.
Of short thick sobs, whose thundering volleys float

SOS 350

SOS 384

MD 63

THICKEST

Old clouds of thickest blindness fled my sight,

GRO 71

THIEF

Thou didst afford the faithful thief.

HST 18

THIGHS

Bearing the liquid gold upon her thighs:

CR 16

THIN

What armour does He wear? a few thin clouts.
A thin aerial veil, is drawn
From thee their thin dilemma, with blunt horn,
A fine thin negative thing it was,

SOS 525

TEMP 28

CRASH 9 var

EPITH 13

THING

What bright soft thing is this,
At that most horrible and hornèd thing,
Wake lute and harp, and every sweet-lipped thing
He slept; and dreamt of no such thing
Of some more painful thing than all His pains.

TEAR 1

CHAR 60

NJ 45

HN 6

OHC 172

So much a thing of nought?
 A lost thing to the world, as it is to me.
 And many a mystic thing,
 Fond and faithless thing! that thus,
 One whose conscience was a thing
 A fine thin negative thing it was,

CN 4
 SMD 104
 PRAY 85
 UDG 3
 ASH 5
 EPITH 13

THINGS

There where one centre reconciles all things,
 Struck with these great concurrences of things,
 The face of things, from her dire eyes had run,
 A thousand prophecies, that talk strange things,
 Nothing, we owe all things that be;
 God spake once when He all things made,
 Of Him Who never sleeps, all things that are,
 But to poor shepherds, homespun things;
 And punish best things worst, because they stood
 Who lend'st to all things all the life they have?
 Of Love, sweet-bitter things,
 In different species: name not things,
 Hear'st thou, my soul, what serious things
 He that made all things had not done
 The Feast of all things feeds on thee.
 Ever-bubbling things!
 To shine in things so precious.
 Flights scorn the lazy dust, and things that die.
 All those fair and fragrant things,
 His be the bravery of all those bright things,
 To bear me harmless through the hardest things.
 Things that in hardness more allude to thee,
 That nip the blossom of the World's best things,
 Crown'd woes awake, as things too wise for sleep:
 The face of things an universal smile:
 The face of things has therefore frowned a while
 Each body's plump and juicy, all things full
 The tender growth of things endure the sense
 The fall of all things it presaged, its own
 Her glories I should dim with things so gross,
 Doth grasp the fate of things, and share th' events

SOS 34
 SOS 137
 SCS 383
 SOS 497
 ANS 2
 ANS 3
 NJ 54
 HN 101
 GE 107
 OHC 254
 SMD 96
 LSS 39
 DI 1
 OGD 5
 OGD 10
 WEEP 3
 WEEP 18
 APOL 28
 FH 34
 FH 65
 ALEX 18
 SEC 16
 BARC 26
 BARC 29
 FM 10
 Q 101
 OV 15
 OV 33
 GT 52
 BPE 53
 GRO 2

THINK

Disdains to think that Heaven thunders alone.
 Above his fears, and think it cannot be:
 The very term, I think, was found,
 Think you've an angel by the wings;
 Nor must you think it much
 To think ought sweet but that which smells of Thee!

SOS 56
 SOS 154
 TEAR 5
 HERB 6
 NJ 49
 NJ 167

Think much that thou shouldst mourn alone.	SMD 60
Is not the soil a kind one (think ye) that returns	CROWN 7
Love could not think, Truth could not say.	HST 16
Go poor man, think what shall be	TEMP 11
Fly then, and do not think with her to stay;	FM 37
What? think we to no other end	MDMH 25
As if he scorned to think of Night;	MDMH 50
Mighty queen, to think it long,	QUEEN 2
Into this less appearance. If you think	AND 14
May think his labour vainly gone,	CC 10
That man, I think, wrested the feeble life	ILIE 7
Left many a starry tear, to think how soon	EL 41
Shall start, and think that Charles's Wain	CAR 27
Think not, sweet bride, that faint shewer slakes	EPITH 93
Thy drops are salt, and while they think to tame,	EPITH 95
And think it short though it be long;	EPITH 142

THINKING

Thinking her father had removed his court.	KCS 32
Flying all fingers, and even thinking much	EPITH 23

THINKS

She thinks not fit such he her face should see,	SOS 413
Of martyr; yet she thinks it shame	TER 16
Yet thinks it so. But even that too	QUEEN 5
Are cheated of their pains; Orion thinks	ILIE 55

THINNER

Nor hath God a thinner share,	GIVE 3
-------------------------------	--------

THIRD

The same bright business (ye Third Heavens) with you.	NJ 107
The third hour's deafen'd with the cry	OHC 88
Up to the third ring; o'er the shore was spread	BH 14
Th' hast left the third cough now no business here.	AELIA 6

THIRST

To drown the wantonness of His wild thirst.	CIRC 8
Nor let the milky fonts, that bathe your thirst,	INF 8
Is tortured thirst itself too sweet a cup?	OHC 134

THIRSTS

Such thirsts to die, as dares drink up
And by thy thirsts of love more large than they;

TER 37
FH 98

THIRSTY

Lo, how the thirsty lands
So low to give his thirsty stallions drink.
Or thirsty Treason offer once to sip

NJ 126
GTS 40
GTT 40

THITHER

Cruel Auster thither hied him,

MDMH 42

THOMAS

Thomas might touch, none but might see

HST 23

THORN

Or nail, or thorn, or spear have writ in Thee,

SURV 2

THORNS

With whips of thorns and knotty vipers twined
To a vast field of thorns; ten thousand spears
The thorns that Thy blest brow encloses
Roses for thorns?

SOS 67
SOS 475
BC 10
CROWN 8

THOUSAND

A thousand sweet babes from their mothers' breast,
To a vast field of thorns; ten thousand spears
A thousand prophecies, that talk strange things,
One eye? a thousand rather, and a thousand more,
One eye? a thousand rather, and a thousand more,
A thousand Blest Arabias dwell;
A thousand hills of frankincense;
And ten thousand Paradises,
How many thousand mercies there
Let one, or one thousand be
A thousand cold deaths in one cup.
Of thousand souls, whose happy names
Ten thousand angels in one point can dwell.
A thousand unknown rites
An hundred thousand goods, glories, and graces;
Of blessings, and ten thousand more
At once ten thousand paradises;

SOS 4
SOS 475
SOS 497
EYE 1
EYE 1
NJ 179
NJ 180
NJ 182
NJ 186
LSS 45
TER 38
TER 174
PRAY 17
PRAY 82
PRAY 84
PRAY 91
PRAY 116

Into a thousand sweet distinguished tones,	MD 23
A thousand ruddy hopes smiled in each bud,	HER 25
A thousand, and a hundred score,	OC 11
An hundred and a thousand more,	OC 12
Till another thousand smother	OC 13
Many a thousand, many a hundred,	OC 16
A thousand Helicons the Muses send	DP 39

THOUSANDS

Thousands of crown'd souls throng to be	TER 166
Whom long none could obtain though thousands tried;	ALEX 2
When thousands sought my love, loved none but thee.	THIRD 54
Thousands of sacred Cupids came to woo it.	CR 6

THOUGHT

Oft in his deep thought he revolves the dark	SOS 91
Down my proud thought, and leave it in a trance?	SOS 204
Little, alas thought they	NJ 202
Whose fair illustrious soul led his free thought	AND 5
Found the pure issue of his thought.	OC 24
Unless 't be rare, what's thought upon?	AIES 20

THOUGHTS

They rouse him, when his rank thoughts need a sting	SOS 68
Entangles his lost thoughts, past getting out.	SOS 192
While new thoughts boiled in his enragèd breast,	SOS 193
Immortal stings to thy great thoughts, and thee."	SOS 464
Warm thoughts, free spirits, flattering	TEMP 43
And whatsoe'er wild sins black thoughts do feed,	ILLE 12
I'll pin my saddest thoughts upon thy hearse.	LP 26

THRALL

To that one sense made all else thrall,	ITALI 7
---	---------

THREAD

Gently untwined his thread of life.	ASH 28
-------------------------------------	--------

THREADS

Her cruel clothes of costly threads they weave,	SOS 343
His fingers struggle with the vocal threads.	MD 122
My threads of life. If, then, I shall not live	EU 11
Come, weave your locks, those threads of gold,	HEN 15

THREATEN

That to the mighty Neptune's self dare threaten wrack. FAI 8

THREATEST

Heir of the sun's first beams; why threat'st thou so? MOR 53

THREATS

Shine forth; nor fear the threats of boisterous War. Q 100
Which way it threats; with fear the merchant's mind ILLE 19
All this it threats, and more: Horror that flies GT 45
All this it only threats; the meteor lied; GT 49

THREE

Three rigorous virgins waiting still behind, SOS 65
Three kings (or what is more) three wise men went SOS 135
Three kings (or what is more) three wise men went SOS 135
Or rather all the other three in one; SOS 290
Three sad hours' sackcloth then shall show to us GE 157
Three kingdoms to supply this day's three kings. QM 28
Three kingdoms to supply this day's three kings. QM 28
Thrice will I pay three tears, to show how true MOR 40
By three days' loss eternally to save. WHO 4
Three coal-black sisters (whose long sooty hair GTT 9
I mean those three great stars, who well may scorn KC 31

THREEFOLD

He saw a threefold Sun with rich increase SOS 121

THREW

Threw all the loss. OHC 99

THRICE

Thrice howled the caves of Night, and thrice the sound, SOS 297
Thrice howled the caves of Night, and thrice the sound, SOS 297
A dart thrice dipp'd in that rich flame TER 81
Thrice will I pay three tears, to show how true MOR 40

THRICE-HAPPY

O happy and thrice-happy she, PRAY 100
Thrice-happy he EPITH 89
Thrice-happy she EPITH 91

THRIFT see SPENDTHRIFT

THRILLS

She gives him back; her supple breast thrills out

MD 57

THRIVE

By which they thrive,
Our God would thrive too fast, and be

NJ 154
IRR 63

THRIVED

Thrived in these happy grounds, the Earth's just pride,

HER 3

THROAT

Through the sleek passage of her open throat,
And roll themselves over her lubric throat
Thus high, thus low, as if her silver throat
Had dealt too roughly with her tender throat),
Conspired with darkness 'gainst the stranger's throat,
For lodg'd so near your sweetest throat

MD 38
MD 64
MD 100
MD 159
ILLE 9
MAY 13

THROATS

Of confessors; whose throats answering his swords,
Of sweet-lipp'd angel-imps, that swill their throats

SOS 7
MD 76

THROES

And pains, her pangs and throes:

SMD 8

THRONE

He fills a burnish'd throne of quenchless fire:
Assist the throne of th' iron-sceptred king:
Who in a throne of stars thunders above:
A majesty that may beseem thy throne.
And peep and proffer at Thy sparkling throne;
The King Himself is; thou His humble throne,
It was thy wood he meant should make the throne
Large throne of Love! royally spread
Should not the king still keep his throne
Of those whose spacious bosoms spread a throne
Her starry throne; whose holy heats can warm
Stept from her throne of stars, deigns to be seen?
And get a starry throne before his time.
Should beat her headlong from her jetty throne.

SOS 42
SOS 66
SOS 176
CHAR 20
GE 225
OHC 227
VR 23
VR 25
CN 35
TER 10
MOR 25
Q 121
GT 36
GTS 26

THRONED

667

THUNDER

Forthwith each god stepp'd from his starry throne,
Where each fair virgin-virtue had her throne,

GTT 53
CR 31

THRONED

Throned in Thy grave,

EASTER 17

THRONES

Still thrones and dominations would adore Thee;

CN 24

THRONG

Even such as these; laugh, till a 'venging throng
And place in the great throng
The conduct of adoring spirits, that throng
In this illustrious throng, your lofty flood
Thousands of crown'd souls throng to be
The golden throng,
Then starts she suddenly into a throng
Those mighty genii throng, which well might be

PSAL 33
NJ 88
NJ 149
QM 15
TER 166
SP 27
MD 62
Q 10

THRONGING

The thronging, clotted multitude doth feast.

ILLE 49

THROW

And frisk in curl'd meanders: he will throw

FM 20

THROWN

Was thrown, alas! and got a deadly fall:
If so, O Neptune, may she far be thrown
Heaven kick'd the monster, down it was thrown--

NAN 2
GT 7
GT 51

THROWS

And fence the hanging sword Heaven throws upon thee:
He throws his arm, and with a long-drawn dash,
Amazèd Sol throws off his mournful weeds,

SOS 460
MD 30
KCS 15

THRUST

Her falling thou didst urge and thrust,

PSAL 29

THRUSTS

Each big with business thrusts the other,

IRR 43

THUNDER

In language of His thunder, thou art even

SOS 270

That he should find a tongue and vocal thunder,
 Storm and thunder
 A winter's thunder with a groan shall scare

ASS 9
 SONG 34
 GT 28

THUNDERER

Up to th' almighty thunderer they hied,

GTS 54

THUNDERING

Thundering upon the banks of those black lakes,
 Of short thick sobs, whose thundering volleys float

SOS 298
 MD 63

THUNDER'S

When 'gainst the Thunder's mouth we marchèd forth:

SOS 284

THUNDERS

Disdains to think that Heaven thunders alone.
 Who in a throne of stars thunders above:

SOS 56
 SOS 176

THYRSIS

Tell him, Thyrsis, what th' hast seen.

HN 16

TIBER

Of Tiber, on the scene of a green plat,

MD 3

TICKLED

Strains higher yet, that tickled with rare art

MD 47

TIDE

Jesu, no more! It is full tide;
 Nor ever was the Pharoan tide
 She opes the floodgate, and lets loose a tide
 Along the shore in a grave, purple tide.
 Let not thy weighty glories, this full tide
 In a bright crystal tide; to thee they tend.
 In crimson wavelets and in scarlet tide?

BC 1
 BC 23
 MD 93
 GT 34
 KC 7
 DP 40
 EL 24

TIE see also SHOE-TIE

In the last knot Love could tie.

YMC 10

TIED see also HEAVEN-TIED

For a beseeming bracelet she had tied
 Love's truest knot by Venus is not tied;
 Hope of a prey. There, to the mainland tied,

SOS 466
 THIRD 27
 BH 10

TIES

Hold the perverse prince in eternal ties

SOS 39

TIME see also SEED-TIME

Of Time, or teeth of hungry Ruin fears.
 'Twas time to hold their peace when they
 Who grants at last, long time tried
 Nor sinks nor swells with time or place;
 Time is too narrow for Thy year,
 Time has a day in store
 May the great time, in you, still greater be,
 'Tis to keep time with thy delay.
 Thy falling tears keep faithful time.
 Time lays him up; he's precious.
 Truth bids me say 'tis time you cease to trust
 'Tis time you listen to a braver love,
 My wat'ry hour-glass hath old Time outrun.
 Young time is taster to Eternity:
 Upon the stooping shoulders of old Time,
 Now if Time knows
 To start from Time, and cheerfully to fly
 Glad Time to ripen Expectation.
 His crown expected, when (O Fate! O Time!
 Still lives, which when weak Time shall be poured out
 Haste hath never time to hear.
 Him while fresh and fragrant Time
 As left no time to practise any.
 Time yet hath dropt few plumes since Hope turned Joy,
 And now 'twere time to say, sweet queen, no more.
 Whose tune keeps time to aught below the spheres.
 Ripe as those rich composures Time computes
 Progressions 'twixt whose terms poor Time grows old!
 And get a starry throne before his time.
 Was not yet full, (a time that to my age
 In the mean time let us try
 O Death, 'tis thou: you false time keep,
 Long time to quavering age you give,
 But to large youth short time to live.

SOS 310
 DUR 15
 DEN 15
 GE 29
 GE 40
 GE 133
 QM 25
 GLOR 22
 WEEP 140
 WEEP 150
 SP 18
 SP 20
 SEC 20
 CRASH 22
 MOR 28
 WISH 106
 HER 7
 HER 22
 HER 29
 HER 36
 MDMH 64
 EPI 43
 ASH 10
 Q 29
 Q 76
 Q 98
 APR 13
 APR 16
 GT 36
 GRO 23
 CAR 31
 ODF 9
 ODF 11
 ODF 12

TIMED

Each herb a plague: the wind's sighs timèd be

SOS 348

TIMELY

And stroke his radiant cheeks; one timely kiss

MOR 37

TIME'S

Take these, Time's tardy truants, sent by me
 Let hoary Time's vast bowels be the grave
 If on Time's right hand sit fair History,
 Now that Time's empire might be amply fill'd,
 Shows the two terms and limits of Time's race:

APR 1
 IS 1
 IS 5
 IS 15
 IS 22

TIMES

Casting the times with their strong signs,
 All places, times, and objects be
 Then Venus' mild instinct (at set times) yields
 Dye seven times deeper than they were before

ARGO 1
 WEEP 131
 OV 11
 GTT 4

TIMOROUS

And stains the timorous light of stars.
 The timorous maiden-blossoms in each bough

OGD 4
 HER 23

TINCT

By thine eyes' tinct ennobled thus,

WEEP 149

TINCTURE

Its tincture from the rosy nectar; wine
 The soft tincture of a tear,

APOL 43
 ANOTH 20

TIPPED see also PEARL-TIPPED
 SILVER-TIPPED

And tipped the mountains with a tender ray:

BH 2

TIPTOE

On tiptoe in their giddy brains! they've fire

SOS 442

TIPTOES

Upon his tiptoes, ere his silver head

KC 4

TIRE

A gloomy mantle of dark flames; the tire

SOS 44

TIRES

671

TOKENS

A general hiss from the whole tire of snakes
 His gorgeous tire
 To gaudy tire, or glist'ring shoe-tie,

SOS 302
 GE 241
 WISH 18

TIRES

Their richest tires, but dress

WISH 41

TISSUE

Taffeta or tissue can,

WISH 20

TITYRUS

Tell him, Tityrus, where th' hast been,

HN 15

TO-DAY

One of Sion's songs to-day.
 Let it suffice, she'll wear no mask to-day.
 Therefore only given to-day,
 Of beams to-day, pay back again to-morrow,
 Brightest Sol that dies to-day
 Why art thou armed so desperately to-day?

PSAL 12
 FM 38
 MDMH 29
 APR 28
 OC 4
 VEN 2

TOGETHER

Together; in his ponderous mind both weighs.
 Blends all together; then distinctly trips
 Their bashful cheeks together; newly they
 Both will be good friends together.
 Of Love, burn both together.
 Have flowed together; if ought further needs

SOS 96
 MD 31
 Q 71
 SONG 30
 ITAL 14
 GRO 6

TOIL

Of shop, or silkworm's toil,
 With shipwreck's toil, oh, that is sweet,

WISH 23
 ALES 13

TOILING

Now to those toiling souls it gives its light

GT 57

TOILS

Now, after all her toils by sea and land,

FAIR 3

TOKENS

As tokens of her grief, unto the earth

KCS 8

TOLD

And believing what they told,

EPI 11

TOMB

From thy virgin tomb!

EASTER 2

Thy tomb the universal East,

EASTER 4

Thy tomb, fair Immortality's perfumèd nest.

EASTER 6

Thou trimm'st a Prophet's tomb, and dost bequeath

SEP 1

Vain man! the stones that on his tomb do lie,

SEP 3

And tomb.

CHOICE 4

Quick buried in the wanton tomb

OGD 15

Shall thy tomb report of thee;

WEEP 152

And wept amain, then rear'd a costly tomb

GTS 50

In those snowy hills a tomb.

HEN 14

May it obtain a lodging in thy tomb,

LP 24

TO-MORROW

To-morrow to be snatch'd away?

MDMH 30

Of beams to-day, pay back again to-morrow,

APR 28

Lives again as blithe to-morrow;

OC 5

TO-MORROW'S

And work for work, not wages; let to-morrow's

BARC 21

TONE

Creeps on the soft touch of a tender tone;

MD 140

Poor simple voice, raised in a natural tone;

MD 164

TONES

Into a thousand sweet distinguished tones,

MD 23

Flows not so sweet as do the tones

CC 27

TONGUE

Which, when I lose, O may at once my tongue

PSAL 19

Why else had Balaam's ass a tongue to chide

ASS 5

That he should find a tongue and vocal thunder,

ASS 9

Christ bids the dumb tongue speak; it speaks; the sound

HEAL 1

His tongue the touchstone of her gold;

EPI 30

Be ne'er so curst, his tongue is kind:

CC 22

Oft to thy easy ears hath this shrill tongue

QUAE 29

Yet shall my loyal tongue keep this command:

BPE 15

He that ne'er heard now speaks, and finds a tongue

GRO 73

When an eye a tongue can find.

CAR 34

TONGUED see SHRILL-TONGUED

TONGUES

Their hands with lashes arm'd, their tongues with lies,	OHC 52
O what? Ask not the tongues of men;	TER 118
If, what to other tongues is tuned so high,	APOL 10
And walk through all tongues one triumphant flame.	FH 78
Eyes are vocal, tears have tongues,	UDG 27
Their shackled tongues to chant an elegy.	DP 36

TOO

You take upon you too too much,	ODF 13
---------------------------------	--------

TOO-AMBITIOUS

With a too-ambitious eye,	CAR 24
---------------------------	--------

TOO-BRIGHT

And as before His too-bright eye	GE 168
----------------------------------	--------

TOO-HARD

The too-hard tempted nations:	GE 92
-------------------------------	-------

TOOK

The frightened stars took faint experience,	SOS 283
Paid back the flesh He took for thee.	VR 6
And took it home to His own heart.	VR 12
They took a kingdom while they gave a kiss.	QM 8
I took from reading thee; 'tis to thy wrong,	APOL 3
But had thy pale-faced purple took	FH 27
His prayers took their price and strength	ASH 15
And took into his arms the princely Boy,	Q 30
When beasts took up their lodging in the wood,	OV 31
Whereof the blushing walls took bloody note;	ILLE 10
Took up its heaven on earth; that glorious place,	CR 30
This have they took, leaving the spoiled stem,	CR 35

TOOKEST

The life thou took'st from him unto his death.	SEP 2
--	-------

TOOLS

Are tools of wrath, anvils of torments hung;	SOS 323
--	---------

TOP

Would tremble on my pearl-tipp'd finger's top! DROP 2
 Bows lowest his leafy top to look for thee. GLOR 32
 (His tender top not fully spread) MDMH 35
 Thy rising top first stain'd the bashful light. ILLE 6
 Up to Olympus' stately top he hies, KCS 17

TOPS

Their wealthy tops, and for these feet contend. QM 18
 His honey-dropping tops, plough'd by her breath, MD 71
 Their full tops with the fair-eyed heaven, EPITH 118

TORCH

And make the Night itself their torch to Thee. GE 188
 Thy torch, terrestrial Love, has here no name. THIRD 50
 His torch imperious; though but small, CC 54
 He straightway lighted up his pitchy torch. GT 56

TORCHES

Her sulphur-breathèd torches brandishing: SOS 398

TORE

Hand (O, what dares not jealous greatness?) tore SOS 3
 Who tore the fair breasts of Thy friends, NJ 203
 The centre shook: her useless veil th' inglorious Temple tore! OHC 176
 Of a mad storm these bloomy joys all tore, HER 33
 Tore not off his Mother's veil. ASH 20
 Death tore not--therefore--but sans strife ASH 27
 For joy of their neat coats, but would have tore GTS 46

TORMENT

A mass of woes; his teeth for torment gnash, SOS 63
 That mankind's torment waits upon my tears. SOS 216

TORMENTED

So sigh tormented sweets, opprest WEEP 158

TORMENTING see SELF-TORMENTING

TORMENTS see also CRADLE-TORMENTS

The judge of torments, and the king of tears, SOS 41

Are tools of wrath, anvils of torments hung; SOS 323
Where racks and torments strived, in vain, to reach Thee. NJ 201

TORN

Of ragged limbs, torn skulls, and dashed-out brains. SOS 312
And from the head of Judah's house quite torn SOS 405
Hanging all torn, she sees; and in His woes SMD 7
Which these torn hands transcribed on thy true heart; SMD 97
All torn; with much ado yet ere he dies, NAN 4
A still increasing burden; worse hath torn GRO 12

TORRENT

The torrent of a voice whose melody MD 45

TORRENTS

That strives in torrents of its own. BC 8
Torrents of salt tears from our eyes should run, GTS 37

TORRID

Temper 'twixt chill Despair, and torrid Joy! CRASH 43

TORTURE

Some rare choice torture--now 'tis hell indeed. GT 62

TORTURED

Is tortured thirst itself too sweet a cup? OHC 134

TOSS

Thence, He might toss you SP 49
To toss poor men like dust into the air; GT 40

TOSSED see also LOVE-TOSSED

He tossed his troubled eyes, embers that glow SOS 147
Flourish'd their snakes and tossed their flaming brands. SOS 260
Not vex'd and tossed GE 32

TOTAL

Untouch'd her precious total hath. LSS 60
The total sum of man appears; ANOTH 44

TOTTERER

Perfidious totterer! longing for the stains

ILLE 15

TOUCH

Of Music's dainty touch, than I

PSAL 17

If in the first He used His finger's touch,

HEAL 3

A rape upon 't? Till thy adult'rous touch

PIL 3

Hark how at every touch she does complain her!

PIL 12

Or answer artful touch;

NJ 40

T' obey my bolder touch:

NJ 50

Pour on thy noblest sweets, which, when they touch

OHC 25I

Nor touch nor taste must look for more,

HST 7

Thomas might touch, none but might see

HST 23

Taste Thee God, or touch Thee man,

HST 30

Charged with a flying touch; and straightway she

MD 21

The humorous strings expound his learned touch

MD 127

Creeps on the soft touch of a tender tone;

MD 140

And durst not touch it; here it made no stay.

GT 54

And rugged touch of Pluto's multitude.

GTT 58

And to my touch dark eyes did owe the light.

GRO 72

Of its own touch:

EPITH 24

In striking where you should not touch.

ODF 14

TOUCHED

Touched with the World's true antidote, to burst.

SOS 128

But touched with an interior ray:

NJ 2

Love touched her heart, and lo it beats

TER 35

TOUCHSTONE

His tongue the touchstone of her gold;

EPI 30

TOWARDNESS

These cradle-torments have their towardness.

CIRC 14

TOWER

Tower up to th' loftiest sphere, and take the height

LP 14

TOWERS

Fix here thy wat'ry eyes upon these towers,

DP 3

TOWN

One of those few that in this town

ASH 7

TOYS

Crown'd heads are toys. We go to meet
(Never till now esteem'd toys)

WEEP 185
TER 60

TRACE

Much less mean we to trace
And trace Eternity.--But all is dead,
Thy little self in less: trace in these eyne

WEEP 181
MOR 29
Q 47

TRACED

Footsteps of their effects, he traced too well,

SOS 146

TRADE

A mutual trade
She'll to the Moors; and trade with them

GE 215
TER 47

TRAFFIC

Our free traffic for Heaven; we may maintain
Thus heaven with earth did traffick, they did buy

APOL 19
CR 23

TRAGEDY

Might be an actor in this Tragedy.
Their wrong'd beauties speak a tragedy,

GTS 34
DP 11

TRAGIC

That notes the tragic dooms of men,

ANOTH 34

TRAILS

Trails her plain ditty in one long-spun note,

MD 37

TRAIN

Rising and falling in a pompous train;

MD 96

TRAITOROUS

Thy traitorous root a dwelling in my ground.

ILLIE 14

TRANCE

Down my proud thought, and leave it in a trance?

SOS 204

TRANCES

Amorous languishments, luminous trances; PRAY 72

TRANSCENDENT

Thou, whose strong hand with so transcendent worth, SOS 25

TRANSCRIBED

Transcribed above OHC 58
Which these torn hands transcribed on thy true heart; SMD 97
Are ta'en out, and transcribed by thy great Mother. Q 45

TRANSFERRED

With these He wash'd thy stain, transferr'd thy smart, VR 11

TRANSFUSED

(Fair flood of holy fires!) transfus'd the flame APOL 2

TRANSPIRE

More freely to transpire NJ 208

TRANSDUCE

You must transduce the picture quite, FH 9

TRANSUMED

Transumed, and taught to turn divine. LSS 30

TRAVEL

She'll travel to a martyrdom. TER 44

TRAVELED

Travell'd th' Olympian plains to find relief, KCS 4
Hath travelled o'er the Olympian plain, CAR 28

TRAVERSE

Of nimble Art, and traverse round NJ 33

TREAD

In silken volumes; wheresoe'er she'll tread
 And teach her fair steps tread our earth;
 Of the glad earth they tread on while with thee
 With nimble capers, and force Atlas tread

FM 25
 WISH 9
 Q 21
 KC 3

TREADS

One stands up close and treads on high,
 And treads with uncontrolled steps.

TWO 3
 DUR 4

TREASON

Were treason 'gainst that majesty
 Sly, lurking Treason is his bosom friend,
 Or thirsty Treason offer once to sip

QUEEN 3
 GTT 17
 GTT 40

TREASURE

Even to the last pearl in thy treasure:
 So to the treasure of thy pearly dew
 Rich, liberal Heaven, what hath your treasure store
 His balmy treasure to the bed of death?

WEEP 130
 MOR 39
 BPE 25
 EL 30

TREASURES

--Bottomless treasures
 My treasures; rich, alas, by robbing me.
 Spend the dear treasures of thy life:
 From these treasures
 The treasures of our lives, your influence:

PRAY 122
 THIRD 2
 TEMP 4
 SONG 25
 KC 40

TREASURY

Convey'd his sweet delicious treasury
 With th' richest clouds their pearly treasury?

GTT 55
 EL 18

TREBLE

The high-perch'd treble chirps at this, and chides

MD 51

TREBLE'S

In surly groans disdains the treble's grace;

MD 50

TREE

Which nods with many a heavy-headed tree:

SOS 346

Erst the full stature of a fatal tree.	CIRC 16
For shelter to the shadow of Thy tree;	GE 140
All hail, fair tree	OHC 19
Bears that huge tree which must bear Him.	OHC 129
By that first fatal tree	OHC 142
O sad, sweet tree!	OHC 213
Of love to Him, Who on this painful tree	VR 5
Tall tree of life! thy truth makes good	VR 19
In shade of Death's sad Tree	SMD 1
Of this fair tree, take our eternal root.	SMD 64
The fountains murmur, and each loftiest tree	GLOR 31
(The sweet inhabitants of each glad tree,	MD 9
Shame of thy mother soil, ill-nurtur'd tree,	ILLE 1
And mount it on heaven's axle tree.	CAR 6

TREE'S

Then sit thee down, and sing thine even-song in the sad tree's shade	OHC 212
--	---------

TREES

For thee I talk to trees; with silent groves	SEC 13
All trees, all leafy groves confess the Spring	OV 1

TREMBLE

Earth now should see, and tremble at the sight.	SOS 256
Turning her out to tremble in the cold.	CHAR 56
Would tremble on my pearl-tipp'd finger's top!	DROP 2
And leave them both to tremble here.	WEEP 48
The tender drops which tremble on her cheek;	FM 14
Whose purer flames tremble to be so nigh,	GTT 15

TREMBLED

Trembled and sung.	QUAE 30
--------------------	---------

TREMBLES

Man trembles at, you straight shall find	TER 31
--	--------

TREMBLING

Into th' old prophecies, trembling to mark	SOS 93
Ran trembling through the hollow vaults of Night,	SOS 151
New struck by Love, still trembling on his dart;	CHAR 46
Falls from a steady heart, though trembling hand:	MITE 2
Stands trembling at the gate of bliss?	DEN 2
Stands trembling at the Gate of Bliss:	IRR 2

And chase the trembling shades away.	HN 34
And chase the trembling shades away.	HN 76
And folds in wav'd notes with a trembling bill	MD 60
Trembling as when Apollo's golden hairs	MD 115
Whose trembling murmurs melting in wild airs	MD 141
And lay them trembling at his feet.	MDMH 46
Why ran the started air trembling away?	Q 116
His trembling hands loosing the golden reins.	GTS 22
With trembling lips an humble kiss dost pay.	DP 6
(Fair one) these tender leaves do trembling stand.	IT 2
With trembling joys,	EPITH 79

TRESSES

Let him embrace his own bright tresses	NYD 21
His sacred unshorn tresses;	GE 239
Who, rousing his illustrious tresses, came,	MOR 11
Tresses, that wear	WISH 46
Locks to Phoebus' flaming tresses.	SONG 12

TRIALS

With many pretty peevish trials	EPITH 73
---------------------------------	----------

TRIBUNAL

And OEacus on his tribunal too,	ILLE 35
At th' ivory tribunal of your hand	IT 1

TRIBUTARY

And now of late came tributary kings,	SOS 499
Mine eyes a tributary stream shall pay.	GT 14

TRIBUTE

Their simple tribute to the Babe, Whose birth	SOS 119
Does first his sceptre, then himself, in solemn tribute pay.	GE 237

TRICK

Trick their tall plumes, and in that garb shall go	CHAR 25
--	---------

TRIED

Each flower's a pregnant poison, tried and good:	SOS 347
Who grants at last, long time tried	DEN 15
Whom long none could obtain, though thousands tried;	ALEX 2

And tried to make a widow ere a wife. ALEX 6
 "Come if thou dar'st, thus, let us be tried." SAME 2

TRIES

She 'gainst those mother-diamonds, tries HN 96
 Alas! in vain! for while (sweet soul!) she tries MD 161

TRIM

He with a dainty and soft hand will trim FM 23

TRIMMEST

Thou trimm'st a Prophet's tomb, and dost bequeath SEP 1

TRIP

Why you trip so fast away? WEEP 174
 To whom the merry lambs do trip along KCS 26

TRIPPED

Atlas shall be tripp'd up; Jove's gate shall feel GT 43

TRIPS

Blends all together; then distinctly trips MD 31

TRITON

Amazèd Triton, with his shrill alarms, GTS 31

TRIUMPH

Where triumph darkness hovers PSA 37
 Your triumph, though His victory. DEN 60
 Death's purple triumph; on the blushing ground BH 15
 The weapons now of triumph be, CICA 19

TRIUMPHANT

Triumphant text, provokes thy praise; LSS 8
 With strong arms their triumphant crown; TER 6
 Shall build up thy triumphant brows. TER 144
 And walk through all tongues one triumphant flame. FH 78
 Be still triumphant, blessed eyes! SDL 6

TRIUMPHANTLY

Till thus triumphantly tamed (O ye two GE 203

TRIUMPHING

And sit triumphing in each cheerful brow? KC 20

TRIUMPHS

With His fair triumphs fill all future stories? SOS 230
 Thy triumphs, but Thy trophies too: DUR 6
 Heaven, earth, and sea, my triumphs; what remained GRO 85

TROD

One nearer to God's altar trod, TWO 5
 But Him Who trod the wine-press all alone: APOL 40

TROPHIES

Thy triumphs, but Thy trophies too: DUR 6

TROPHY

Raise this tall trophy of Thy power; DEN 38
 A trophy to her present praise, WISH 111

TROTH

Are husks so dear? troth, 'tis a mighty rate. PROD 4

TROUBLED

He tossed his troubled eyes, embers that glow SOS 147
 To meet their troubled lord: without delay SOS 508
 Why art thou troubled, Herod? what vain fear SOS 513
 And strike your troubled heart SP 50
 That troubled neither Church nor King. ASH 6

TROUBLESOME

Troublesome to the world, thus, as for thee: SEC 12

TRUANTS

Take these, Time's tardy truants, sent by me APR 1

TRUE

Touched with the World's true antidote, to burst.	SOS 128
Westward to find the World's true Orient.	SOS 136
Too true a tear; for no sad eyne,	TEAR 14
Rain so true a tear as thine;	TEAR 16
To be a true Protestant's but to hate the Pope.	CHAR 68
All is God's; and yet 'tis true	GIVE 5
Losing it once again, stumble on true Light:	GE 167
Which these torn hands transcribed on thy true heart;	SMD 97
Ne'er wast Thou in a sense so sadly true,	BC 41
Jesu Master, just and true!	LSS 69
Stars indeed they are too true:	WEEP 14
To prove that true, Schools use to tell,	PRAY 16
Those of turtles, chaste and true;	PRAY 33
As true to me as she was to her spouse.	ALEX 32
Unkind! yet are my tears still true to me:	SEC 2
No fortress built for true Virginity?	THIRD 40
Half true, alas! half false, proves that poor line,	THIRD 57
(Through all your painting) shows you your true face.	DL 23
Of all interpreters read Nature true.	DL 31
True Hope's a glorious hunter, and her chase	CRASH 49
Thrice will I pay three tears, to show how true	MOR 40
True Beauty, to true Holiness.	ASH 22
True Beauty, to true Holiness.	ASH 22
There still to read true, pure divinity.	AND 12
Yet may the love I send be true, though I	FRIEND 5
Send nor true picture nor true poesy:	FRIEND 6
Send nor true picture nor true poesy:	FRIEND 6
Would any one the true cause find	ITALI 1
So false a fortune, and so true a love!	FAIR 2
She shall appear true Ethiopian.	FAIR 6

TRUEST

Love's truest knot by Venus is not tied;	THIRD 27
--	----------

TRULY

Here lies a truly honest man.	ASH 4
Th' hast need, O Britain! to be truly great.	Q 16
And she's an island truly fortunate.	GT 10

TRUMP

Master (with voice free as the trump of Fame)	SOS 439
Thee with the shrillest trump of Fame.	DUR 24
O that trump! whose blast shall run	DI 9

TUMULTUOUS

(Those tumultuous shops of noise) PRAY 69
False lights of flaring gems; tumultuous joys; BARC 5

TUMULTS

War's rattling tumults, or some tyrant's fall, ILLE 48

TUNE

Or tune a song of victory to me, MD 109
Doth tune the spheres, and make Heaven's self look higher. MD 118
Whose tune keeps time to aught below the spheres. Q 98
Expecting by thy voice to tune his lute. Q 164
And nightingales are out of tune, MAY 2
How out of tune the world now lies, ODF 15

TUNED see also FIT-TUNED
SELF-TUNED

Tuned to my great Shepherd's praise. PSA 34
If, what to other tongues is tuned so high, APOL 10
A man, whose tunèd humours be TEMP 37
Whose vast intelligences tuned the poles Q 40
Of his tuned accents; but if once CC 28

TUNEFUL

That talks with tuneful string; NJ 46

TURK

The Turk, the devil, Furies, Hell and all, CHAR 62

TURN

Turn spears, and straight come home again. SMD 30
Transumed, and taught to turn divine. LSS 30
And turn Love's soldiers, upon thee TER 95
Tears shall take comfort, and turn gems, TER 149
And turn not beasts, but angels. Let the King APOL 37
Every smooth turn, every delicious stroke MD 131
When Night beheld them, Shame did almost turn GTT 11
Hither, Muses, turn your eyes, HEN 5

TURNED

Quite turn'd: th' ingrateful rebels this their young SOS 438

First turn'd to eyes;	NJ 133
Turn'd them to tears, and spent them too.	NJ 135
Turn'd the steel point of fear:	VR 16
Time yet hath dropt few plumes since Hope turned Joy,	Q 29
Their shaggy locks, their flow'ry mantles turn'd	GTS 47

TURNEST

Thou water turn'st to wine (fair friend of life);	WINE 1
But if thou turn'st away thine ears,	CAR 37

TURNING

Turning her out to tremble in the cold.	CHAR 56
Handling and turning them with an unwounded eye?	PRIE 2

TURNS

And so turns wine to water back again.	WINE 4
The wild turns of the wanton Sun;	MAY 26

TURTLEDOVE

Of a poor panting turtle-dove.	NJ 105
O mother turtle-dove!	SMD 41

TURTLEDOVES

Or (for two turtle-doves) it shall suffice	CHAR 47
--	---------

TURTLES

Those of turtles, chaste and true;	PRAY 33
They, sweet turtles, folded lie	YMC 9

TWELVE

To the great twelve distributed;	LSS 10
----------------------------------	--------

TWENTY

Twice twenty days' pure abstinence, to feed	GRO 59
---	--------

TWICE

Of Sin and Death, twice dipped in the dire stains	SOS 327
To be paid twice; or once, in vain.	DI 40
Of rosy martyrdom, twice married.	THIRD 48

Twice dyed in thine own blushes, and didst run
Twice twenty days' pure abstinence, to feed

MOR 9
GRO 59

TWIG

Of supple moisture: no coy twig but will

OV 16

TWILIGHT

Twixt the pretty twilight strife

EPITH 81

TWINE

O let us twine
As lumps of sugar loose themselves, and twine
Both laurels twine into one wreath, and woo
Alone; light such another star, and twine

OHC 60
CRASH 29
Q 42
Q 60

TWINED

With whips of thorns and knotty vipers twined
Though their best aspects twined upon

SOS 67
LH 25

TWINES

The Furies' curl'd snakes meet in gentle twines

ILLE 52

TWINKLING

Those twinkling eyes of heaven, which even now shined,
Jove's twinkling tapers, that do light the world,

GT 31
GTS 27

TWINNS

Those sparkling twins of light should I now style

BPE 43

TWIN-SUNS

Twin-suns!) and taught now to negotiate you,

GE 204

TWISTED

The while his twisted tail he gnawed for spite.

SOS 152

TWIXT

'Twixt life and death, 'twixt in and out.
'Twixt mother's breasts is gone to bed.
'Twixt Spring and frost,

DEN 6
HN 69
GE 33

Maintaining 'twixt Thy World and ours	GE 213
'Twixt sun and shade	GE 216
'Twixt Death's and Love's far different fruit!	OHC 139
So fast 'twixt Him and thee,	SMD 68
'Twixt soul and body, a divorce,	YMC 4
Temper 'twixt chill Despair, and torrid Joy!	CRASH 43
To meditate 'twixt yourself and you?	QUEEN 10
Progressions 'twixt whose terms poor Time grows old!	APR 16
Twixt the pretty twilight strife	EPITH 81
Twixt rain, and sunshine, this sweet maidenhead	EPITH 83

TWO

Which, like two bosomed sails, embrace the dim	SOS 142
Nor on God's altar cast two scorching eyes	CHAR 43
Or (for two turtle-doves) it shall suffice	CHAR 47
Two went to pray! O, rather say	TWO 1
Two mites, two drops (yet all her house and land)	MITE 1
Two mites, two drops (yet all her house and land)	MITE 1
Two devils at one blow Thou hast laid flat,	DUMB 1
One little world or two	NJ 24
Two sister-seas of virgin-milk,	HN 88
But in thy fairest eyes find two for one.	NYD 38
Till thus triumphantly tamed (O ye two	GE 203
He's followed by two faithful fountains;	WEEP 112
Two walking baths, two weeping motions,	WEEP 113
Two walking baths, two weeping motions,	WEEP 113
A line or two to speak him dead.	UDG 8
Two silken sister-flowers consult, and lay	Q 70
Shows the two terms and limits of Time's race:	IS 22
We two betwixt us have divided it:	ITAL 2
Thou cheat'st us, Ford; mak'st one seem two by art:	FORD 1
The first blast of thy cough left two alone,	AELIA 3
Set to two well-composed parts,	EPITH 134

TYMPANY

Cure thee of thy delightful tympany?	BPE 12
--------------------------------------	--------

TYPES

Types yield to truths; shades shrink away;	LSS 23
--	--------

TYRANNY

Day's sweat, and by a gentle tyranny,	SOS 388
(If any can be soft to Tyranny	SOS 411
Out-stares the lids of large-look'd Tyranny:	DL 27

TYRANT

Those lawless tyrant masters of the law. GRO 46

TYRANT'S

The sleeping tyrant's fond mistake, ARGO 6
Which on false tyrant's head ne'er firmly stood. SOS 492
War's rattling tumults, or some tyrant's fall, ILLE 48

TYRANTS

Assyrian tyrants or Egyptian knew. SOS 366

TYRIAN

No sails of Tyrian silk proud pavements sweeping, BARC 3

TYRRHENE

The Tyrrhene seas and shores sound all the same, SOS 31

UGLY

Their ugly ornaments are the bloody stains SOS 311

UNBENT

For bow his unbent head did serve, CICA 13

UNBLEMISHED see also ALL-UNBLEMISHED

That the unblemish'd Lamb, blessèd for ever, SOS 189

UNBLEST

Hate is thy theme, and Herod, whose unblest SOS 2

UNBOUNDED

A subtle harvest of unbounded bread; MIR 3
Of this unbounded name, build your warm nest. NJ 12
Of this unbounded all-embracing song. NJ 89

UNBROKEN

Come less unbroken to our bed, CRASH 16

UNCASE

Thy breast's chaste cabinet, and uncase TER 72

UNCHARITABLE

Uncharitable even to Charity? CHAR 58

UNCLOTHE

Lo! I unclothe and clear WISH 116

UNCOMBED

Their locks are beds of uncombed snakes, that wind SOS 69

UNCONSUMED

Whose unconsumed consumption preys upon SOS 59

UNCONTROLLED

And treads with uncontrolle'd steps. DUR 4
To crown an uncontrolle'd fate LH 24

UNDAUNTED

O thou undaunted daughter of desires! FH 93

UNDEFILED

Wakeful, her dear vows undefiled to keep. THIRD 38

UNDERSTAND

Painter, what didst thou understand FH 13

UNDERSTOOD

Our harps, that now no music understood, PSAL 3
What was till now ne'er understood, VR 20
Nor has she e'er yet understood TER 21

UNDERTOOK

She never undertook to know TER 19

UNDO

O, 'twill undo our common mother,
They're counterfeit, and will undo thee.

MDMH 23
CC 62

UNDONE

He is repulsed indeed, but you're undone.
Till dearly thus undone;
Because some desperate fool's undone?

DEN 68
GE 202
CN 36

UNDRESS

Undress thy seraphim into mine;

FH 40

UNDRESSES

Thus he undresses

GE 238

UNFEIGNED

Yourselves in your unfeign'd reflection;

DL 21

UNFILLED

Unfilled for ever. Here among the rest,

SOS 331

UNFLEDGED

Yet may these unfledged griefs give fate some guess,

CIRC 13

UNFOLD

Unfold at length, unfold fair flower,
Unfold at length, unfold fair flower,
Unfold thy fair conceptions, and display
Unfold thy fair front, and there shall appear

DEN 43
DEN 43
NJ 159
FM 7

UNFORCED

Unforced and genuine; but not shady though.

BARC 10

UNGENTLE

With ungentle flames, does shed,
With ungentle flames, does shed,
And too ungentle nip of frosty age;

TEAR 23
WEEP 161
EL 34

UNHAPPY

While unhappy captived we,

PSAL 5

UNION

Are gilded with the union of those rays

Q 12

UNITED see also WELL-UNITED

The strength of her united worth;

EPI 14

UNITY

Unity of the Holy Ghost, one God, world with-

OHC 38, 77, 116, 159, 195

UNIVERSAL

An universal palsy spreading o'er

SOS 382

Thy tomb the universal East.

EASTER 4

An universal synod of all sweets;

NJ 171

To Thee the World's great universal East,

GE 24

The face of things an universal smile:

FM 10

The World might owe an universal calm;

Q 103

UNIVERSE

Through Learning's universe, and (vainly) sought

AND 6

UNKIND

That could be so unkind,

FAI 5

To see so many unkind swords contest

SMD 17

Of her unkind gift might we have

OGD 13

T' embrace my tears, and kiss an unkind fate.

ALEX 4

Unkind! yet are my tears still true to me:

SEC 2

UNKINDLY

Kept them from being so unkindly kist.

GE 124

Thou couldst not so unkindly err

FH 21

UNKNOWN

How many unknown worlds there are

NJ 184

The unknown sorrows of our King:

OHC 12

A thousand unknown rites

PRAY 82

By thy kind arms to a kind world unknown;

GT 8

UNLESS

Unless it be a crime t' have loved too well.
Unless the Muse sing my apology?

THIRD 20
MOR 4

UNLOAD

Doubtless He will unload

PRAY 94

UNLOCK

Unlock Thy cabinet of Day,

NJ 124

UNLOCKED

Lo! hath unlock'd Thee at the very heart:

DOOR 2

UNLOOKED-FOR

Our giddy fears with an unlooked-for shock.

ILLE 32

UNLUCKILY

Then was I known; and known unluckily

GRO 19

UNMATED

Unmated malice! O unpeer'd despite!

GTS 5

UNMEASURED

That the unmeasured God so low should sink,

SOS 171

UNMIXED

Unmix'd felicity with silver wings
Pure and unmix'd cruelty they tell,

KC 21
DP 13

UNMOVED

Unmoved to see one wretched, is to make him so.

PRIE 4

UNNATURAL

Of poisonous and unnatural loves, Earth-nursed,
Prove nobly here unnatural:

SOS 127
OGD 24

UNPARTIAL

Here, gallant ladies! this unpartial glass DL 22

UNPEERED

Unmated malice! O unpeer'd despite! GTS 5

UNPERCHED

Unperched, her vocal arteries unstrung, PSAL 21

UNPITYING

With proud unpitying fire, WEEP 159

UNPOLISHED

Of these loose groves; rough as th' unpolished rocks. BARC 14

UNQUIET

His breast awhile from Care's unquiet sting; SOS 396

UNREST

The worm of jealous envy and unrest, SOS 493

UNRULY

The rush of Death's unruly wave EPI 47
Under th' unruly beast's proud feet he lies, NAN 3

UNSEALED

And drink the unseal'd source of Thee: HST 54

UNSEARCHED

The self-shut cabinet of an unsearch'd soul. DEN 36

UNSEASONABLE

Of an unseasonable Night, GE 166

UNSEEN

While from another unseen corner blows ILLE 23

UNSHORN

His sacred unshorn tresses; GE 239
But walks and unshorn woods; and souls, just so BARC 9

UNSPOTTED

A mighty Babe, Whose pure, unspotted birth, SOS 159

UNSTAINED

Of honest parentage, of unstain'd race; PIL 6
Why should His unstain'd breast make good CN 61

UNSTRUNG

Unperched, her vocal arteries unstrung, PSAL 21

UNTAUGHT

So lumpish steel, untaught to move, IRR 51

UNTIE

When your hands untie these strings, HERB 5
That grief may crack that string, and now untie DP 35

UNTIMELY

Called for an untimely night MDMH 53
If winter's gone, whence this untimely cold, EL 19
The mothers' joys in an untimely crop. GRO 26

UNTO

Unto a dreadful pile gives fiery breath; SOS 58
Symptoms so deadly unto Death and him, SOS 138
The life thou took'st from him unto his death. SEP 2
Unto the everlasting life of song; NJ 10
Death. And vouchsafe to grant unto me Thy OHC 111, 154, 190
Grace and mercy; unto all quick and dead, OHC 112, 155, 191
Unto all life of mine may die. FH 108
Tell down his silver drops unto thee: CC 61
For lighting them unto their misery. GT 60
As tokens of her grief, unto the earth KCS 8
Unto whose feet, in reverence of the powers DP 4
This living fountain unto death. HEN 8
But trust him not unto the earth. HEN 11
Which leads unto the rosy harbour, CAR 11
'Twill not aspire unto a higher room, LP 23
Unto some honied mine, and all along CR 9
Unto a choice and curious ear! ODF 2

UNTOUCHED

Untouch'd her precious total hath.
Than to a virgin grave untouched to go.

LSS 60
THIRD 26

UNTRODDEN

Those pure untrodden paths can show,

MAY 8

UNTUNED

Pardon, bright Excellence, an untun'd string,

Q 155

UNTWINED

Gently untwined his thread of life.

ASH 28

UNVALUED

For this unvalued diadem:

TER 48

UNWELCOME

Or more unwelcome ways;

WEEP 111

UNWOUNDED

Handling and turning them with an unwounded eye?

PRIE 2

UNWRINKLED see also ALL-UNWRINKLED

A clear unwrinkled song; then doth she point it

MD 39

UPHELD

From off her centre, had not Jove upheld

KCS 10

UPRIGHT

No more the hypocrite shall th' upright be

CHAR 39

UPWARDS

Upwards, and press on for the pure intelligential prey;
Upwards thou dost weep,

GE 222
WEEP 19

URGE

Her falling thou didst urge and thrust,

PSAL 29

And urge their sun into Thy cloud; GE 114
 And urge the murmuring graves to bring DI 11

URN

To lift me from my lazy urn, to climb MOR 27
 That fetcheth fresh life from her fruitful urn. EU 16
 That may conduct us to his urn. HEN 26

URNS

Urns. Like God's sanctuaries they look'd of old: CHAR 36

USE

Virtues of stones, nor herbs: use stronger charms, SOS 274
 And use the season of Love's shower! DEN 44
 That use no varnish, no oil'd arts, HN 102 var
 And their best use of him they worshipp'd, be GE 181
 Use it to spell Thy beauties better; GE 187
 O rather use this heart, thus far a fitter stone, OHC 255
 Their use is changed, not lost; and now they move VR 17
 Whose use denies us to the dead; HST 40
 To prove that true, Schools use to tell, PRAY 16
 Let constant use but keep it bright, PRAY 25
 Gracious heavens do use to send MDMH 26
 The stiff-necked Pharisees that use to mock GRO 42
 Use good weather while it proves, EPITH 98

USED

If in the first He used His finger's touch, HEAL 3
 Not used to speak but in his breath, UDG 18

USELESS

The centre shook: her useless veil th' inglorious Temple tore!
 OHC 176

USHER

To usher in this shoal of prodigies, GT 37
 Acquaintance with the usher of the morn. KC 32

USUAL

"If usual wit and strength will do no good, SOS 273

USURPED

Usurp'd the portion of thy pain, VR 14

VAIN

Who fears (in vain) that He Whose birth	ARGO 7
Air with a dismal shade; but all in vain,	SOS 143
A sad yoke, under which they sighed in vain,	SOS 407
Thy brother's blood be spilt, life spent in vain?	SOS 452
Why art thou troubled, Herod? what vain fear	SOS 513
Vain man! the stones that on his tomb do lie,	SEP 3
It must not fall in vain, it must	DEN 51
Where racks and torments strived, in vain, to reach Thee.	NJ 201
To be paid twice; or once, in vain.	DI 40
Vain loves avaunt! bold hands forbear!	WEEP 107
Still, as their vain tears my firm vows did try,	THIRD 55
Alas! in vain! for while (sweet soul!) she tries	MD 161
And vain, as those are shed	WISH 74
Of their mad sin; (how great! and yet how vain!)	GRO 30

VAINLY

That (at Thy cost) are call'd, not vainly, ours:	GE 220
Though the vext chymic vainly chases	CRASH 45
Through Learning's universe, and (vainly) sought	AND 6
May think his labour vainly gone,	CC 10

VALERIAN

Take heed" (said she) "take heed, Valerian!	THIRD 34
---	----------

VALLEY

Muster forth into the valley,	PSA 36
-------------------------------	--------

VANISH

But to vanish, and be gone?	MDMH 28
-----------------------------	---------

VANISHED

All melancholy clouds vanish'd away.	KCS 40
She vanishèd.	EPITH 68

VANQUISHED

Sad that they are vanquish'd so.	WEEP 58
----------------------------------	---------

VARIETY

Could melt into such sweet variety,	MD 46
Of blest variety, attending on	MD 153

VARIOUS

By various glosses; now they seem to grutch, MD 128

VARNISH

That use no varnish, no oil'd arts, HN 102 var

VARY

But whisper to the world: thus do they vary MD 145

VAST

But these vast mysteries his senses smother, SOS 161
 To a vast field of thorns; ten thousand spears SOS 475
 Whose vast intelligences tuned the poles Q 40
 Let hoary Time's vast bowels be the grave IS 1

VAULTS

Ran trembling through the hollow vaults of Night, SOS 151
 Rung through the hollow vaults of Hell profound: SOS 299

VEIL

The centre shook: her useless veil th' inglorious Temple tore!
 OHC 176
 And for Thy veil give me Thy face. Amen. HST 56
 Give him the veil, give her the dart. FH 42
 Give him the veil, that he may cover FH 43
 Give him the veil, who gives the shame. FH 58
 A thin aerial veil, is drawn TEMP 28
 Into thy modest veil! how did'st thou rise MOR 8
 Tore not off his Mother's veil. ASH 20
 But in a veil of clouds, muffling her head, GTS 17
 Withheld her veil, h' had forfeited his sight. KCS 20

VEILED

The sullen heaven had veil'd its mournful brow KCS 2

VEILS

In veils of dust their silken heads they'll hide, DP 25

VEIN

Dire flames diffuse themselves through every vein; SOS 471

VELVET

Upon her crimson velvet bed;

CAR 14

VENGEANCE

There has the purple Vengeance a proud seat,

SOS 313

VENTURE

Holds fast the door, yet dares not venture
And venture to speak one good word,

DEN 3
SP 6

VENUS

Love's truest knot by Venus is not tied;
Venus, may have a constellation.
(Venus assures him) than a kiss.
Pallas saw Venus armed, and straight she cried,
"Why, fool!" says Venus, "thus provok'st thou me,

THIRD 27
Q 62
CC 16
SAME 1
SAME 3

VENUS'

Then Venus' mild instinct (at set times) yields
From Venus' lips; but as for him

OV 11
CC 13

VERDANT

That on thy banks sits in a verdant bower,

DP 22

VERMILLION

Dyed in vermillion blushes as before,

GTS 16

VERNAL

He saw a vernal smile sweetly disfigure

SOS 109

VERSE

For the laurel in his verse
So much as th' picture of a well-limn'd verse:
Without a swanlike Dirge? Should I in verse,
Whilst others strive to hang a mournful verse,

UDG 9
FRIEND 4
LP 7
LP 25

VESSELS

Vessels of vocal joys,

NJ 74

VESTMENTS

In downy surplices and vestments white, DP 28

VEX

Thus vex the Earth and tear the beauteous skies. SEC 10

VEXED

And such the rose itself, when vex'd TEAR 22
 Not vex'd and tossed GE 32
 Or, hiding his vex'd cheeks in a hired mist, GE 123
 Such tears the suffering rose, that's vext WEEP 160
 Though the vext chymic vainly chases CRASH 45

VICE-APOLLO

Him they call their vice-Apollo. MDMH 12

VICTIM

Thou art Love's victim; and must die TER 75

VICTORIOUS

Waiting on Thy victorious hand, DUR 10
 Victorious sigh OHC 56

VICTOR'S

She dies: and leaves her life the Victor's prize, MD 166

VICTORY

And to dare something is some victory. SOS 224
 The full sound of Thy victory: DUR 18
 Your triumph, though His victory. DEN 60
 Proved a new path of patient victory: OHC 229
 Or tune a song of victory to me, MD 109
 That were before of victory. CICA 20

VICTORY'S

Was't Thy full victory's fairer increase, DUMB 3

VIE

Swell, swell to such an height that thou may'st vie KC 9
 These cataracts of grief, that dare ev'n vie EL 17

VIEW

I view a rising sun in this our sphere,

KC 14

VIGOR

His adamantine fetters fall: green vigour
Or forgot the cruel vigour,
Full of high sparkling vigour: taught by me

SOS 107
ANOTH 3
GRO 53

VIGOROUS

Shall with a vigorous guess invade

GE 192

VILE

That a vile manger His low bed should prove,
Vile human nature, means He not t' invest

SOS 175
SOS 227

VILLAINY

The very quintessence of villainy.

GTS 8

VINDICATE

These learnèd leaves shall vindicate to thee

CHAR 13

VINE

So long of this chaste Vine,
By the purpling vine put on,
Upon thy royal elm (fair vine!) and when
(Grown lusty now); no vine so weak and young
Nor may thy vine, fair oak, embrace thee

SMD 102
WEEP 62
Q 152
OV 18
EPITH 109

VIOLET

That runs in violet pipes; none other food
Warm in its violet channel; and oh then

GT 64
LP 39

VIOLET'S

Nor the violet's humble head.

WEEP 178

VIOLETS

Or that the purple violets did lace
These purple currents, hedg'd with violets round

BPE 51
EL 22

VIPEROUS

Of Cerberus, or Alecto's viperous brood.

GTS 4

VIPERS

With whips of thorns and knotty vipers twined

SOS 67

VIRGIN

To a poor Galilean virgin sent:

SOS 98

From a chaste virgin womb should bless the Earth

SOS 160

Yet keep inviolate her virgin flower;

SOS 164

From thy virgin tomb!

EASTER 2

Thou hadst a virgin womb,

CHOICE 3

What needs my virgin lord thus fly from me,

THIRD 23

Who only wish his virgin wife to be?

THIRD 24

Than to a virgin grave untouched to go.

THIRD 26

Not on the fresh cheeks of the virgin Morn,

FM 35

Arabia, there to build her virgin nest,

HER 14

Chaste as that virgin honour of the East,

Q 132

Adulterates the virgin air? With death

GT 18

Offer thyself a virgin sacrifice,

GTT 35

It made the virgin Phoenix come from far

KCS 30

No, none of these ravish'd those virgin roses,

EL 37

Your virgin bosom. Then whate'er

MAY 23

Come virgin Tapers of pure wax

EPITH 1

VIRGIN-BIRTHS

The virgin-births with which thy sovereign Spouse

TER 168

VIRGINITY

Nature's virginity had ne'er been lost;

THIRD 6

No fortress built for true Virginity?

THIRD 40

VIRGIN-JOYS

Nor will the virgin-joys we wed

CRASH 15

VIRGIN-MILK

Two sister-seas of virgin-milk,

HN 88

VIRGIN'S

Glory to thee, great virgin's Son!

OGD 37

The Spouse of virgins, and the virgin's Son.

PRAY 49

VIRGINS

Three rigorous virgins waiting still behind, SOS 65
 The Spouse of virgins, and the virgin's Son. PRAY 49
 Or souls of virgins which shall sigh for thee, Q 110

VIRGIN-VIRTUE

Where each fair virgin-virtue had her throne, CR 31

VIRTUE see also VIRGIN-VIRTUE

But Virtue heard it, and away she hied. SOS 470
 Virtue to action, that life-feeding flame CHAR 51
 Virtue their Mistress, WISH 68
 Her counsel her own virtue be. WISH 102
 So rare is hoary Virtue) the dire rage HER 32
 Virtue wears him next her heart. MDMH 10
 His virtue that within had root, EPI 35
 Your Virtue wears. Your modesty QUEEN 4
 That word's a warrant, by whose virtue I Q 86
 Can such Perfection fade? Can Virtue die, LP 1
 Each virtue for a part came in. ODF 20

VIRTUE'S

Love, brave Virtue's younger Brother, LH 1
 Honesty's nurse, Virtue's blest guardian, DP 17
 And break upon me: my own virtue's height GRO 33

VIRTUES

Virtues of stones, nor herbs: use stronger charms, SOS 274

VIRTUES'

That numbering of his virtues' praise, EPI 9

VISAGES

And grisly visages do fright the air: GTT 10

VITAE see AQUA-VITAE

VITAL

My dear Lord's vital death. SMD 108
 Whose vital gust alone can give HST 41

VOCAL

Unperched, her vocal arteries unstrung,	PSAL 21
That he should find a tongue and vocal thunder,	ASS 9
Vessels of vocal joys,	NJ 74
His fingers struggle with the vocal threads.	MD 122
Eyes are vocal, tears have tongues,	UDG 27

VOICE

Life's forge; feigned is her voice, and false too be	SOS 423
Master (with voice free as the trump of Fame)	SOS 439
Effectual whispers, whose still voice	PRAY 70
His curious fingers lent, her voice made good.	MD 14
Carves out her dainty voice as readily,	MD 22
The torrent of a voice whose melody	MD 45
There you might hear her kindle her soft voice	MD 83
Would reach the brazen voice of War's hoarse bird;	MD 101
Poor simple voice, raised in a natural tone;	MD 164
Expecting by thy voice to tune his lute.	Q 164
Was nothing, there my voice was med'cinal.	GRO 70
And stretch'st thy dismal voice too deep.	ODF 10

VOLLEYS

Of short thick sobs, whose thundering volleys float	MD 63
---	-------

VOLUME

Lo here a little volume, but great book!	PRAY 1
In the dark volume of our fate,	ANCTH ⁴¹

VOLUMES

Quick volumes of wild notes, to let him know,	MD 25
In silken volumes; wheresoe'er she'll tread	FM 25
For life by volumes lengthenèd,	UDG 7
And reads the volumes of the sky	CAR 23

VOLUNTARY

A voluntary mint, that strews	WEEP 125
-------------------------------	----------

VOTARY

Was ever known to be thy votary.	MOR 48
----------------------------------	--------

VOTE

So goes the vote (nor ask them, why?)	OHC 90
---------------------------------------	--------

VOUCHSAFE

Death. And vouchsafe to grant unto me Thy
 OHC 33, 73, 111, 154, 190
 O by Thyself vouchsafe to keep, LSS 71

VOUCHSAFES

Whom my God vouchsafes to keep; PSA 2

VOW

We vow to make brave way GE 221
 Their hope, their vow? QUAE 2

VOWED

Among his branches: yea, and vowed to bring HER 12
 Were vow'd Love's flaming sacrifice. EPI 42

VOWS

Whom thou seek'st with so swift vows; TER 66
 Themselves thy crown: sons of thy vows, TER 167
 With wingèd vows, PRAY 104
 Lays up his purer and more precious vows, SP 35
 Here perish'd she, poor heart; Heavens, be my vows ALEX 31
 Witness, chaste Heavens! no happier vows I know THIRD 25
 With happy gain her marriage vows made good. THIRD 32
 Wakeful, her dear vows undefiled to keep. THIRD 38
 Still, as their vain tears my firm vows did try, THIRD 55
 Weave them a garland of my vows, WISH 108
 These words scarce wakened Heaven, when lo! our vows Q 63
 Even to the naked'st vows: thou art my fate; EU 9
 And fill thy vows, EPITH 116

VULGAR

These for vulgar stomachs be, ALES 9
 See! nothing's vulgar, every atom here BPE 39

WADES

Thy wrath that wades here now, ere long shall swim, CIRC 5

WAGE

Go now, make much of these; wage still their wars, SOS 447
 The angry North to wage his wars. HN 25

WAGES

Still work for her, and have their wages from her; SOS 341
 And work for work, not wages; let tomorrow's BARC 21
 Shall start, and think that Charles's Wain CAR 27

WAIT

"We" (said the horrid sisters) "wait thy laws, SOS 261
 With Circe, Scylla, stand to wait upon her; SOS 339
 To wait upon each morning sigh; HERB 8
 To wait at the love-crowned doors of this illustrious day. NJ 42
 The attending World, to wait Thy rise, NJ 132
 To wait upon thee home; GLOR 17
 Immortal welcomes wait for thee. TER 128
 Let mystic deaths wait on't; and wise souls be FH 83
 Stars much too fair and pure to wait upon SP 31
 If Morpheus have a Muse to wait on me. MOR 18
 On whose fair revolutions wait LH 13
 He's gone; and his loved steps to wait upon, QUAE 9
 As glad to wait upon their King in death; GTS 42
 Whose revolutions wait upon MAY 25
 Yet Love in death did wait upon her, EPITH 61

WAITED

Waited on by a wandering mine, WEEP 124
 And waited for thee, at the door, TER 140
 That waited on her birth: she gave to them HER 18

WAITING

Three rigorous virgins waiting still behind, SOS 65
 Waiting on Thy victorious hand, DUR 10

WAITS

That mankind's torment waits upon my tears. SOS 216
 Each winged moment waits: WEEP 147
 How much my Summer waits upon thy Spring. APR 34

WAKE

Therefore he sends a fiend to wake ARGO 5
 Quench His curled fires; we'll wake with our alarms SOS 278
 O, call thyself home to thyself; wake, wake, SOS 459
 O, call thyself home to thyself; wake, wake, SOS 459
 Lo! where I see thy off'rings wake, and rise CHAR 17
 Wake lute and harp, and every sweet-lipped thing NJ 45

And to the work of Love this morning wake you.	NJ 52
Wake, in the name	NJ 53
And wake the sun that lies too long.	HN 4
That thus shall wake	SP 55
Obedient slumbers, that can wake and weep,	BARC 16
And they wake into a light,	YMC 19
You straight shall see her wake and rise	MAY 9

WAKED

Scarce waked: like was the crimson of their joys,	Q 73
The smiling Morn had newly waked the Day,	BH 1

WAKEFUL see also EVER-WAKEFUL

O these wakeful wounds of Thine!	WOU 1
O see the weary lids of wakeful Hope	NJ 142
The wakeful Matins haste to sing	OHC 11
The fair stars fill their wakeful fires, the sun himself drinks day.	OHC 55
Wakeful and wise:	PRAY 34
Wakeful, her dear vows undefiled to keep.	THIRD 38
My grief is; so my wakeful lay shall knock	MOR 41
Bestow thy poppy upon wakeful Woe,	MOR 55
Happy he whose wakeful joys	EPITH 85

WAKENED

These words scarce wakened Heaven, when lo! our vows	Q 63
--	------

WAKES

He wakes, and with him (ne'er to sleep) new fears:	SOS 473
In high-built numbers wakes his golden lyre,	ILIE 42

WAKING

A waking eye and hand? look up and see	SOS 431
--	---------

WALK

Steps, walk with Him those ways of light,	TER 180
And walk through all tongues one triumphant flame.	FH 78
Walk in a crowd of loves and martyrdoms.	FH 82
Whose feet can walk the Milky-way, and choose	MOR 24

WALKING

Two walking baths, two weeping motions,	WEEP 113
---	----------

WALKS

But walks and unshorn woods; and souls, just so BARC 9
 Hope walks and kicks the curl'd heads of conspiring stars. CRASH 32

WALLOWED

Deep in the groaning waters wallowèd BH 13

WALLS

The walls (abominable ornaments!) SOS 332
 Thy temple, and those lovely walls PSA 63
 Whereof the blushing walls took bloody note; ILLE 10
 See all in mourning now: the walls are jet, DP 7

WALLS'

The walls' inexorable steel no hand SOS 309

WAN

Pale sons of our Pomona! whose wan cheeks APR 3

WANDERED

O knew I where he wander'd, I should see ALEX 9

WANDERER

The wingèd wanderer; and that none CC 9

WANDERERS

I'll lock the wonderers in this sable chest, LP 28

WANDERING

Waited on by a wandering mine, WEEP 124
 Shall find the wandering heart from home; PRAY 51 var
 While through the World she sought her wand'ring mate; ALEX 30
 Whoe'er he be, was the first wand'ring knight, THIRD 4

WANDERS

Heaves her soft bosom, wanders round about, MD 88

WANT

Nor wanton, nor in want to be.	PSA 12
And want of courage not to yield.	DEN 62
Detain in needful tears to weep the want of thee.	GLOR 24
Because they want such tears as we.	WEEP 180

WANTING

No sweets, but thou, are wanting here.	GLOR 12
Where sister-buds yet wanting brothers	EPITH 9

WANTON

About their shady brows in wanton rings.	SOS 70
By the wanton Spring put on,	TEAR 26
Nor wanton, nor in want to be.	PSA 12
The other's wanton wealth foams high and brave.	MITE 3
By wanton heifer shall be worn	GE 94
A wild reserve of wanton wrath;	OHC 208
Grows wanton, and will die?	CN 44
Quick buried in the wanton tomb	OGD 15
Stands arm'd to shield me from all wanton wrong.	THIRD 36
As when a piece of wanton lawn,	TEMP 27
Fluttering in wanton shoals, and to the sky,	MD 91
Are fann'd and frizzled in the wanton airs	MD 116
With wanton gales; his balmy breath shall lick	FM 13
Can tame the wanton day	WISH 50
This roving wanton shall descry,	CC 6
With wanton wing, now here, now there,	CC 41
Giving his wanton palfreys leave to play	GTS 20
The wild turns of the wanton Sun;	MAY 26

WANTONEST

What Prince's wanton'st pride e'er could	WEEP 119
--	----------

WANTONNESS

To drown the wantonness of His wild thirst.	CIRC 8
---	--------

WAR

About her Hate, Wrath, War, and Slaughter sweat,	SOS 315
See how He's furnished for so feared a war.	SOS 524
Almighty Love! end this long war,	DEN 29
Of closer strains, and, ere the war begin,	MD 19
Of peace and war; thou for whose manly brow	Q 41
War, blood, and death (names all averse from Joy)	Q 84

Shine forth; nor fear the threats of boisterous War.	Q 100
Nor fear the boisterous names of blood and war:	Q 112
Showed that stern War had newly bathed him there.	BH 22
Where hungry War had made himself a guest;	BH 26
That made great Love a man of war.	CICA 6
The dust of war clean wiped away	CICA 18
How hard by sea, by war, by banishment.	ILLE 44

WARBLES

In controverting warbles evenly shared,	MD 42
Of warbling Seraphim to the ears of Love,	NJ 103
Sharp airs, and staggers in a warbling doubt	MD 58

WARDROBE

Opening the purple wardrobe of Thy side.	BODY 4
--	--------

WARE

In center of their inmost souls, they ware Thee;	NJ 200 var
--	------------

WARM

Sweating in too warm a bed.	TEAR 24
Warm into the arms of Death.	PSA 72
That keeps Religion warm: not swell a name	CHAR 52
Of this unbounded name, build your warm nest.	NJ 12
Your down so warm, will pass for pure?	HN 64 and chorus
The World lies warm, and likes his place;	GE 37
Keep warm Thy praise	CN 26
Warm, silver showers where'er He goes?	WEEP 126
Sweating in a too warm bed.	WEEP 162
Who feels his warm heart hatch'd into a nest	APOL 26
(Pillow hard, and sheets not warm)	YMC 13
Warm thoughts, free spirits, flattering	TEMP 43
Her starry throne; whose holy heats can warm	MOR 25
So warm in thy soft breast, it cannot die.	MOR 34
O' th' precious phoenix, warm upon her breast.	FM 22
Smiles that can warm	WISH 61
What word soe'er his breath kept warm,	EPI 31
(Quick with warm zephyr's lively breath) lay forth	OV 13
Some panting in their yet warm ruins bled;	BH 18
To wreck my suit--oh, keep pity warm	GT 12
In azure channels warm through mounts of snow?	GTT 42
Warm in its violet channel; and oh then	LP 39

WARMED see WELL-WARMED

WARMEST

Then glut thy dire lamp with the warmest blood GT 63

WARM-PLANTED

Shall water your warm-planted loves; EPITH 100

WARMS

Warms in the one, cools in the other. HN 91
That warms the bed of youth and blood,) LH 30

WARN

To warn each several kind NJ 37

WARRANT

That word's a warrant, by whose virtue I Q 86

WAR'S

Would reach the brazen voice of War's hoarse bird; MD 101
If this were Wisdom's god, that War's stern father, Q 36
War's rattling tumults, or some tyrant's fall, ILLE 48

WARS

Go now, make much of these; wage still their wars, SOS 447
Maintain the will in these strange wars? DEN 18
The angry North to wage his wars. HN 25
And in these chaste wars, while the wing'd wounds flee SMD 67
As keep account of the Lamb's wars. TER 154
Men had not spurn'd at mountains: nor made wars THIRD 9
Fortune? alas, above the World's low wars CRASH 31
Whose wars now left the wonted pass EPITH 27

WARY

Your wary love SP 34

WASH

What water shall wash this, when this hath washèd thee. PIL 16
To wash an Ethiop; ETH 2
To wash my worlds of sins from me. HST 50
Wash with silver, wipe with gold? WEEP 120

WASHED

714

WATER

New drops wash off the sweat of this day's sorrows. BARC 22
 And with a golden wave wash clean away EL 12
 Those drops that wash away the maid EPITH 99

WASHED

Is wash'd itself in washing Him: WATER 2
 Thy hands are washed, but O, the water's spilt, PON 1
 That laboured to have washed thy guilt: PON 2
 What water shall wash this, when this hath washèd thee. PIL 16
 He's wash'd; his gloomy skin a peaceful shade ETH 3
 With these He wash'd thy stain, transferr'd thy smart, VR 11
 In your own wells decently washed. WEEP 88

WASHING

Is wash'd itself in washing Him: WATER 2

WASTE

Each drop's a tear that weeps for her own waste. PIL 11
 Shamed not spitefully to waste MDMH 44

WASTED

Lifts his malignant eyes, wasted with care, SOS 83
 By too hot a fire, and wasted TER 114

WATCH

And now cross Fates a watch about thee keep, SOS 455
 It can digest: then watch the wild-fire well, GT 65

WATCHES

That watches at His palace doors SP 28

WATCHING

(Watching their watery motion), WEEP 146

WATER

The water of a diamond. TEAR 6
 Thou water turn'st to wine (fair friend of life); WINE 1
 And so turns wine to water back again. WINE 4
 The wind had need be angry, and the water black, FAI 7
 Thy hands are washed, but O, the water's spilt, PON 1
 What water shall wash this, when this hath washèd thee. PIL 16

Of water wedding blood.	VR 10
Their Master's water, their own wine.	WEEP 72
Oaths of water, words of wind?	SP 17
O do thou water it with one kind tear!	HER 42
Let each eye water't with a courteous tear.	EL 56
The water blush'd and started into wine,	GRO 52
Shall water your warm-planted loves;	EPITH 100

WATERED

Water'd by the showers they bring,	BC 9
------------------------------------	------

WATERS

The cauldron-prisoned waters straight conspire,	SOS 483
Poor waters their own prisoners be,	DEN 22
The well of living waters, Lord, till now.	BC 42
The shrill winds chide, the waters weep thy stay;	GLOR 30
Waters above th' heavens, what they be	WEEP 23
Deep in the groaning waters wallow'd	BH 13
Under my feet, the waters to be wet.	GRO 68

WATERY

Which of them deep'st shall dig her watery grave.	SOS 428
A watery diamond; from whence	TEAR 4
And blushes on the wat'ry Sun:	TEAR 28
This wat'ry blossom of thy eyne,	TEAR 29
This wat'ry blossom of thy eyne,	WEEP 65
(Watching their watery motion),	WEEP 146
Say, wat'ry brothers,	WEEP 163 var
And sure where lovers make their wat'ry graves,	ALEX 25
My wat'ry hour-glass hath old Time outrun.	SEC 20
Of all thy watery eloquence;	UDG 32
Fix here thy wat'ry eyes upon these towers,	DP 3
Where when our wat'ry eyes shall see	HEN 27
Of wat'ry pearls from each kind eye.	AN EPI 6
Happy she whose wat'ry eyes	EPITH 87

WAVE

With many a merciless o'ermastering wave;	SOS 426
Or wave so proud?	FAI 6
The rush of Death's unruly wave	EPI 47
Or should I say that with a scarlet wave	BPE 47
And is instructed by thy glassy wave	DP 23
And with a golden wave wash clean away	EL 12
See his precious silver wave	HEN 3

WAVED

And folds in wav'd notes with a trembling bill MD 60
 On the waved back of every swelling strain, MD 95

WAVELETS

In crimson wavelets and in scarlet tide? EL 24

WAVES

And beat the hot brass with rebellious waves; SOS 484
 The weeping mariner will augment the waves. ALEX 26
 Her keel cuts not the waves where these winds stir, CRASH 33
 Nor should we need thy crispèd waves, for we GTS 35
 The wild waves couch'd: the sea forgot to sweat GRO 67

WAX

Now with new rage, and wax too hot for Hell. SOS 148
 Come virgin Tapers of pure wax EPITH 1

WAXEN

That which their waxen mines enfold, CC 26
 Then to her waxen closets home she flies, CR 15

WAY

The way to Bethlehem, and as boldly blazed, SOS 132
 Where never wing of angel yet made way. SOS 222
 And Winter strow her way; yea, such a sore SOS 380
 Are sent about, who posting every way SOS 510
 Way for a resolvèd mind. PSA 44
 Which way my poor tears to Himself may go; LAY 2
 Milk all the way. INF 6
 Come once the conquering way; not to confute DEN 39
 Their fury but made way NJ 204
 Of Wrath, and made Thee way through all those wounds. NJ 219
 Sweet choice, said we! no way but so HN 70 and chorus
 Lo, at last have found our way. GE 21
 Lo, we at last have found the way GE 23
 Perch'd in the Morning's way, GE 56
 Welcome, the World's sure way! GE 60
 Misled, before, they lost their way; GE 164
 And teach obscure mankind a more close way, GE 208
 We vow to make brave way GE 221
 At least be in Love's way; SMD 66
 Ah, this way bend Thy benign flood HST 47

Drink the same wine; and the same way:	LSS 78
Who was the cause Thou cam'st this way.	DI 30
Than all that way and weariness?	DI 36
The fountain seal'd, yet life found way.	OGD 36
She climbs, and makes a far more Milky Way.	GLOR 6
Were his way by thee,	WEEP 75
The way into these weeping eyne.	WEEP 106
To ask the windows' leave to pass that way;	PRAY 79
Love too, that leads the way, would lend the wings	ALEX 17
And where Love lends the wing, and leads the way,	ALEX 19
For who so hard, but passing by that way	ALEX 27
That weary Love at last may find his way.	SEC 30
Below: but meditates her immortal way	BARC 38
A happy soul, that all the way	TEMP 33
Whose feet can walk the Milky-way, and choose	MOR 24
Staggers out of the East, loses her way,	FM 2
Ah! my heart, is that the way?	LH 9
She found the way home with an holy strength,	AND 8
Mine is the way; 'tis I that own	CC 8
His fawning cheeks, look not that way.	CC 64
Which way it threatens; with fear the merchant's mind	ILLE 19
It quite forgot--the fearful earth gave way	GT 53
Affrighted Phoebus would have lost his way,	GTS 19
Must have a passage, or 'twill force a way;	BPE 14
His way through bad, to my successive hurt.	GRO 13
Heaven's milky way he shall outshine.	HEN 18
The way a plain melodious song,	CR 10

WAYS

That points me to these ways of bliss;	PSA 4
(Tangled in forbidden ways)	PSA 22
To hold their peace is all the ways	DUR 25
Or more unwelcome ways;	WEEP 111
Steps, walk with Him those ways of light,	TER 180
Pointed him out in all his ways,	EPI 39

WAYWARD

When my wayward breath is flying,	PSA 17
-----------------------------------	--------

WEAK

Heaven's King, Who doffs Himself weak flesh to wear,	SOS 515
Our weak desires have done their best,	GLOR 79
Her weak breast heaves with strong desire	TER 40 var
I know, that in my weak and worthless song	APOL 4
That can exalt weak earth; and so refine	APOL 44
Some weak, inferior, woman-saint.	FH 26

Still lives, which when weak Time shall be poured out	HER 36
Her weak conceptions; no lone shade, but rings	OV 9
(Grown lusty now); no vine so weak and young	OV 18
A weak, a wretched child; even then was I	GRO 20
Of my weak feet the Persian Magi lay	GRO 37

WEAKNESS

When my simple weakness strays,	PSA 21
In weakness!) why you choose so long	DEN 10
Of weakness, she may write "resolved" at length.	DEN 42
It was their weakness woo'd his beauty;	GE 183

WEALTH

The other's wanton wealth foams high and brave.	MITE 3
What all thy wealth in council? all thy state?	PROD 3
My wealth is gone; O, go it where it will,	DROP 3
And in the wealth of one rich word, proclaim	NJ 93
Whose wealth's their flock; whose wit, to be	HN 102
The worth, the wealth	OHC 219
He might provoke the wealth of princes.	WEEP 118
Wilt see a man all his own wealth,	TEMP 17

WEALTHY

All ye wise souls, who in the wealthy breast	NJ 11
And wear, in those his wealthy dresses,	NYD 23
Their wealthy tops, and for these feet contend.	QM 18

WEAPON

A nobler weapon than a wound.	FH 72
His weapon is a little bow,	CC 45
The weapon that he wore he was.	CICA 12

WEAPONS

What did their weapons but with wider pores	NJ 206
What did their weapons but set wide the doors	NJ 211
That wounded bosoms their own best weapons be.	SMD 74
That hold these weapons; and the eyes	PRAY 32
These the passive weapons are,	CICA 5
His weapons were nor steel nor brass,	CICA 11
The weapons now of triumph be,	CICA 19

WEAR

Deign thou to wear this humble wreath that bows,	SOS 15
And Life itself wear Death's frail livery.	SOS 168

Heaven's King, Who doffs Himself weak flesh to wear,	SOS 515
What armour does He wear? a few thin clouts.	SOS 525
Proud will his sister be to wear	TEAR 11
Their green backs wear His livery;	PSA 8
With th' purple he must wear in Hell.	LAZ 4
And wear, in those his wealthy dresses,	NYD 23
For Thee to wear, but this of Thine own blood.	BODY 6
That chaste and cheap, as the few clothes we wear;	BARC 12
How to wear her garments well?	TEMP 20
Let it suffice, she'll wear no mask to-day.	FM 38
Tresses, that wear	WISH 46
Of noon wear their own sunshine. O thou bright	Q 125
Such words, so precious, as they may not wear	ILLE 46
Sound goodness with her shadow which they wear,	GRO 43
To deck his hearse; and let each wear	HEN 23
That every heart her Epitaph shall wear.	LP 42

WEARINESS

Than all that way and weariness?	DI 36
----------------------------------	-------

WEARS

And for his old fair robes of light he wears	SOS 43
Is the solemnity my sorrow wears,	SOS 215
Plenty wears me at her breast,	PSA 10
Than Dives in the robes he wears:	LAZ 2
For while in sport He wears a spiteful crown,	OHC 94
Then, and only then, she wears	WEEP 41
Whate'er this youth of fire wears fair,	FH 31
Virtue wears him next her heart.	MDMH 10
Your Virtue wears. Your modesty	QUEEN 4
With thee alone he wears no beard, thy brain	APR 17

WEARY

Of my weary steps, and under	PSA 28
O see the weary lids of wakeful Hope	NJ 142
Weary of this glorious wrong,	GE 138
Lo, the faint Lamb, with weary limb	OHC 128
With him shall I weep out my weary life.	SEC 6
How oft have I wept out the weary sun!	SEC 19
That weary Love at last may find his way.	SEC 30

WEATHER

One bright smile to clear the weather.	SONG 27
Use good weather while it proves,	EPITH 98

WEAVE

Her cruel clothes of costly threads they weave,
Weave a constellation
Weave them a garland of my vows,
Come, weave your locks, those threads of gold,

SOS 343
TER 142
WISH 108
HEN 15

WEBS

'Gainst nature, who 'mong all the webs she spun

EPITH 35

WED

To these, whom Death again did wed,
Nor will the virgin-joys we wed
Stay, silver-footed Cam, strive not to wed

YMC 1
CRASH 15
DP 1

WEDDED

I'm wedded o'er again since thou art gone,

SEC 3

WEDDING

Of water wedding blood.

VR 10

WEEDS

Into dire sable weeds, and sate and mourn'd;
Amazèd Sol throws off his mournful weeds,

GTS 48
KCS 15

WEEKS

Have spent the patience of expecting weeks,

APR 4

WEEP

Eternal Word, should be a child, and weep:
Weep precious tears upon the stones.
Of dead Devotion; nor faint marbles weep
I'll weep, and weep, and will therefore
I'll weep, and weep, and will therefore
Weep, 'cause I can weep no more:
Weep, 'cause I can weep no more:
Both weep and sing in shade of thee.
Let him go weep
Weep for every worm that dies?
Her eyes bleed tears, His wounds weep blood.
To bleed with Him, fail not to weep with her.
Detain in needful tears to weep the want of thee.

SOS 179
PSAL 36
CHAR 33
VER 3
VER 3
VER 4
VER 4
OHC 215
CN 15
CN 38
SMD 20
SMD 90
GLOR 24

The shrill winds chide, the waters weep thy stay;	GLOR 30
Upwards thou dost weep,	WEEP 19
The dew no more will weep	WEEP 43
Yet let the poor drops weep,	WEEP 55
Those delicious wounds, that weep	TER 108
I'd send my woes in words should weep for me.	ALEX 11
With him shall I weep out my weary life.	SEC 6
Obedient slumbers, that can wake and weep,	BARC 16
Peace, good Reader, do not weep.	YMC 7
Weep then, only be exprest	UDG 33
Thus much: He's dead; and weep the rest.	UDG 34
As might have taught Grief how to weep.	ANOTH 22
As if hereafter they would weep no more.	KCS 12
Then weep thyself into a sea of tears.	DP 38
If heaven hath now forgot to weep, oh, then,	EL 15

WEEPERS

Though the field's eyes too Weepers be, WEEP 179

WEEPEST

Thou hast thy task: thou weapest still. WEEP 138

WEEPING see also AMBER-WEEPING

An eye, but not a weeping one;	TEAR 44
Weeping, melts into a fountain,	PSA 14
Her kisses in Thy weeping eye;	HN 93
When they red with weeping are	WEEP 32
(Weeping is the ease of Woe):	WEEP 56
The way into these weeping eyne.	WEEP 106
Two walking baths, two weeping motions,	WEEP 113
At these thy weeping gates	WEEP 145
The weeping mariner will augment the waves.	ALEX 26
The weeping pen with sable tears hath dress'd.	DP 10
The Rhetoric of a weeping eye.	CAR 32
Kiss no worse a weeping Cross;	EPITH 88

WEEPS

By a black fount, which weeps into a flood.	SOS 349
Weeps for itself, is its own tear.	TEAR 18
See how she weeps, and weeps, that she appears	PIL 9
See how she weeps, and weeps, that she appears	PIL 9
Each drop's a tear that weeps for her own waste.	PIL 11
Lo! a blood-shot eye that weeps,	WOU 7
To pay thy tears, an eye that weeps,	WOU 15
Whose breast weeps balm for wounded man:	HST 46

Still the fountain weeps for all.

WEEP 136

WEIGHED

And prove how light the World was, when it weighed with Him. OHC 223
 And that of grace, Heaven weigh'd in Him: VR 32
 How much Death weigh'd more light than Love. VR 36

WEIGHEDEST

Us with our price thou weighedst; VR 33

WEIGHS

Which with the Sun himself weighs equal wings; SOS 12
 Together; in his ponderous mind both weighs. SOS 96

WEIGHT

Make wings, at least, of their own weight, IRR 49

WEIGHTY

The weighty rudeness of his boisterous heel. GT 44
 Let not thy weighty glories, this full tide KC 7

WELCOME

Welcome, my grief, my joy; how dear's VER 1
 Welcome to our dark world, Thou womb of Day! NJ 158
 Welcome, dear, all-ador'd Name! NJ 220
 Welcome, all wonders in one sight! HN 80
 Welcome, though not to gold nor silk, HN 86
 Welcome, though not to those gay flies, HN 98
 Welcome, the World's sure way! GE 60
 Welcome to us; and we GE 62
 Welcome, my sad-sweet mate! Now have I got SEC 7
 And when it comes say--Welcome, friend! WISH 87

WELCOMES

To meet religious welcomes at her rise. GE 72
 Immortal welcomes wait for thee. TER 128

WELL

Suck hidden sweets, which, well digested, proves SOS 23
 Footsteps of their effects, he traced too well, SOS 146
 Pale proof of her fell presence; th' air too well SOS 374
 The fair star is well fix'd, for where, O where, BASH 3
 Thy well pronounc'd panegyris. DUR 20
 He scorns them now, but O! they'll suit full well LAZ 3
 To cast thy nets on all occasions well. PET 2

To cast them well's to cast them quite away.	PET 4
It will not love its darkness half so well.	DARK 4
Well, Peter, dost thou wield thy active sword;	MAL 1
Well for thyself (I mean), not for thy Lord.	MAL 2
Ye mighty Orbs, as well as you;	NJ 101
For well they now can spare their wing,	HN 61
Well done, said I; but are you sure	HN 63 and chorus
Their wisdom now, as well as duty,	GE 185
Of a most wise and well abused Night,	GE 210
The well of living waters, Lord, till now.	BC 42
Well does the May that lies	WEEP 79
Who knows my own heart's woes so well as I?	ALEX 14
Unless it be a crime t' have loved too well.	THIRD 20
How to wear her garments well?	TEMP 20
Fear's antidote! a wise and well staid fire!	CRASH 42
Nothing speaks our grief so well	UDG 23
Those mighty genii throng, which well might be	Q 10
But O! (too well my wounds can tell)	CC 51
With bitter shafts 'tis sauced too well.	CC 52
Well strung with many a broken nerve.	CICA 14
Eternal love! what 'tis to love thee well,	AMOR 1
But oh! what to be loved of thee as well,	AMOR 3
It can digest: then watch the wild-fire well,	GT 65
The gold in which he flames does well presage	KC 17
I mean those three great stars, who well may scorn	KC 31

WELL-BESEEMING

Great Anthony! Spain's well-beseeming pride,	SOS 9
Bargain'd with Death and well-beseeming dust:	CN 56

WELL-BLESSED

With a well-bless'd bread and wine,	LSS 29
-------------------------------------	--------

WELL-BLOWN

But the World's homage, scarce in these well-blown,	QM 9
---	------

WELL-CLOTHED

A well-clothed soul, that's not oppress'd	TEMP 23
---	---------

WELL-COMPOSED

Set to two well-composed parts,	EPITH 134
---------------------------------	-----------

WELL-DESERVING

Of thy kind master's well-deserving brains.	ILLE 16
---	---------

WELL-FAMED

The daughter of a fair and well-famed fountain, PIL 7

WELL-FLEDGED

May each maintain a well-fledged nest EPITH 129

WELL-LIMNED

So much as th' picture of a well-limn'd verse: FRIEND 4

WELL-MEANING

Meet his well-meaning wounds, wise heart! DEN 45
Well-meaning readers! you that come as friends, FH 1

WELL-PERFUMED

Of your well-perfumèd prayer. HERB 10

WELL-PIERCED

Say, all ye wise and well-pierced hearts FH 49

WELL-PLACED

Here a well-placed and wise mistake; FH 8

WELL-POINTED

'Twas his well-pointed dart WEEP 103

WELL-POISED

A well-poised sceptre? Does it now seem good SOS 451

WELL-RANKED

How fit our well-rank'd feasts do follow POW 1

WELL-READ

Well-read in their simplicity. HN 103

WELLS

In your own wells decently washed. WEEP 88
That digged these wells, and dressed this wine; WEEP 104

WELL-SET

Oh prove't a well-set song indeed, which shows

EPITH 143

WELL-STOLEN

To all our world of well-stolen joy

HN 5

WELL-TAMED

A well-tamed Heart

WISH 55

WELL-UNITED

Your provinces of well-united worlds can raise;

NJ 71

WELL-WARMED

Wouldst see a man whose well-warm'd blood

TEMP 35

WELL-WRIT

(Who knows how powerful well-writ prayers would be?)
Th' art paired, sweet princess: in this well-writ book

ALEX 12
Q 65

WELL-WROUGHT

This well-wrought copy the fair principal.

Q 52

WENT

Three kings (or what is more) three wise men went
Two went to pray! O, rather say
One went to brag, th' other to pray;
We who strangely went astray,
To tell the world how hard the matter went,

SOS 135
TWO 1
TWO 2
GE 15
ILLE 43

WEPT

There we sate, and there we wept:
For this the Evening wept; and we ne'er knew,
How oft have I wept out the weary sun!
The purest pearls, that wept her evening death;
Like were the tears they wept, so like, that one
And wept amain, then rear'd a costly tomb
And make them laugh which frown'd and wept before?

PSAL 2
GE 127
SEC 19
HER 19
Q 74
GTS 50
EL 14

WEST see also SOUTHWEST

To Thee, thou Day of Night! thou East of West!
From this World's East the other's West.

GE 22
GE 112

WESTERN

Or e'er the sooner seek his Western bed,
And in a western bosom made

CN 42
EPITH 39

WESTWARD

Westward to find the World's true Orient.
Now westward Sol had spent the richest beams

SOS 136
MD 1

WET

Wet with tears 'still'd from the eyes
Under my feet, the waters to be wet.

ANOTH 35
GRO 68

WHATEVER

Whatever story of their cruelty
Whate'er co-operates to the common mirth:
Whatever makes heaven's forehead fine.
Farewell, whatever dear may be,
Rise, fairest of those fires; whate'er thou be
Whate'er false shows of short and slippery good
In her own murmurs, that whatever mood
Whate'er delight
Whatever starry synod met,
Whate'er it be Love offers, still presume
In farthest clime, whate'er is bought
That hand, whate'er it were, that was thy nurse,
Your virgin bosom. Then whate'er
(For else why came I?) ev'n whate'er I fear.
Of hot defiance 'gainst whate'er is good

SURV 1
NJ 73
WEEP 12
TER 61
SEC 25
BARC 7
MD 13
WISH 94
LH 18
CC 73
ALIS 12
ILLE 3
MAY 23
GRO 8
GRO 76

WHATSOEVER

Of whatsoe'er perfumed thy Eastern nest.
Whatsoe'er thy charges were.
In whatsoe'er more sacred shape
And whatsoe'er wild sins black thoughts do feed,

CHAR 10
WOU 12
GE 89
ILLE 12

WHEELS

Should cool his fiery wheels, and never sink

GTS 39

WHEREIN

Whose whole life music was; wherein ODF 19

WHEREOF

Whereof the blushing walls took bloody note; ILLE 10

WHERESOEVER

And wheresoe'er He sets His white TER 179
 In silken volumes; wheresoe'er she'll tread FM 25
 Wheresoe'er you chance to find him, CC 57

WHEREVER

And now where'er He strays, WEEP 109
 Warm, silver showers where'er He goes? WEEP 126
 Let this immortal life where'er it comes FH 81
 They are thy greatness. Gods, where'er they go, Q 18

WHILE

But every where, and every while GE 30
 O stay a while, ere thou draw in thy head, DL 3
 The face of things has therefore drowned a while Q 101
 For see Apollo all this while stands mute, Q 163
 And Siren-like pleasantly sings a while, CR 13
 Who grants at last, a great while tried IRR 9

WHIPS

With whips of thorns and knotty vipers twined SOS 67

WHIRLWIND

Till a sweet whirlwind (striving to get out) MD 87

WHISPER

At the whisper of Thy word PSA 49
 But whisper to the world: thus do they vary MD 145
 Whisper thy complaints to th' Ocean's courteous ears, DP 37
 And listen'd to the whisper of my will; GRO 66

WHISPERED

And whisper'd the confed'rate Earth LH 28
 As ever whisper'd to the morning air, HER 2

WHISPERS

Effectual whispers, whose still voice
To whispers, soft as thine own slumbers be,

PRAY 70
Q 109

WHIT

And all every whit of me.

EYE 6

WHITE

In Joy's white annals lives this hour
These white plumes of his he'll lend you,
Of your white hand, they are mine.
For his white soul is made;
Your fleece is white, but 'tis too cold.
Farewell, the white
By confederate black and white,
And crowd for kisses from the Lamb's white feet:
Why should the white
Which on His white brows this bright day
Of everlasting joys bathe thy white breast.
The Lamb hath dipped His white foot here.
Her white breast heaves with strong desire
The moon of maiden stars, thy white
And wheresoe'er He sets His white
Close-couched in your white bosom; and from thence,
Than what Nature's white hand sets ope;
Writ in white letters o'er his head:
And see such names of joy sit white upon
O may she but arrive at your white hand.
Whilst the goose so goodly white,
In downy surplices and vestments white,
Is th' earth disrobèd of her apron white,
In your white bosom her chaste bed;
Made in the hive of Love, all white

EASTER 10
HERB 11
HERB 18
ETH 4
HN 57 and chorus
GE 49
GE 217
QM 14
CN 57
LSS 17
GLOR 74
WEEP 108
TER 40
TER 123
TER 179
PRAY 20
WISH 30
ANOTH 50
Q 146
FAIR 4
AIES 5
DP 28
EL 5
MAY 6
EPITH 2

WHITEST

Offering their whitest sheets of snow
Upon her neck the whitest of his snow;

HN 54
BPE 50

WHITHER

Whither away so frolic? why so glad?
But while I speak, whither are run
Whither away so fast?
Sweet, whither haste you then? O say
(I care not whither),

PROD 2
BC 29
WEEP 169
WEEP 173
ITAL 12

WHOEVER

Whoe'er she be,	PRAY 102
Whoe'er he be, was the first wand'ring knight,	THIRD 4
Whoe'er she be,	WISH 1
Thy mind in tears, whoe'er thou be	UDG 25
Meanwhile, whoe'er thou art that passest here,	HER 41
Passenger, whoe'er thou art,	EPI 1

WHOLE

A general hiss from the whole tire of snakes	SOS 302
His hand's whole strength here could not be too much.	HEAL 4
Bring hither thy whole self; and let me see	NJ 17
Nor makes the whole World Thy half sphere.	GE 41
With your bright head whole groves of sceptres bend	QM 17
Thou hast saved at once the whole World's loss. OHC 28, 68, 106, 185	
Her's and the whole World's joys,	SMD 6
Come your whole selves, Sorrow's great Son and mother!	SMD 77
Could prove the whole sum (too sure) due to him.	SMD 94
Lo, heart, thy hope's whole plea! her precious breath	SMD 109
Less than whole Christ in every crumb.	LSS 58
The whole World's host would be thy guest,	OGD 7
Not one loose shaft, but Love's whole quiver;	FH 70
Whole days and suns devour'd with endless dining;	BARC 2
Fortune's whole lottery is one blank to her.	CRASH 34
In her whole frame	WISH 97
The broken meat was much more than the whole.	GRO 64
May their whole life a sweet song prove	EPITH 133
Whose whole life music was; wherein	ODF 19

WHOLESOME

And haste to drink the wholesome dart.	DEN 46
Heaven's wholesome ray.	GE 61
Their hated loves changed into wholesome fears:	GE 161
Shrinks as the sick moon from the wholesome morn.	CRASH 10

WIDE

Map of heroic worth! whom far and wide	SOS 13
And crush the World till His wide corners meet."	SOS 280
The flood-gate shall be set wide ope for Him.	CIRC 6
And now thou'rt set wide ope, the spear's sad art,	DOOR 1
Lo, we hold our hearts wide ope!	NJ 123
(Love's eastern windows) all wide ope	NJ 143
What did their weapons but set wide the doors	NJ 211
Wide mayest thou spread	OHC 224
Now stretch thyself (fair Isle) and grow; spread wide	Q 2

WIDER

What did their weapons but with wider pores NJ 206

WIDESPREAD

Meet it with wide-spread arms, and see DEN 55

WIDOW

And tried to make a widow ere a wife. ALEX 6
Alexis' widow now is Sorrow's wife; SEC 5

WIELD

Well, Peter, dost thou wield thy active sword; MAL 1

WIFE see also MAIDEN-WIFE

And tried to make a widow ere a wife. ALEX 6
Alexis' widow now is Sorrow's wife; SEC 5
Had under some low roof loved his plain wife; THIRD 14
Who only wish his virgin wife to be? THIRD 24
How sweet the mutual yoke of man and wife, THIRD 51
It could not sunder man and wife, YMC 5
I would be married, but I'd have no wife; MAR 1
Is cloying meat. How stale is wife! ALES 16
Dear wife hath ne'er a handsome letter, ALES 17
Of dying maid and dawning wife; EPITH 82

WILD

"What busy motions, what wild engines stand SOS 441
To drown the wantonness of His wild thirst. CIRC 8
A wild reserve of wanton wrath; OHC 208
All thy wild circle to a point. O sink DL 14
Quick volumes of wild notes, to let him know, MD 25
Wing'd with their own wild echoes, prattling fly. MD 92
Whose trembling murmurs melting in wild airs MD 141
To measure all those wild diversities MD 162
And lose ourselves in wild delight: OC 18
And whatso'er wild sins black thoughts do feed, ILLE 12
The wild turns of the wanton Sun; MAY 26
When a wild sword ev'n from their breasts, did lop GRO 25
The wild waves couch'd; the sea forgot to sweat GRO 67

WILDFIRE

It can digest: then watch the wild-fire well, GT 65

WILES

Craft in all her knotty wiles: PSA 26
 Deceives men's fears with flattering wiles: CC 50

WILFUL

He flies, and into wilful exile goes. THIRD 16

WILL

Maintain the will in these strange wars? DEN 18
 And by strange will of madness wrest GE 111 var
 And listen'd to the whisper of my will; GRO 66

WILLOWS

Nodding, on the willows slept: PSAL 4

WIN

Yield then, O yield, that Love may win DEN 63
 Of His high stratagem to win your heart: SP 44

WIND

Their locks are beds of uncombed snakes, that wind SOS 69
 Was ever froward wind FAI 4
 The wind had need be angry, and the water black, FAI 7
 As sigh with supple wind NJ 39
 And give itself for sport to the proud wind. CN 30
 Oaths of water, words of wind? SP 17
 And wind thyself up close in thy cold bed. DL 4
 As is he, nor cloud, nor wind, MDMH 57
 That the South-west wind hurries in his arms, OV 20
 Is plough'd as deep as is the sea with wind, ILLE 20
 No, no; a giant wind, that will not spare GT 39
 The Wind in all his roaring brags stood still GRO 65

WINDING

Is her life's wing, or her death's winding sheet. IT 6
 Make a winding sheet, t'enfold HEN 16

WINDOW

The World's new eastern window been, OGD 19

WINDOWS

(Love's eastern windows) all wide ope NJ 143
 The ruby windows which enrich'd the East NJ 213
 These curtain'd windows, this retirèd eye DL 26

WINDOWS'

To ask the windows' leave to pass that way; PRAY 79

WIND'S

Each herb a plague: the wind's sighs timèd be SOS 348
 Let round in his great circle; no wind's breath OV 27

WINDS

For whom (as dead) the wrathful winds contest, SOS 427
 The shrill winds chide, the waters weep thy stay; GLOR 30
 Her keel cuts not the waves where these winds stir, CRASH 33
 Winds cling to thee; SONG 32

WINE

Ripe, will make the richer wine. TEAR 30
 Thou water turn'st to wine (fair friend of life); WINE 1
 And so turns wine to water back again. WINE 4
 Oh, let me suck the wine SMD 101
 With a well-bless'd bread and wine, LSS 29
 The children's Bread, the Bridegroom's Wine, LSS 63
 Drink the same wine; and the same way: LSS 78
 Ripe, will make the richer wine. WEEP 66
 Their Master's water, their own wine. WEEP 72
 That digged these wells, and dressed this wine; WEEP 104
 With thee, strong wine of Love: let others swim APOL 31
 Where flows such wine as we can have of none APOL 39
 Wine of youth, life, and the sweet deaths of Love; APOL 41
 Wine of immortal mixture; which can prove APOL 42
 Its tincture from the rosy nectar; wine APOL 43
 Thy generous wine with age grows strong, not sour, CRASH 23
 Their subtle essence with the soul of wine. CRASH 30
 The water blush'd and started into wine, GRO 52
 Good wine in all points, but the easy rate. GRO 56

WINE-PRESS

But Him Who trod the wine-press all alone: APOL 40

WING

From whence heaven-labouring bees with busy wing,	SOS 22
Where never wing of angel yet made way.	SOS 222
But she (swift as the momentary wing	SOS 371
With her soft wing wiped from the brows of men	SOS 387
Stuffed with down of angel's wing.	TEAR 36
With a sable wing, that covers	PSA 38
And be all wing;	NJ 16
For well they now can spare their wing,	HN 61
And where Love lends the wing, and leads the way,	ALEX 19
With wanton wing, now here, now there,	CC 41
Fledg'd with her eagle's wing; the very chain	ILLE 28
Reach me a quill, pluck'd from the flaming wing	GTS 1
Let th' hallow'd plume of a seraphic wing	BPE 22
Make their scared souls take wing and fly away.	DP 30
Where round about hovers with silver wing	EL 53
Is her life's wing, or her death's winding sheet.	IT 6
Of its own wing	EPITH 18

WINGED see also GOLDEN-WINGED
LIGHTNING-WINGED

And in these chaste wars, while the wing'd wounds flee	SMD 67
Each wingèd moment waits:	WEEP 147
With wingèd vows,	PRAY 104
Wing'd with their own wild echoes, prattling fly.	MD 92
While their affrighted souls, now wing'd for flight,	BH 19
The wingèd wanderer; and that none	CC 9
Each wingèd chorister would swan-like sing	GTS 43
But when Jove's wingèd heralds this espied,	GTS 53
A wingèd herald, glad of so sweet a prey,	EL 49
Here shall my wingèd cogitations rest,	LP 27
On a few wingèd sighs above the sky.	LP 36
Of wingèd loves in either's breast,	EPITH 130

WINGS

Which with the Sun himself weighs equal wings;	SOS 12
He shook himself, and spread his spacious wings;	SOS 141
Girt round thy awful altars, with bright wings	CHAR 22
Think you've an angel by the wings;	HERB 6
Eternal words upon its wings.	DEN 54
O you, my Soul's most certain wings,	NJ 62
Take Thine own wings and come away.	NJ 147
For well they now can spare their wings,	HN 61 var
Upon Thy wings and reach the skies.	OHC 63
And with the wings of Thine Own dove	DI 27
Go then; go, glorious on the golden wings	GLOR 39

Glowing cheeks, and glist'ring wings,	FH 33
The glowing cheeks, the glistening wings;	FH 66
Love too, that leads the way, would lend the wings	ALEX 17
Fall with soft wings, stuck with soft flowers	TEMP 48
Hence 'tis, my humble fancy finds no wings,	MOR 19
Or give down to the wings of Night.	WISH 96
With rosy wings so richly bright	MDMH 49
Unmix'd felicity with silver wings	KC 21
But rest, affrighted Muse; thy silver wings	GTT 27
And with clasp'd wings proclaim a Spring	MAY 11
Us of our bliss, that from their wings so bright	CR 41

WINGS'

Though his wings' conceited hue	ALES 7
---------------------------------	--------

WINTER

And Winter strow her way; yea, such a sore	SOS 380
Winter chid aloud, and sent	HN 24
Summer in Winter, Day in Night!	HN 82
The Night and Winter still of Death and Sin.	GE 77
The Winter's past, the rain is gone:	GLOR 10
The Winter's past,	GLOR 25
If Summer come not, how can Winter go?	GLOR 28
As then did smell of Winter, or of Death;	OV 28
Hath aged Winter, fledg'd with feather'd rain,	EL 1
If winter's gone, whence this untimely cold,	EL 19
What more than winter hath that dire art found	EL 21

WINTER-COATS

Their winter-coats cover'd with flaming gold.	KCS 28
---	--------

WINTER'S

Winter's sad face, and through the flowery lands	SOS 110
Winter's self into a Spring?	TEMP 44
Can crown Winter's head with flowers;	WISH 90
A winter's thunder with a groan shall scare	GT 28
Kind Winter's gift, and in a green one dight?	EL 6

WIPE

From th' dawn of thy fair eyelids wipe away	CHAR 7
Wash with silver, wipe with gold?	WEEP 120
That, and that wipe off another.	OC 14

WIPED

With her soft wing wiped from the brows of men
The dust of war clean wiped away

SOS 387
CICA 18

WISDOM

Thy glorious wisdom breaks the nets,
Their wisdom now, as well as duty,
The Father's Word and wisdom, made
Speaks the great wisdom of th' artificer.

DUR 3
GE 185
OHC 13
BPE 40

WISDOM'S

Him his wisdom's pregnant growth
If this were Wisdom's god, that War's stern father,

EPI 15
Q 36

WISE

Three kings (or what is more) three wise men went
Meet his well-meaning wounds, wise heart!
All ye wise souls, who in the wealthy breast
O they are wise,
Of a most wise and well abusèd Night,
O be more wise,
Let then the agèd World be wise, and all
Wise Heaven will never have it so.
Here a well-placed and wise mistake;
Say, all ye wise and well-pierced hearts
Let mystic deaths wait on't; and wise souls be
Wakeful and wise:
For worthy souls, whose wise embraces
Your wise soul, never to be won
Crown'd woes awake, as things too wise for sleep:
Fear's antidote! a wise and well staid fire!

SOS 135
DEN 45
NJ 11
NJ 151
GE 210
SMD 85
OGD 23
TER 74
FH 8
FH 49
FH 83
PRAY 34
PRAY 47
SP 56
BARC 29
CRASH 42

WISH

Poor jealousy! why should He wish to prey
We now will own no shorter wish, nor name a narrower word;
Who only wish his virgin wife to be?
I wish her beauty,
I wish her store
Of wishes; and I wish--no more.
What these lines wish to see:

SOS 519
OHC 262
THIRD 24
WISH 16
WISH 103
WISH 105
WISH 113

WISHED

The sun himself oft wished to sit, and made
And his fever wished to prove

HER 10
ANOTH 27

WISHES

Of what she may, with fruitless wishes,	TER 41
On which thou now may'st to thy wishes	TER 131
Meet you her, my Wishes,	WISH 13
Of wishes; and I wish--no more.	WISH 105
Shall fix my flying wishes,	WISH 122
Kindled on their cold lips. O had my wishes,	APR 10
With ivy arms, and empty wishes,	EPITH 110

WISHES'

My Wishes' cloudy character.	WISH 117
------------------------------	----------

WIT

"If usual wit and strength will do no good,	SOS 273
Black wit or malice can or dares,	DUR 2
It was the wit of Love o'erflow'd the bounds	NJ 218
Whose wealth's their flock; whose wit, to be	HN 102
And by strange wit of madness wrest	GE 111
But there is wit in wrath, and they will try	OHC 92
O wit of Love! that thus could place	WEEP 89
Love's noble history, with wit	TER 156

WITCH

Medaea, Jezebel, many a meagre witch,	SOS 338
---------------------------------------	---------

WITHAL

The fragrant Spring may be perfum'd withal;	BPE 4
---	-------

WITHERED

A withered leaf, an idle guest.	PSAL 24
---------------------------------	---------

WITHHELD

Withheld her veil, h' had forfeited his sight.	KCS 20
--	--------

WITNESS

No witness, Peter, of thy perjury.	MAL 4
Both yet believe, and witness Thee	HST 31
Say, and bear witness. Sends she not	FH 53
Witness, chaste Heavens! no happier vows I know	THIRD 25
Witness this map of beauty, every part	BPE 37

WITNESSED

With a changed countenance witnessed the sight

SOS 375

WITNESSES

The love-slain witnesses of this life of thee.

FH 84

WITHIN

Are red without and pale within.

DI 44

WITHOUT

Are red without and pale within.

DI 44

WITTY

That witty grief can learn me: How a heart

LP 32

WOE

And in soft slumbers bathe thy woe;
The day of My dark woe is yet but morn,
(Weeping is the ease of Woe):
Bestow thy poppy upon wakeful Woe,

TEAR 40
CIRC 11
WEEP 56
MOR 55

WOEFUL

Woeful and joyful we

OHC 214

WOES

A mass of woes; his teeth for torment gnash,
Renders thee double to thy present woes;
Of woes too late do rouse thy fears:
And till My riper woes to age are come,
All woes into one crucifix.
What have his woes to do with Thee?
Hanging all torn, she sees; and in His woes
In woes that were not made for Him.
O sweet contest! of woes
All thy old woes shall now smile on thee,
Sure in my early woes stars were at strife,
I'd send my woes in words should weep for me.
Who knows my own heart's woes so well as I?
Will take acquaintance of my woes, and say,
Expostulate my woes and much wrong'd loves;

SOS 63
SOS 244
PSAL 34
CIRC 17
OHC 133
CN 14
SMD 7
SMD 34
WEEP 91
TER 145
ALEX 5
ALEX 11
ALEX 14
ALEX 28
SEC 14

Crown'd woes awake, as things too wise for sleep:
And murmur forth thy woes to every flower,

BARC 29
DP 21

WOLF

When the wolf sins, Himself to bleed?

CN 54

WOLFISH

Wolfish Lycaon here a place hath won.

SOS 334

WOMAN-SAINT

Some weak, inferior, woman-saint.

FH 26

WOMB

He saw th' old Hebrew's womb neglect the law
From a chaste virgin womb should bless the Earth
Nature's new womb,
Welcome to our dark world, Thou womb of Day!
Thou hadst a virgin womb,
Had not thy healthful womb
Illustrious sweetness! in thy faithful womb,
Yet sure thou did'st lodge here; this womb of mine

SOS 101
SOS 160
EASTER 5
NJ 158
CHOICE 3
OGD 18
Q 129
QUAE 25

WOMB'S

My womb's chaste pride is gone, my heaven-born boy:

QUAE 7

WOMEN

Live, crown of women; queen of men;
'Bout men and women; nor will spare

GLOR 77
CC 42

WON

Wolfish Lycaon here a place hath won.
This fort of your fair self, if 't be not won,
We (precious ones!) in you have won
Your wise soul, never to be won
But now the field is won, and they

SOS 334
DEN 67
GE 73
SP 56
CICA 17

WONDER

He expounds the giddy wonder
Was a great wonder;
Fellow this wonder too, nor let her shine
What wonder, when the hundred-headed beast

PSA 27
ASS 10
Q 59
ILLE 50

WONDERING

Welcome to our wond'ring sight!	HN 80 var
While wondering they	GE 175
When Wondering Death by death was slain,	OHC 230
From thence into the wondering reader's breast;	APOL 25
There these brave souls deal to each wond'ring ear	ILIE 45
Then wond'ring starts, and had the courteous Night	KCS 19

WONDERS

Rise, mighty Man of wonders, and Thy World with Thee,	EASTER 3
Welcome, all wonders in one sight!	HN 80
Mistress of wonders! Cynthia's is the Night;	Q 126
That wonders may in fashion be not rare,	GT 27

WONT

With those dear spoils that wont to dress the fair	CHAR 54
O that it were as it was wont to be!	NJ 192
As they were ever wont. What though?	BC 15
To coralise, which softly wont to slide	EL 23

WONTED

Whose wars now left the wonted pass	EPITH 27
-------------------------------------	----------

WOO

And does woo me into life:	PSA 20
Hot Mars to th' harvest of death's field, and woo	MD 55
To woo them from their beds, still murmuring	MD 79
Both laurels twine into one wreath, and woo	Q 42
Woo, entreat, and crying say,	CC 68
The air does woo thee,	SONG 31
Thousands of sacred Cupids came to woo it.	CR 6

WOOD

The house is hearsed about with a black wood,	SOS 345
It was thy wood he meant should make the throne	VR 23
A Nightingale, come from the neighbouring wood,	MD 8
When beasts took up their lodging in the wood,	OV 31

WOODS

But walks and unshorn woods; and souls, just so	BARC 9
---	--------

WOED

It was their weakness woo'd his beauty;

GE 183

WORD see also MOUNTAIN-WORD
REBEL-WORD

Eternal Word, should be a child, and weep:	SOS 179
At the whisper of Thy word	PSA 49
And thou (Heaven-burthen'd beast) hast ne'er a word	ASS 7
Thou speak'st the word (Thy word's a law)	BLI 1
Thou speak'st the word (Thy word's a law)	BLI 1
Had ne'er another word to say:	DUR 16
And that fair word at all refer to thee),	NJ 14
One little word or two	NJ 24 var
And in the wealth of one rich word, proclaim	NJ 93
The Father's Word and Wisdom, made	OHC 13
We now will own no shorter wish, nor name a narrower word;	OHC 262
O say the word, my soul shall live!	DI 48
Of life and death. To prove the word	TER 2
Each heavenly word, by whose hid flame	TER 159
And venture to speak one good word,	SP 6
Sending's too slow a word; myself would fly.	ALEX 13
What word soe'er his breath kept warm,	EPI 31
Was no word now but a charm:	EPI 32
That word's a warrant, by whose virtue I	Q 86
Might a word once fly from out thee,	SONG 33
That with each word my loaden pen lets fall	BPE 3
An equal pace thus far; thy word my deeds	GRO 5

WORDS

Gave forth your blood for breath, spoke souls for words.	SOS 8
Of lightning, or the words he spoke) left Hell.	SOS 372
Her words: "Sleep'st thou, fond man? sleep'st thou?" said she.	SOS 424
At those hard words man's cowardice calls fears.	READY 2
Eternal words upon its wings.	DEN 54
To keep pace with those pow'rful words.	HST 14
And words more sure, more sweet than they,	HST 15
Of names and words so far prejudicate.	APOL 14
Words which are not heard with ears	PRAY 68
Oaths of water, words of wind?	SP 17
I'd send my woes in words should weep for me.	ALEX 11
Certain hard words made into pills;	TEMP 8
And there be words not made with lungs;	UDG 28
These words scarce wakened Heaven, when lo! our vows	Q 63
For never were his words in aught	CC 23

He strains these words: "Base Envy, do laugh on,
Such words, so precious, as they may not wear

NAN 5
ILLE 46

WORE

In centre of their inmost souls, they wore Thee;
A band of men, rough as the arms they wore,
The weapon that he wore he was.
This rising sun; their faces nothing wore
Those dirty smutches which their fair fronts wore,

NJ 200
BH 7
CICA 12
KCS 38
EL 13

WORK see also GROUNDWORK

Still work for her, and have their wages from her;
And to the work of Love this morning wake you.
Come, Love! and let us work a song
And sing, and sigh, and work, and sleep again;
And work for work, not wages; let to-morrow's
And work for work, not wages; let to-morrow's
Which had the happiness to work i' th' night.
Be consecrated to this work, while I

SOS 341
NJ 52
LSS 13
BARC 17
BARC 21
BARC 21
GT 58
BPE 23

WORKING

The working bees' soft melting gold,

CC 25

WORKS see also FIREWORKS

All thy good works which went before
Those rare works where thou shalt leave writ

TER 139
TER 155

WORLD

To the believing world Fame boldly sings:
Amazed the midnight world, and made a Day
And crush the World till His wide corners meet."
She rose, and with her to our World did bring
Rise, mighty Man of wonders, and Thy World with Thee,
Fanning thy fair locks (which the World believes
The world was made of Nothing then;
The world will love its darkness still.
I doubt though, when the world's in hell,
One little world or two
The attending World, to wait Thy rise,
Welcome to our dark world, Thou womb of Day!
On their bold breasts, about the world they bore Thee,
To all our world of well-stolen joy
Winter chid the world, and sent
Poor world (said I), what wilt thou do

SOS 14
SOS 116
SOS 280
SOS 373
EASTER 3
CHAR 23
ANS 5
DARK 2
DARK 3
NJ 24
NJ 132
NJ 158
NJ 198
HN 5
HN 24 var
HN 38

Proud world, said I, cease your contest,	HN 45
The World lies warm, and likes his place;	GE 37
Nor makes the whole World Thy half sphere.	GE 41
The blindness of the World did call the eye.	GE 45
By the love-sick World been made	GE 136
Maintaining 'twixt Thy World and ours	GE 213
When the dark World dawn'd into Christian Day,	QM 4
As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.	OHC 10
Unity of the Holy Ghost, one God, world with-	
	OHC 38, 78, 116, 159, 195
The captive World awaked and found	OHC 100
Thou hast saved the World from certain loss.	OHC 149, 235
Of all the ransomed World, thou hadst the power	OHC 220
And prove how light the World was, when it weighed with Him.	OHC 223
Even balance of both worlds! our world of sin,	VR 31
A lost thing to the world, as it is to me.	SMD 104
The World in flames shall fly away.	DI 4
Will set the World in severe light.	DI 18
Above the world, below thy Son;	OGD 2
Let then the aged World be wise, and all	OGD 23
Take thy farewell, poor World, Heaven must go home.	GLOR 2
And our dark world no more shall see;	GLOR 52
Farewell then, all the World adieu!	TER 57
Ashamed that our world now can show	FH 45
Than this World of lies can give ye:	SP 37
While through the World she sought her wand'ring mate;	ALEX 30
Troublesome to the world, thus, as for thee:	SEC 12
The World. All-daring dust and ashes! only you	DL 30
But whisper to the world: thus do they vary	MD 145
And seem'd to make an Isle, but made a world.	Q 28
The World might owe an universal calm;	Q 103
Then let the Eastern world brag and be proud	Q 135
On these she lifts the world, and on their base	IS 21
But when the world first out of chaos sprang,	OV 23
To tell the world how hard the matter went,	ILLE 43
By thy kind arms to a kind world unknown;	GT 8
Jove's twinkling tapers, that do light the world,	GTS 27
That world will be one ocean, one great tear?	KC 42
Before the world. Obedient lo! I join	GRO 4
The world my father, then does envy swell	GRO 32
To 'friend the living world: even Death did see	GRO 82
How out of tune the world now lies,	ODF 15

WORLD'S

The World's profound heart pants; there placèd is	SOS 35
Touched with the World's true antidote, to burst.	SOS 128
Westward to find the World's true Orient.	SOS 136

The world's Light shines; shine as it will,	DARK 1
Search what the world's close cabinets keep,	NYD 18
To Thee the World's great universal East,	GE 24
The World's one, round, eternal year.	GE 27
Farewell, the World's false light!	GE 48
Welcome, the World's sure way!	GE 60
The poor World's fault that He is fair.	GE 104
From this World's East the other's West.	GE 112
To which the low World's laws	GE 153
The world's and his Hyperion.	GE 253
But the World's homage, scarce in these well-blown,	QM 9
The World's price set to sale, and by the bold	OHC 15
Thou hast saved at once the whole World's loss.	OHC 28, 68, 106, 185
Or will the World's illustrious eyes	CN 37
Her's and the whole World's joys	SMD 6
The whole World's host would be thy guest,	OGD 7
The World's new eastern window been,	OGD 19
With rocks, nor bold hands struck the World's strong bars,	THIRD 10
That nip the blossom of the World's best things,	BARC 26
Fortune? alas, above the World's low wars	CRASH 31
Make haste away, or e'er the World's bright eye	Q 89
Of future chance! the world's grand Sire; and mine	GRO 3
Gives him the morning world's fresh gold again.	APR 18
(Young master of the World's maturity)	APR 26
That the World's morning; this, her midnight is.	IS 24

WORLDS

Your provinces of well-united worlds can raise;	NJ 71
Mix all your many worlds above,	NJ 84
O see so many worlds of barren years	NJ 140
How many unknown worlds there are	NJ 184
Even balance of both worlds! our world of sin,	VR 31
To wash my worlds of sins from me.	HST 50

WORM

(A special worm it was as ever kissed	SOS 467
The worm of jealous envy and unrest,	SOS 493
Weep for every worm that dies?	CN 38

WORMS

And we, low worms, have leave to do	NJ 106
All idolizing worms! that thus could crowd	GE 113
If there were no such worms as we?	CN 10

WORN

Whose right by David's lineage so long worn,	SOS 403
--	---------

WORSE

744

WORTH

By wanton heifer shall be worn
Where naught but smiles and ruddy joys are worn.

GE 94
FM 36

WORSE

Of deaths, and worse
Of worse faults to be fortunate;
Worse than sun-burnt in his fire.
Was sacrilegious, sure, or somewhat worse.
A still increasing burden; worse hath torn
Hurts me far worse than Herod's highest spite;
Kiss no worse a weeping Cross;

SMD 22
FH 60
CC 56
ILIE 4
GRO 12
GRO 34
EPITH 88

WORSER

Of Hell's own stink, a worser stench is spread.

SOS 54

WORSHIP

To learn of him at least, to worship Thee.

GE 182

WORSHIPPED

And their best use of him they worshipp'd, be

GE 181

WORST

Then let Him drink, and drink, and do His worst,
He to himself (I fear the worst)
The place that calls you hence is, at the worst,
And punish best things worst, because they stood
By His worst foes (because He would) besieged and taken.

CIRC 7
DOOR 3
INF 5
GE 107
OHC 18

WORTH

Map of heroic worth! whom far and wide
Thou, whose strong hand with so transcendent worth,
And should we powers of Heaven, spirits of worth,
Stay of my strong hopes, you of whose brave worth
To show us aught worth looking at.
The worth, the wealth
And this loved soul judged worth no less
Of worth may leave her poor
Such worth as this is
The strength of her united worth;
And th' heart-bred lustre of his worth,
So shall these flames, whose worth
That might interpret our fair Cynthia's worth,
For Jewry's king an enemy, even worth
As broken as my heart, her worth rehearse,

SOS 13
SOS 25
SOS 219
SOS 282
HN 10
OHC 219
DI 35
WISH 104
WISH 121
EPI 14
EPI 37
ITAL 7
BPE 30
GRO 21
LP 8

WORTHLESS

Both worthless are; for they are mine.
I know, that in my weak and worthless song

DI 54
APOL 4

WORTHY

Redeem a worthy wrath, rouse thee, and shake
A worthy object, our Lord's feet.
For worthy souls, whose wise embraces
And means them for a far more worthy Spouse
A summons worthy of thy funeral.
A present worthy of Apollo's love.

SOS 461
WEEP 186
PRAY 47
SP 36
DL 6
BPE 20

WOUND

See here an easy feast that knows no wound,
Why dost thou wound my wounds, O thou that passest by,
A wound of Thine;
Each wound of theirs was Thy new morning,
Each wound of His, from every part,
One single wound should not have left for you.
Nor wound nor breach in what he takes.
A nobler weapon than a wound.
Big alike with wound and darts.
And bleed, and wound; and yield and conquer still.

MIR 1
PRIE 1
SURV 8
NJ 215
SMD 9
SMD 80
LSS 44
FH 72
FH 76
FH 80

WOUNDED

That wounded bosoms their own best weapons be.
Whose breast weeps balm for wounded man:
And taught the wounded heart
The wounded is the wounding heart.

SMD 74
HST 46
WEEP 105
FH 74

WOUNDING see also SELF-WOUNDING

The wounded is the wounding heart.

FH 74

WOUNDS

Why dost thou wound my wounds, O thou that passest by,
O these wakeful wounds of Thine!
Meet his well-meaning wounds, wise heart!
Of Wrath, and made Thee way through all those wounds.
Contempt and scorn can send sure wounds to search the inmost heart.
Will look no wounds be lost, no death shall die.
Thy wounds give us fair hold,
Not stings of wrath, but wounds of love.

PRIE 1
WOU 1
DEN 45
NJ 219
OHC 137
OHC 210
OHC 264
VR 18

O'er his own wounds;	CN 16
Her eyes bleed tears, His wounds weep blood.	SMD 20
Discourse alternate wounds to one another,	SMD 24
O teach these wounds to bleed	SMD 51
And in these chaste wars, while the wing'd wounds flee	SMD 67
Come wounds! come darts!	SMD 75
(Dear wounds!), and only now	SMD 83
Wounds, and become one crucifix.	SMD 100
Till drunk of the dear wounds, I be	SMD 103
Though hid as God, wounds writ Thee man;	HST 22
Those delicious wounds, that weep	TER 108
Thy wounds shall blush to such bright scars	TER 153
But O! (too well my wounds can tell)	CC 51

WOVE

Ne'er wove a nun:	EPITH 36
-------------------	----------

WRACK

That to the mighty Neptune's self dare threaten wrack.	FAI 8
--	-------

WRANGLES

With her sweet self she wrangles. He, amazed	MD 43
--	-------

WRANGLING

AEol kept in his wrangling sons, lest they	GTS 29
--	--------

WRAPPED

Oft have I wrapt thy slumbers in soft airs,	QUAE 31
His bed-rid limbs, wrapp'd in a fleecy cloud	EL 4

WRATH

About her Hate, Wrath, War, and Slaughter sweat,	SOS 315
Are tools of wrath, anvils of torments hung;	SOS 323
Redeem a worthy wrath, rouse thee, and shake	SOS 461
Comes not to rule in wrath, but serve in love:	SOS 516
Thy wrath that wades here now, ere long shall swim,	CIRC 5
Distils from thence the tears of wrath and strife,	WINE 3
Of Wrath, and made Thee way through all these wounds.	NJ 219
But there is wit in wrath, and they will try	OHC 92
A wild reserve of wanton wrath;	OHC 208
Not stings of wrath, but wounds of love.	VR 18
Him when Wrath itself had seen	ANOTH 29
Wrath itself had lost his spleen.	ANOTH 30

WRATHFUL

Thus reigns the wrathful king, and while he reigns,
For whom (as dead) the wrathful winds contest,

SOS 71
SOS 427

WREATH

Deign thou to wear this humble wreath that bows,
Both laurels twine into one wreath, and woo
Give then this rural wreath fire from thine eyes;
This rural wreath dares be thy sacrifice.

SOS 15
Q 42
Q 167
Q 168

WRECK

To wreck my suit--oh, keep pity warm

GT 12

WREST

"Is He not satisfied? means He to wrest
And by strange wit of madness wrest

SOS 225
GE 111

WRESTED

That man, I think, wrested the feeble life

ILLE 7

WRETCH

Disdainful wretch! how hath one bold sin cost
"Ah, wretch! what boots thee to cast back thy eyes,
O let Thy wretch find that relief

SOS 73
SOS 241
HST 17

WRETCHED

Unmoved to see one wretched, is to make him so.
A weak, a wretched child; even then was I

PRIE 4
GRO 20

WRETCHES

These wretches have to speak Thy praise.

DUR 26

WRINKLES

In the deep wrinkles of his angry brow,

MOR 31

WRIST

So said, her richest snake, which to her wrist

SOS 465

WRIT see also WELL-WRIT

Or nail, or thorn, or spear have writ in Thee,	SURV 2
This book of loves, thus writ	SMD 53
Though hid as God, wounds writ Thee man;	HST 22
Those rare works where thou shalt leave writ	TER 155
Writ in white letters o'er his head:	ANOTH 50

WRITE

Of weakness, she may write "resolved" at length.	DEN 42
Lamb's bosom write	CN 58
His nails write swords in her, which soon her heart	SMD 27
Write what their reader sweetly ru'th	WISH 33
Write these lines, Reader, in thy brow,	ASH 30
I write so ill, my slender line is scarce	FRIEND 3

WRITES

Which writes thy Spouse's radiant name	TER 82
--	--------

WRONG

New similes to Nature. May it be no wrong,	NJ 94
This daily wrong	GE 129
Weary of this glorious wrong,	GE 138
I counted wrong: there is but one;	BC 31
I took from reading thee; 'tis to thy wrong,	APOL 3
And spell it wrong to read it right;	FH 10
If all's prescription; and proud wrong	FH 61
Stands arm'd to shield me from all wanton wrong.	THIRD 36
Her life's melodious harmony would wrong.	LP 10

WRONGED

Expostulate my woes and much wrong'd loves;	SEC 14
Whose drowsiness hath wrong'd the Muses' friend?	MOR 2
Their wrong'd beauties speak a tragedy,	DP 11

WRONGS

And Nature's wrongs rejoice to do Thee right.	GE 148
And wrongs repent to diadems.	TER 150

WROUGHT see WELL-WROUGHT

YEA

And Winter strow her way; yea, such a sore	SOS 380
--	---------

Yea, let my life and me	SMD 61
Among his branches: yea, and vow'd to bring	HER 12
A poor (yea scarce a) roof, whose narrow place	GRO 16

YEAR

All the year doth sit and sing,	PSA 6
So when the year takes cold, we see	DEN 21
The World's one, round, eternal year.	GE 27
Time is too narrow for Thy year.	GE 40
While all the year is your epiphany;	QM 26
Those rare fruits dangled, whence the golden Year	HER 28
O may'st thou thus make all the year thine own,	Q 145
The year hath found some fruit early as you;	APR 12
An everlasting spring, the jolly year	OV 26
Poor laws divide the public year,	MAY 24
Be you the lady of Love's year:	MAY 27
There all the year is Love's long Spring,	MAY 29
There all the year Love's nightingales shall sit and sing.	MAY 30

YEARLY

In thy cold breast, and yearly on this day	GT 13
--	-------

YEAR'S

Because she breaks the year's old reign;	MAY 16
His fear; the circle of a year's round growth	GRO 22

YEARS

And free Eternity submit to years:	SOS 184
Are yet but in their hopes, not come to years.	CIRC 10
O see so many worlds of barren years	NJ 140
The aged Pascha pleads not years,	LSS 21
Others by moments, months, and years	WEEP 155
Be Love but there; let poor six years	TER 29
'Tis love, not years or limbs that can	TER 33
See, even the years and size of him	FH 15
To calculate her young son's years.	LH 4
Left his years so much behind,	EPI 8

YEARS'

Into the public years' proficiency,	APR 24
-------------------------------------	--------

YELL

And gave a ghastly shriek, whose horrid yell	SOS 150
--	---------

YIELD

And want of courage not to yield.	DEN 62
Yield then, O yield, that Love may win	DEN 63
Yield then, O yield, that Love may win	DEN 63
Yield quickly, lest perhaps you prove	DEN 65
Yield something in thy sad prerogative	SMD 57
Types yield to truths; shades shrink away;	LSS 23
And bleed, and wound; and yield and conquer still.	FH 80
And the drake yield no delight,	AIES 6

YIELDING

Where yielding and yet conquering He	OHC 228
Of angry yielding, faint denyings,	EPITH 74

YIELDS

Nor yields the noblest nest	NJ 102
You'll find it yields,	PRAY 26
He yields, and straight baptized, obtains the grace	THIRD 45
Then Venus' mild instinct (at set times) yields	OV 11

YOKE

A sad yoke, under which they sighed in vain,	SOS 407
How sweet the mutual yoke of man and wife,	THIRD 51

YONDER

Point here thy beams; O, glance on yonder flocks,	FM 5
---	------

YOUNG

Quite turn'd: th' ingrateful rebels this their young	SOS 438
Young dawn of our eternal Day!	HN 32
The points of her young eagle's eyes.	HN 97
Yet when young April's husband-showers	HN 104
Of little eagles and young loves, whose high	APOL 27
The lusty bridegroom made approach--"Young man,	THIRD 33
Young time is taster to Eternity:	CRASH 22
Queen regent in young Love's minority!	CRASH 44
To calculate her young son's years.	LH 4
(Young master of the World's maturity)	APR 26
(Grown lusty now); no vine so weak and young	OV 18

YOUNGER

Nor grudge a younger brother	SMD 78
Love, brave Virtue's younger Brother,	LH 1

YOURSELF

In labour of yourself to lie, DEN 11
 To meditate 'twixt yourself and you? QUEEN 10

YOURSELVES

Yourselves; you are the rocks FAI 13
 Yourselves into the long NJ 82
 Yourselves in your unfeign'd reflection; DL 21
 Yourselves, your Stygian states; a pitchy cloud GTT 24

YOUTH

How low the bright youth bowed, and with what awe SOS 99
 The holy youth of Heaven, whose golden rings CHAR 21
 Fair Youth, said I, be not too rough, HN 63 var
 Of the bright youth of Heaven, that sings GLOR 40
 Wine of youth, life, and the sweet deaths of Love; APOL 41
 Whate'er this youth of fire wears fair, FH 31
 (Fair youth) shoots both thy shaft and thee; FH 48
 Come then, Youth, Beauty, and Blood, all ye soft powers, DL 7
 Stumbling on Night? Rouse thee, illustrious youth, FM 3
 A Cheek where youth WISH 31
 That warms the bed of youth and blood,) LH 30
 The glories of thy youth ne'er knew MDMH 17
 The fresh hopes of his lovely youth ANOTH 13
 Made so reverend, even in youth, EPI 16
 The flourish of his sober youth EPI 25
 Proud in the pattern of thy precious youth, APR 21
 Forced this prime flower of youth to make such haste EL 28
 Rich, purest rose, prime flower of blooming youth, CR 1
 Fair youth, make haste EPITH 101
 But to large youth short time to live. ODF 12
 Since youth must fall, when it should rise! ODF 16

YOUTHFUL see also EVER-YOUTHFUL

Still would the youthful spirits sing; CN 19
 That seldom lett'st a blushing youthful prime HER 30
 The sea shall change his youthful green, and slide GTT 33

YOUTH'S

I, late the Roman youth's lov'd praise and pride, ALEX 1

ZEAL

Of flashing airs, she qualifies their zeal MD 98
He love his Father; yet his zeal ASH 19

ZEALOUS

Nor shall our zealous ones still have a fling CHAR 59

ZEPHYR'S

(Quick with warm zephyr's lively breath) lay forth OV 13

ZEPHYRUS

And wilt command proud Zephyrus to sport her FM 12
The balmy Zephyrus got so sweet a breath HER 20

ZONE

(My rosy love) that thy rich zone TER 172
'Twas not the frozen zone; one spark of fire EL 31